ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܘܨܪ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܨܘܪܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܩ̄ ܕ̄ ܕܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܒܬ ܘܕܚܕܬܐ

ܣܝܡ ܘܡܦܩܣ
ܠܡ̇ܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡ̇ܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܡ̇ܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܡ ܒ̇ܪ ܥܒ̈ܪܝܐ

ܚܬܝܡ
ܒܒܝܬ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܒ̇ܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܢܕܐ
ܫܢܬ ܒ̰ܓ - 2003 ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ

ISBN 90-5047-023-8

ܡܩܡ ܒܪܘܝܐ

ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܝܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ (1286+) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܬܐܘܪܓܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܠܝܣܝܪܝܐ.
ܐܟܡܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܪܘܡ ܟܬܒܗ ܕ: «ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ» ܒܩܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
«ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ. ܘܐܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܡ̈ܫܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ. ܟܕ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܡܠܘܝܐ. ܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܠܠ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܣ̈ܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܠ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܪ
ܟܠܠ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ. ܫܠܚܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܡܟܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܟܬܒܘܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ
ܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕܘܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ.
ܘܦܩܕܘܢܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܢܗ ܕܢܣܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܪܡܣܘܣ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܢܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܘܐܚܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ.
ܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܟܟ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܦ ܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܟܕܘܢܐ ܦܠܐ
ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܕܒܠܐ ܣܘܪܝ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܣܘܪܝ. ܘܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܘܟܡܝܢܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܕܪܚܐ ܣܡܠܐ ܟܡ ܫܠܡܘ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܙܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܓܐ
ܟܡܘܪܐ. ܒܟܪ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܒ ܘܐܬܐܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܪܘ ܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܝ
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܣܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܬܘܪܟܝܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܘ ܘܐܣܢܝ
ܘܪܘܗ ܘܣܘܗ ܒܟܠܟܡ. ܘܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܢܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫܡ. ܡܠܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ. ܘܢܬܡܟܪܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦ ܟܕ ܫܢܝ.

ܡܳܐܘܬܳܐܢ ܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܐܶܫܬܰܒܚܳܐ ܕܺܝܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܟܽܠܗܘܢ ܘܶܐܡܰܪ: «ܕܒܰܪ ܥܶܒܪܳܝܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܕܗܳܘ ܒܡܰܠܦܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ
ܐ̈ܒܳܗܳܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܪܕܽܘܬܳܐ ܣܘܼܪܝܳܝܬܳܐ ܒܟܽܠܳܗ̇: ܗܘܳܐ ܕܐܰܬܝܳܐ ܡܣܰܟܠܳܢܳܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܳܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ».
ܥܰܠ ܫܡܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕ: «ܐܘܪܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ» ܕܝܢ ܗܽܘ ܟܰܕ ܗܽܘ ܦܰܢܛܺܝܪܳܐ ܐܰܦܪܶܡ ܗܘܳܐ:
ܕܶܒܪܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܕܗܳܢ ܘܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܦܬܶܐ ܒܗ ܐܰܦܶܐ ܘܬܰܕܡܽܘܪ ܘܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܢ ܚܘܼܒܳܐ ܒܶܠܝܳܢܳܐ ܘܶܒܪܳܐ ܢܽܘܟܪܳܝܳܐ
ܘܪܰܒܳܝܳܐ. ܫܡܶܗ ܒܠܳܪ ܕܘܼܟܝܳܐ ܟܠܡܳܐ ܩܕܡܳܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ
ܘܐܬܡܣܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܬܦܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܠ ܡܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܙܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܐܠܐ ܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ. ܒ ܗܫܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܟܠܝܐܘܣ ܘܐܦܪܣܝܘܢܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܝܓܢܘܣ ܘܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܒܝܘܣ
ܘܐܬܐܢܣܝܘܣ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܟܣܢܝܐܘܣ ܘܢܣܛܘܪ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܣܝܘܣ ܘܗܘܪܡܝܙܕܘܣ
ܘܡܣܟܝܢܘܣ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܘܦܝܠܘܟܣܢܘܣ ܘܫܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܐ
ܘܡܬܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܘܢ (ܐܪܣܛܘ ܕܝܠܗ) ܘܦܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܬܐܠܨ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܥܠܘܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܡܝܬ
1277 ܕܒܪ ܟܐܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܟܬ ܥܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܬ 1354 ܘܫܒܪ
ܐܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܐ. ܕܫܢܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ 1277. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܡܠܟ..
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܬ
1275. ܢܫܡܐ ܒܒܙܒܢ ܒܫܢܬ 1298 ܘܒܦܟܟܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐܘܡ ܗܘܓܐܘܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܗ
ܫܢܬ 1931 ܕܒܟܠ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܫܢܬ 1931 ܘܩܠܝܠ 393
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܘܗܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܐܬܐ ܡܙܒܢܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܦܪܫܝܬܐ ܫܢܬ 1977 ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܦܪܫ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܐܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܦܪܘܫܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܡܥ. ܡܩܒܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܙ ܒܒܙܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܘܢ:
1- ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ.
2- ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܘܢ: ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܢܝܬܐ.
3- ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܥܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܐܘܕܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ.
4- ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1285 ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
5- ܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܡܝܪܬܐ: ܒܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

6- ܡܠܐ ܡܬܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܬܐ: ܫܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܣܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬܐ.

7- ܠܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ: ܠܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܘܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܢܝܬܐ.

8- ܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܘܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܝܐ. ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

9- ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ.

10- ܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܪܐ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ.

ܒܡܠܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܛܠܛܘܪܘܢܝܬܐ) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܢܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܠܐܝܕ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ 1994 ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܥ ܟܕ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܢܬ 1474 ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ.

ܢܫܩܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܗܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܘܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

15 ܐܝܪ 2003 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ

✝ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܝܓܟ
ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܘ ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ

ܒܘܠܕܐ

ܠܐܒܘܝ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ: ܘܟܬܒܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܐܒܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ
ܒܪܨܘܡܘܡ ܘܡܢܟ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡ ܟܪ ܒܟܪܝܐ.

ܡܩܕܡܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܟܕ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܐ: ܡܟܬܒ ܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܐ: ܥܠ ܒܪܘܡ ܐܣܘܦ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟܘ
ܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܟܬܐ ܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܡ ܐܬܘܦ. ܒܐܬܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܟܢ
ܗܘܝ ܟܬܒܕܝ. ܡܟܬܡ ܫܡܟ ܐܣܘܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܘ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܒܟܪܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܟܘܬܡ ܪܟܬܒܗ. ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܘܟܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܘܬܡ ܟܬܒܗ. ܡܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܦܢܘܢ
ܕܟܬܒܬܟܬܘܗܝ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܡܟܬܗ. ܘܟܬܒܬܟܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܐ ܒܟܬܟܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ
ܐܡܟܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܬܒܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܠܐܪܙܗ. ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܟܬܐ ܐܟܬܒܗ. ܘܐܚܝܢܐ
ܟܡܟܬܒܡܘ ܐܬܒܗ. ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܬ ܟܕ: ܕܒܟܬܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܡܠܐ ܐܟܝܐ: ܪܘܚ ܡܘܟܬܐ ܦܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܘ
ܪܘܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܪܐ ܦܪܒܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܟܪ: ܘܡܬܐܪܝܐ ܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܟܪ.
ܒܕܡܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗ ܟܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܒܝܚܝܐ ܚܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ:
ܡܘܟܐ ܕܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܟܡܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ.

ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܪ ܐܘܡܟܬܘܡ ܦܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܟܘܠ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ܘܐܦ ܪܟܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܬܐ
ܡܟܬܒ. ܘܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܘܐܪܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܟܬܒ.
ܘܒܐܡܘܠܐܡ ܘܕܡܘܡܟܬܘܡ ܘܕܐܬܐܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܡܟܬ ܘܕܟܬܒ. ܘܐܦ ܟܗ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܘܪܐ
ܐܬܡܟܬܒ. ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܬܒ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܚܪܐ ܦܢ: ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܟܬܒܗܘܢ
ܘܕܫܪܐܡ ܡܟܬܐ ܐܬܐܦܩܬ. ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܡܐ ܒܗܘܠ: ܒܪ ܩܕܘܫ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܟܡܦܪܝ ܐܟܬܒܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܟܬ: ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܐܘܝ ܡܟܝܚܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ: ܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܝ ܐܬܦܩܬ. ܐܡܟܝ ܕܐܦ ܟܪܡܬܡ ܚܪܬܐ
ܒܗ ܒܗܘܡܟܬܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܬܒܗ. ܐܡܟܐ: ܡܟܬܪ ܒܡܬܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܟܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܟܬܪܐ
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܟܬܡܟܬܒܗܘܡ: ܐܬܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܡܟܬܒܗ
ܟܬܐܟܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܡܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܘܫܪܘܠ ܒܪܪܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܬܒܗ: ܟܪܡܬܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܡܡܬܐ
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܠ ܐܦܡܘܦܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܐܟܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܟܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܟܬܒܗ܀

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܥ܀ ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܕܐܡܦ ܐܪܥ. ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܪܡܙܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܦ ܐܪܥ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܘܟ ܕܠܠܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܛܗ ܠܘܒ ܐܦ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܬܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܦܒܫܝܢܬܐ: ܬܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ܀

2- ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܗ ܘܒܘܗ ܗ̄ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܡܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀ ܫܡܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܟܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܠܐܪܓܘܢܐܝܗ: ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀

ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܠܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܐܡܝܐ ܫܡܘܥܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ܀

ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܪ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܡܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܘ ܒܡܝܐ: ܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܒܪܢܝ܀

ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܪܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ܀

3- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܢ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ: ܟܠܐ ܒܒܥܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ ܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܙܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܕܢܨܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܟܕܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܬܠܐܡܢ ܒܢܝܐܬܗ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

4- ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗ̄ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ: ܐܡܡܐ: ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܠܠܝܐ܀

5- ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܚ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܘܒ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܚ: ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܠܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܘܙܙ ܡܢܘܗܪܬܗ ܘܐܡܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܡܐ: ܐܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܪܒܡܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܐ: ܠܠܝܐ ܡܩܪܡܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ: ܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܟܪܟܪ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܝ ܐܡܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܟܡܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܘܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܚܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܢ: ܠܡܘܪܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܠܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܒܗ ܘܢܚܝܬܐ. ܒܗ

ܕܝܢ ܩܘܒܠ ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܘܣ: ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܚܡܝܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܢܢܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ
ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܡܝܐ
ܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ: ܐܣܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ
ܕܒܘܝܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܣܪܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ
ܕܒܘܩ ܠܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ܀

ܐܘܢܢܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܝܐ
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܝ: ܡܒܪܐܘܝܢ ܡܪܟܘܗܝ܀

ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܘܡܐ.
ܘܕܒܗ ܗܦܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܬܐܘܠܘܓܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܫܝܬܐ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ܀

ܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܠܛܣܛܘܣ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ: ܕܩܐܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܛܪܘܬܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܟܡ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܡܘܕ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ. ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܦܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܠ ܕܐܬܪ:
ܟܠܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ؟

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܗܘܕܝ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܫܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܪܩܝܥܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܬܬܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܢܝܢܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܟܢ: ܘܐܬܝܚܕܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ܀

7- ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ: ܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ܀

ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܗ ܚܠܘܗ܀

ܘܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ
ܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܡܘܕ ܒܪܘܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܐܪ
ܕܐܬܚܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪܘܡ ܕܝܢ: ܡܝܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܐܘܢܢܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ
ܪܩܝܥܐ. ܐܘܪܝܓܢܣ ܘܐܘܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ
ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ
ܠܡܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܟܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܡܗܡܝܢ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܒܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܡܬܪܚܒܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܛܠܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܠܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ ܡܠܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܡܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܥܘܡܩ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ
ܡܬܡܛܪܐ: ܘܕܒ ܡܘܩܡ ܠܫܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܟܠܠ ܚܪܘ ܘܪܩܝܥܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܒܕܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ.
ܒܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܫܦܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܦܪܝܫܐ܀

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܬܚܬ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܡܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܬܠܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܐܪܝܢܘܣ ܘܕܦܘܪܝܐ
ܘܦܘܢܛܘܣ ܘܫܘܦ ܘܚܠܡ ܘܥܒܪܘ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܠܘܬ ܡܟܘܪ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܓܙܪܐ
ܘܣܛܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܥܝܗ ܡܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܠܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀

11- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܗ̄
ܥܣܒܐ ܕ ܡܙܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ: ܬܕܐܐ ܡܬܡܙܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܠܐ: ܥܣܒܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܙܪܥܢܐ
ܒܥܩܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ
ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܘܥܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܪܫܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܦܐܪܐ܀

ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܚܝܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܗ. ܐܦ ܠܝܚ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ
ܡܙܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܦܩܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܐܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܙܪܥܢܐ ܘܟܪܬܐ܀

14- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܗ̄
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܘܪܝܐ.
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܢ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܡܬܦܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܠܗ
ܐܬܦܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܘܣܦ܀
ܟܣܠܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܣܘܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ.
ܘܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܟܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܝܬ
ܐܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܠܒܘܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܫܘܪܐ ܣܝܡܢܝܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܡܣܬܝܢܐ. ܡܛܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܥܠ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܚܘܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ.
ܘܟܪܦܐ ܟܠ ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܐܟܝܠܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ: ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܐ
ܘܡܬܡܥܕܝܢ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܟܘܢܬܐ
ܒܩܠܝܬܗ ܘܣܥܪ ܒܝܕ ܟܘܪܐ܀
ܘܟܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܗ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܘܢܝܗ: ܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܣܗܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܝܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܠܗ
ܢܦܠܐ: ܡܠܐ. ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܚܐ ܙܪܝܩ ܘܟܡܝܢ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܩܘܦܐ܀

16- ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ:
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܢܗܝܪܐ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ
ܢܘܗܪܗ: ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܟܝ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܗ

ܡܚܝܣܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ̇ ܫܡܫܐ: ܠܒܘܗ̇
ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ
ܠܫܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ. ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܒܪ ܡܠܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܘܪܥܡܬܐ
ܠܐܘܡܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܢ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܡܣ
ܘܟܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܪܝܣ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܘܣ ܘܡܪܘܢܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܡܝܫܐ
ܙܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܙܒܢ܀

20- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܪܚܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܪܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܝܬܐ. ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܬܦܪܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ
ܐܦܝ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܒܪܚܫܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܓܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܚܐ
ܒܐܐܪ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܓܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܪܥܝ ܙܒܕܘܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܕܘܬܐ
ܒܝܐ. ܕܐܪܒܥ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܕܫܝܡܝܢ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܠܐ. ܦܪܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ܀

21- ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܡܘܕܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢܐ. ܫܡܥܐ
ܡܟܘܢ: ܢܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܒܝܠܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܚܫܘ ܡܝܐ ܗ̄
ܟܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܡܙܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܘܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܕܥܐ ܘܟܐܘܪܐ
ܘܫܠܝܬܘܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܡܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܗ̄ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܫܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ
ܘܡܦܢܩܬ ܠܥܒܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ: ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܪܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܡܫܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢ.
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܢܐ
ܘܥܡܠܗ ܟܠܠ ܗܘ: ܘܡܪܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܡܬܘܪܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܢܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܡܗ ܓܘܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܡܘܩܫܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܚܐ. ܘܕܡܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܡܬܪܝܬܗ ܠܡܘܩܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܐܪܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ܀

24- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܠܓܢܣܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܘܡܦܘܩܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܗ. ܕܡܢܐ: ܕܐܬܚܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܩܬ: ܡܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܗ
ܢܦܠܗ܀
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܓܠܝܢ܀
ܪܚܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܘܚܘܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܥܩܝܢ܀
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܗ̄ ܕܪܒܝܢ
ܘܚܒܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀

26- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܬܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܨܠܡ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܕܡܘܬܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ܀
ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܘ. ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܢܫܠܛ ܐܡܝܪ. ܘܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܘܢܫܠܛ
ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

27- ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܦܪܫ: ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܢܟܣܐ

ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܣܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀

ܫܐܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܢܫܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܐ: ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀

ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ܀

ܫܐܠܐ: ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ܀

ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܚܬ ܠܡ ܩܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܠܘܟ ܕܫܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ܀

ܫܐܠܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܕܐܬܪܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܘܟ ܕܫܡܘܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܗ܀

28- ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܘ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܫܠܡܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢܐ܀

2- ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܠܐܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܀

3- ܘܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܛܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ܀

5- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ܀

6- ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ܀

7- ܘܓܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ: ܗܦܟ ܥܒܕ. ܘܒܗ ܕܓܒܠܗ: ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܐ܀

ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ܀

ܘܢܦܚ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܒܓܒܠܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ܀

8- ܘܢܨܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܘܢܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ: ܓܘܢܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܦܢܝܡ: ܕܢܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܕܟܠ ܢܘܚ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܦܠܚܘܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ: ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀ ܒܓܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ:

ܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘܠܘܓܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܓܘܡܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܡܫܐ ܟܡ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ
ܠܓܘܡܟܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ: ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܦܠܐܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ: ܠܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܠܪܘܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܐ
ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܠܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ: ܡܘܐ:
ܡܚܐ. ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܪ ܡܠܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܫܘܫܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܬܒܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ.
ܘܐܡܝܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܟܡܪܟܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܟܡܪܟܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘ
ܘܐܡܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬ ܦܘܓܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܘ. ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪ
ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܟ ܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܟܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܪܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ܀

9- ܘܐܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ: ܒܝܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܦܐܘܗ. ܒܟܠܡܫܐ ܢܘܟ ܡܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܬܐ: ܒܪܒܝܐ ܢܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܪܐ: ܒܪ ܡܡܠܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ: ܒܪܟܝܬܩܘܢ ܐܠܟܡܗ
ܒܐܠܦܪܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܪܟܢ

ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܪ
ܦܘܩܕܐ܀

10- ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ
ܠܡܣܬܘܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܘܡܫܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫ. ܐܘ
ܟܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܘ
ܢܘܪܗܝ܀

11- ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܡܬܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܙܪܩ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܘ ܗܘܝܘ܀ ܠܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܘ
ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ ܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܢܘܪܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܢ
ܐܡܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܝܐܘܗܘܣ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ܀

13- ܘܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܙܪܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܗ ܘ ܢܟܠܘܣ: ܐܐܪܐ
ܕܐܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܕܡܟܠܬ ܡܢ
ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܓܘܡܬܐ ܡܡܪܐ. ܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܡܫܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܡܬܝܗܘܢ܀

15- ܘܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܘܡܟܬܒܗ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܕܢܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܪܟܠܝܢܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܟܒ ܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܢܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܪܘܪܝܗ
ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܕܦܐܪ܀

16- ܘܩܡ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܟ܀

17- ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܘ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܕܫܐܪܘܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܡ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘܠܘܓܝܘܣ ܡܚܪܙ ܒ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܐ
ܟܡܝܬ ܐܬܝܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܝܬ ܐܬܟܠ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܠܡܩܒܪܘܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܟܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ؟

ܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܩܠ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ: ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܫ ܡܐܪܘܙ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ: ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܗܳ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܗܳܐܠܐ: ܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܝܬ؟

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܛܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܟܪ܀

18- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܳ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܢܝܢ܀

19- ܘܓܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܳ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܗܝܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܕ ܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ܀

20- ܘܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܳ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܠܬܝܢ܀

21- ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ ܘܕܡܟ ܗܳ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܥܗ. ܟܐܒܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ܀

ܘܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܘܗܝ ܗܳ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܘܬ ܡܘܐܟܢ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ: ܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܒܪ ܕܐܣܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܕܡ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܪܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܒܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܬܪ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܪܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܘܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ: ܐܡܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

23- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܕܡ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܝ ܗܳ ܒܣܠܐܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܫܠܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܗܳ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܫܠܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܳ ܟܕܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܬܐܒܐ ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ܀

24- ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ ܗܳ ܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ܀

25- ܘܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܳ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܡܒܪܒܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܘܚܘܝܐ ܚܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܳ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܳ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܐܫܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܐܟ ܕܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܦܘܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ

ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܗ
ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܫܟ ܥܠܝܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܐ.

ܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܒܥܠ
ܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܡܢ
ܚܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܒܬܐ ܫܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܗܬܐ ܒ ܐܬܝܗ ܩܪܒ ܠܥܛܝܗ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܠܒ ܠܦܘܪܩ ܗܘ ܕܛܥܐ.

4- ܘܗܘܘܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܫܪܬܐ
ܡܒܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒ ܐܒܘܗ: ܝܕܥܗ
ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒ ܗܘ ܠܘܫܦܬܐ
ܕܗܘܒܝܐ ܡܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܗܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܪܘ ܒܫܠܒܗ.

7- ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܛܘ ܛܪܦܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܘܡܐ ܗ ܫܪܒܠܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

8- ܘܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܦܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ ܠܐܦܝ
ܐܡܫܝܢ.

9- ܘܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܕܡ؟ ܗ ܠܗ ܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܥܘܗܕ ܡܕܪܐ: ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܡܫܩܐ
ܠܗ.

11- ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝ ܕܥܪܛܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܢܫ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ.

ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܬ:
ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

12- ܐܝܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ: ܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ
ܠܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܬ.

13- ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܦܬܚ ܢܘܢ ܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܬܝ؟

14- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ
ܗܕܐ ܠܝܛ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗ ܫܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܗܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܝܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܪܝܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܥܘܛܝܐ.

ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܗܘܟܝ ܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܒܗ ܕܚܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܕܢܫܘ ܡܬܬܥܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܪܚܝܡܬ ܟܠ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܢܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܘܥܦܪܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܪܘܢ.

15- ܗܘ ܢܕܘܫ ܪܫܟ ܗ ܒ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܠ
ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܬܪܒܐ: ܢܒܥܘܬ.

ܘܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܒܥܒܪܗ ܗ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܢܪܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ: ܒ ܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܟ.

16- ܘܟܠ ܥܒܒܢ ܬܬܦܢܝ ܘܗܘ
ܢܬܬܒܝ ܒܢ ܗ ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܪܬܝ ܕܒ
ܐܬܒܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܬܗܘܝ.

17- ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܟ ܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܒܪ ܥܘܛܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ ܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.

18- ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܘܡܢܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ܀

19- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܟܬܪܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܘܐܬܢܐ܀

20- ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܚܘܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܫܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ܀

21- ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܦܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܕܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܐ ܡܫܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܦܓܪܐ ܟܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ܀

22- ܗܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܠܦܘܬ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܘܕܠ ܟܗܘ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܡܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

23- ܒܫܘܠܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܗ܀

24- ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ܀

ܚܘܝܐ: ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܫܪܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܡܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ: ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܩ: ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܝܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܪܐ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܦܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܚܘܒ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܠܒܫ ܟܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܘܫܦܐ ܡܬܟܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܘܩܦ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܦܪܚܝܢ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ: ܐܘܟܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܪܬܓܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܠܗ܀

ܡܩܛܠܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ

1- ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܩܢܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܒ. ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܗܘ̣ ܘܡܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

2- ܘܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܩܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐܟܪ܀

3- ܘܐܝܬܝ ܩܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

4- ܘܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܢܗ: ܩܝܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ

ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܩܐܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܙܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛ: ܐܫܠܡܗ܀

5- ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܘܪܒܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ܇ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ܀

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ؟

7- ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܙܟܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢܬ ܠܝ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܚܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܣܒܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܠܟܝܢ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ: ܩܐܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ܀

8- ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܪܝܗ܀

9- ܐܝܟܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ؟ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ. ܢܬܘܪܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܩܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܛܠ: ܕܠܟܝܐ ܐܘܣܦ܀

10- ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟܐ: ܒܡܐ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ܀

11- ܡܒܝܠ ܠܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ܇ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ܇ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܩܒܠܘܢ: ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀

12- ܐܝܟ ܘܢܐܙ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܬܐܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܘܙ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀

14- ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܡܚܣܢ: ܢܡܠܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܟܡܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܢ܀

15- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܠ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܠܐ: ܚܕ ܒܡܚܒܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܚܒܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢܟܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܩܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܫܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܘܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܒܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܒܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ: ܡܚܒܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܒܝܒܝ: ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܘܐܢ ܘܚܕ ܘܐܬܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܘܐܬܠܐܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܫܡ ܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܐܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ. ܚܕܘܬ. ܒܚܕܘ. ܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܡܠܘܫܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܚܡܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܢܬܘܪܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ. ܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܝ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܦܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܢ: ܠܚܫܠܬܗ ܡܠܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

17- ܘܣܟܡ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ܇ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ܇ ܟܣܝܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܪܗ ܚܕܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܕ ܕܡܢ ܗܡܟ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܡܟܠ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܒ ܠܟܡ: ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܡܟܠ. ܘܐܣܪܐ ܐܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܢ ܗܡܟ ܡܠܡܟܠ܀

20- ܘܒܕܒܪ܇ ܟܒܪ ܠܒܒܠ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܡܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܐ ܡܣܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܪܟܐ܇ ܗܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܥܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ܇ ܡܘܫܡܫ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘܚܟܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܣܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ܇ ܡܣܝܘܬܐ܀

22- ܢܚܫܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܟܠ ܣܠܗ ܠܠܗܐ܇ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܟܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܬܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ

ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܝܗܒ. ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀

23- ܢܦܫ ܠܒܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܠܦܠܚ ܚܝܡ ܐܝܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܠܡ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ. ܘܛܒܐ ܒܡܘܩܦ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܝ ܡܛܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܛܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܗ ܥܠܝ܀ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܠܒܝ ܒܗܘܠܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܛܠ: ܡܛܠ. ܘܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ: ܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀

24- ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ. ܘܠܒܝ ܒܡܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܐ ܐܘܗܠܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܒܥܪܐ ܒܗܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ܀

25- ܥܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܐ ܗ̄ ܬܠܐܫܬܐ. ܒܐܕܡ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ ܢܘܒܠܐ܀

26- ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

3- ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܬܐܠܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܬܘ ܠܗ̄ܠܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀

24- ܘܗܦܟ ܚܢܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܢܘܟ ܒܪ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܦܪܫܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܐ ܦܬܝܚ܀

28- ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܢܘܚ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܒܝ܀

32- ܘܐܘܠܕ ܢܘܚ ܠܫܝܡ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܠܝܦܬ ܗ̄ ܫܝܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܚܡ ܕܐܘܟܡܝܐ. ܘܝܦܬ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

1- ܚܙܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܛܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܘܗ ܒܗܘܢ܀

3- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܪ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܗ: ܠܡܒܘܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ: ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܒܘܠ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ. ܘܫܡܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀

ܘܟܠ ܗܪܓܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘ܀

6- ܘܬܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ: ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܠܒܗ: ܡܬܠܐ: ܬܘܐܬ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ܀

7- ܐܓܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܚܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ܀

14- ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܩܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐܪ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܗ܀

ܡܕܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܩܛܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܦܛܐ܀

15- ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ܀

16- ܘܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ: ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܠ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܠܥܘܒܠܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܒ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܐܦ ܪܒܘܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܦܩܐܝܢܘܣ܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܛܪܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܒܪܗ܀ ܡܕܪܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܗ̄ ܠܟܝܣܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ܀

19- ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ: ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܥܠ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܥܡܟ. ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀

ܦܣܩܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

9- ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀

11- ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܙܡܢ. ܗ̄ ܒܐܕܪ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܛܪܐ܀ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܟܠ ܡܒܘܥܝܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܩܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܡܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀ ܟܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܘܟܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܛܘܦܢܐ܀

12- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܢ܀

13- ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܩܘܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܪܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܐ.

ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܘܬܠܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܘ. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܬܘܒܠܘ ܕܒܟܠܐ܀

14- ܘܟܠ ܨܦܪ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܚ ܗ̄ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܢܦܐ ܘܕܪܘܓܬܐ܀

16- ܘܐܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܢܛܪܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܦܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ܀

17- ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܩܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ܀

20- ܫܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܗܝ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

4- ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܗ̄
ܒܫܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܘܒܫܒܥܣܪ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܝ ܩܪܕܘ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܪܐܛ ܗ̄ ܩܐܪܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܩܪܕܘ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܀

5- ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܠܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܪܫܝ ܛܘܪܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ܀

7- ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܘܪܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܒܫܘ ܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܕܢܬܩܦ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܗܝܢ܀

8- ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܩܠܘ
ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀

9- ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܝܘܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܦܣܬܐ
ܕܪܓܠܝܗ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܡܬܝ. ܐܝܡܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܡܝܐ ܝܬܒ ܒ
ܠܘܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚ
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ
ܒܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀

14- ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܝܒܫܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܒܗ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܬܚܡܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܫܘ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܫܢܬܐ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀

17- ܘܦܪܘ ܘܣܓܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܟܠ
ܐܪܥܐ܀

21- ܘܐܪܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܛܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܨܪܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܗ̄
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܫ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

3- ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܚܝ: ܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܡܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ܀

4- ܒܪܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܗ ܠܐ
ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ܀

5- ܘܒܪܡ ܕܡܟܘܢ: ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܒܥ ܡܢ
ܝܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܟܠܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܩܐܝܢ܀

6- ܡܢ ܕܢܐܫܘܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗ
ܢܬܐܫܕ܀ ܡܛܠ: ܒܨܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܬܐܫܕ܀

13- ܩܫܬܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ: ܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܘܒܐܬܒܥܝ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܛܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ. ܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒ
ܟܠ ܐܐܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐ
ܕܠܐܘܟܡܐ: ܘܟܦܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ:
ܠܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀

14- ܘܬܬܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ܀

15- ܘܐܬܦܬ ܥܡܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܠܒܗܝ ܐܘ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܛܒܐ ܠܗ܀

21- ܘܩܪܒ ܢܘܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܘܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܘܒܪܝ ܠܪܡܐ ܘܐܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܗ ܥܘܗܝ ܐܘ
ܠܒܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܢܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ܀

22- ܘܚܐ ܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܚ ܠܪܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܚ ܒܪ
ܚܡ ܚܐ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܡ ܒܪ ܚܐ: ܫܘܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܪܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܚ ܐܬܬܟܠܝ ܘܠܗ ܚܡ. ܘܠܡܫܘ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܡ ܘܐܬܦܚܠܢ ܐܘܬܡܘܬܐ
ܠܠܒܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚܐ: ܕܐܬܬܟܠ
ܢܘܚ ܥܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܟܢܥܢ.
ܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܚܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܕܢܘܚ
ܐܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܟܢܥܢ܀

23- ܘܢܫܒܗ ܚܝܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ
ܠܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܪ
ܫܡܐܪܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܪܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ܀

25- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܚ. ܠܟܕ ܠܟܬܒܝ ܢܘܚܐ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܟܚ
ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܬܐ
ܐܘܒܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܠܫܢܬܐ

1- ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܚ: ܚܝܡ ܘܫܡ
ܘܝܦܬ ܐܘ ܫܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܟܪ̈ܐ. ܐܦ
ܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡ ܕܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܠܚܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܟܪܣܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܘܒ ܩܕܡ ܠܚܘܒܗ: ܘܐܦܪܫ ܩܕܡ
ܡܢܗܐ. ܘܡܫܘܝ ܠܗܒ ܠܥܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܚܬܐ ܗܝ
ܘܕܫܒܠ ܠܡܫܡܚܬܐ ܗܝ. ܢܦܠܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܒܠ: ܘܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܚܘ ܕܚܝܡ܀

2- ܠܒܢܝ ܫܒܠ: ܠܚܡܪ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܘܡܢܒܝ ܫܘܝ
ܘܠܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܚܡܪ ܘܠܒܪܫ܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܚܡܪ:
ܐܡܒܢ ܘܡܩܕ ܘܠܘܠܚܡܪܐ܀

4- ܘܒܢܝ ܫܘܝ ܠܐܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܪܫܡ ܘܫܠܡ
ܘܕܘܕܢܝܡ܀

6- ܘܒܢܝ ܚܡ ܟܘܫ ܘܡܨܪܝܡ ܘܦܘܛ ܘܟܢܥܢ܀

7- ܘܒܢܝ ܟܘܫ ܣܒܐ ܘܚܘܝܠܐ ܘܣܒܬܐ
ܘܪܥܡܐ ܘܣܒܬܟܐ܀

8- ܘܒܢܝ ܪܥܡܐ: ܫܒܐ ܘܕܕܢ܀ ܘܟܘܫ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܢܡܪܘܕ܀

9- ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܚܫܝܪܬܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ
ܒܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡ ܒܢܝ ܡܛܠ
ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܝܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܝܪܬܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܨܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ܀

10- ܘܗܘܬ ܪܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܒܠ ܘܐܪܟ
ܘܐܟܕ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ ܐܘ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܘܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܫܘܪ. ܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܟܕ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܟܠܠܒ ܕܗܝ ܚܕܝܒ܀

ܬܘܕܝܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ܀

11- ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

12- ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܟܒ ܪܟܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܐ: ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܪܟܝܢܐ: ܟܫܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀

13- ܘܡܩܪܡ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

14- ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ܀

15- ܘܡܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܪܝܗܝ ܟܬܒܘ: ܕܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ܀

16- ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀

17- ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ܀

18- ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀

19- ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀

22- ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

23- ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܗ܀

24- ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܟܬܒ: ܘܟܬܒ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ܀

26- ܘܟܬܒ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

27- ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

28- ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

29- ܘܠܐܘܪܚ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ.

30- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ܀

32- ܗܟܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܚ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܐܪܥ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܫܡܥܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܠܟ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ: ܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܚܕ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ: ܗܕܪܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ. ܟܫܪܝ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ

ܦܘܠܓ ܟܬܒܐ

1- ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܕ܀ ܬܘܕܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܟܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ؟ ܐܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܝܢ. ܗܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ

ܙܕܝܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܩܪܒ܀

2- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܚܝܕܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܢܘܚ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܒܗ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܘܠܐ
ܡܪܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

3- ܐܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܘ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀
ܘܦܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܚܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ: ܠܦܫܝܪܐ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀

4- ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܪܫܡܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܫܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܦܠܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܡܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܫܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܘܒܗ ܒ
ܡܬܠܗܦܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܘܩܡܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ. ܐܠܐ ܪܡܘܐ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀

ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝ
ܡܪܘ ܐܪܥܐ܀

5- ܘܐܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܣܩܘܒܠܐ
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܘܠܝ ܟܡܪܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܠܠܐ܀

7- ܐܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܪܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܟܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܫܘܐܘ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܐܡܪܘ: ܬܐܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܗ̄
ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘ.
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܡܘ: ܘܐܦܫܘ
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܡܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕ ܦܘܠܚ
ܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܟܕ ܛܡܪܐ: ܟܕܐ܀

10- ܗܟܢ ܐܘܟܪܐܘ ܕܚܒܝܫ ܗ̄ ܒܫܠܝܛ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܝܫ ܟܪܝܣܘ
ܒܐܝܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܡܫܪ. ܘܟܡܪܙ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

27- ܘܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܟܘܠ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܐܘܟܝ: ܟܘܠ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܬܡܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܒܟܠ
ܒܟܠܐܘܡܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܫܝܚ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܣܘܪ܀

ܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒ ܡܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܘܩܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ: ܐܡܪ:
ܕܟܠܪܘܫ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܘܢܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܘ ܒܢܬܗ ܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܠ܀

28- ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫ ܠܘܫ ܐܟܘܢ ܗ̄
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܡ ܐܟܘܢ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܢܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܩ ܟܟܠܗ
ܡܘܠܗ. ܐܟܪܘܡ ܒܡ ܟܡܫܐ ܡܦܟܫܐ
ܘܪܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܕܢܬܐ
ܐܘܩܝ: ܪܘܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܪ: ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ

ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܒܪܗ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ܀

31- ܘܕܒܪ ܬܪܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܠܘܛ ܒܪ ܗܪܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܣܪܝ ܟܠܬܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܙܘܓܗ ܟܠܬܗ. ܐܢܬܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܘ̄ ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܨܠܝܦ܀ ܠܚܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܦܪܫ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܩ. ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܪܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܢ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ ܘ̄ ܒܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܬܪ ܚܪܢ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ

4- ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܛ ܘ̄ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܣܘܪ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܪܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀

5- ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܚܪܢ ܘ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܬܪܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܬܪܚ. ܘܬܪܚ ܟܕ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܝܬ. ܡܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܝܬ ܬܪܚ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܪ ܚܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܪܚ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܦܝܠ ܙܪܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܪܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܪܚ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܝܬ: ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ܀ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܬܪܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀

6- ܘܥܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘ̄ ܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܪ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀

7- ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘ̄ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܗ: ܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀

8- ܘܫܪܐ ܒܥܡܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ̄ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ܀

9- ܘܫܩܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܫܩܠ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܗ ܠܬܡܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘ̄ ܥܠܠ ܘܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘ̄ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀

16- ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܛܒܬ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܪܟ ܛܝܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ܀ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ: ܒܥܒܕ ܛܝܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܪܟ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܙܘܓ ܘܐܬܢܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ܀

17- ܘܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢ
ܕܢܣܒܗ̇: ܥܠܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܣܪܝ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܚܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܪܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ. ܒܪܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠ
ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

3- ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܩܠܘܗܝ܀ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪ
ܠܐܬܪ ܕܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ܀
13- ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ. ܥܒܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܐܓܘܪܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

1- ܕܐܡܪܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ ܐܪܝܘܟ ܐܠܠܣ
ܘܦܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܪܝܘܟ ܐܠܠܣ
ܥܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܡ ܦܐ: ܘܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܣܘܡ: ܕܦܢܛܘܣ܀ ܘܬܪܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
ܣܘܡܟܘܣ: ܬܪܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ܀

2- ܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ
ܘܥܡ ܒܪܫܥ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ. ܘܫܡܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܕܡܐ: ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܥܡܠܟ ܢܗ܀ ܘܫܡܐܒܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܘܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܥ: ܗ̄ܝ ܗ̄ܝ
ܨܘܥܪ܀

4- ܘܒܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܪܕܘ܀

5- ܐܘܒܕܘ ܘܡܚܘ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܫܬܪܘܬ
ܩܘܪܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܐ ܩܘܪܝܬܝܡ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

6- ܘܠܚܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܛܘܪܝ ܣܥܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀

7- ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܗ̄ܝ ܗ̄ܝ ܪܩܡ܀
ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܩܕܫ܀ ܘܡܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܥܡܠܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܘܢ: ܕܥܡܠܩ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܡܘܪ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ܀
ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܒܐܦܟܐ ܢܛܘܪ܀

10- ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ܀
ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܒܐܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ܀ ܒܐܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܝܐ܀

13- ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ.
ܘܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܒܪܡ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

14- ܘܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܒܝܬܗ
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ: ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

15- ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ
ܘܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ܀

18- ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܐܦܩ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ
ܠܐܒܪܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒ̄ ܡܠܟܘ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܕܕܪܗ ܡܢܘ
ܢܫܬܥܐ؟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܡܠܐ
ܫܪܒܬܗ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ
ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ
ܘܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ: ܒܪ ܢܩܦ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܚܠܠ ܗ̄ ܕܘܪܫܡ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܝܡ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܠܝܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀

21- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܗܒܠܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܬܗ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܠܗ܀

23- ܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܛܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܪܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܢܬܗ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ: ܡܦܩܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ: ܕܡܢ ܡܗܪ ܙܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ

1- ܐܒܪܡ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܟ ܫܠܡܐ܀

2- ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܕܡܫܩܘܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܝ: ܗܘ ܝܪܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

5- ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܚܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܚܘܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ ܘܠܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ܀

6- ܘܐܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ܀ ܕܠܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

7- ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܠܡܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ܀ ܘܠܘܬ: ܐܬܐ ܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.

8- ܒܡܢܐ ܐܕܥ ܕܝܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ؟

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܒ ܠܝ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܘܫ ܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܥܘܝܠܐ: ܥܓܠܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܘܥܙܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܢܝܐ: ܘܟܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗ̄ ܥܓܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܪ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܐ. ܘܥܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܟܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܪܐ. ܘܟܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ: ܠܟܝ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡܢܪܡ. ܟܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܡ ܢܩܡ܀

10- ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܟܗܝܢ܀ ܘܣܡ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܦܓܪ ܕܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ܀ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܫܘܦܢܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܐ܀

11- ܘܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܛܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܀

12- ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܢܓܗܪܘܗ ܘܐܬܥܪܒ܀ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܡ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ܀ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܬܘܐ܀ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܘܗ: ܪܘܚܐ . ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ܀

13- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܡܕܥ ܐܕܥ ܗ̄ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ܀ ܘܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘܐ. ܒܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܘܪ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܠܘܬ ܢܨܚܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܫܘܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܗܢܘܬ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ؟ ܘܩܡܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܘܒܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܘܫܠܡܘܗ ܩܕ̈ܡܐ ܢܫܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܝ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀

17- ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܐܬܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܠܟܝ. ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܗܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܗ̄ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܦܪܝܫ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܗ. ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ܀

2- ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܦܐܝܬ ܩܪ: ܒܪܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܠܡܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀

4- ܘܒܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܗ̄ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܚܝ܀ ܐܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܡܢܝܬ܀

5- ܚܘܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ. ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܟܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܬܘܢ܀

6- ܘܗܝܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܐܘ: ܗܦܟ ܡܢܬܗ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܟܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܨܪܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ܀

8- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܚ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗ: ܐܝܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܚ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܡ: ܠܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܢ: ܟܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܠܝܕ ܘܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܠܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܡ ܢܬܠܦܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܢܡܠܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܘܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܒܟܝܬܐ܀

11- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܢܐ: ܗܐ ܟܘܟܒܝ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܫܟܚܠ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܢ: ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܪ ܠܗ܀

12- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܒܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܚܠܠ ܠܠ ܘܐܝܪܐ ܕܠܠ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ: ܒܪܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܫܘܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܪܝܐ܀

14- ܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܚܠܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ܀ ܗܐ ܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܡܐ ܒܪܘܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ

1- ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܠܟܝ ܠܠܗܐ ܘ̄ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܠܗܐ܀

5- ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܢܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܘ̄ ܐܚܐ ܕܣܒ ܟܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ̄ ܐܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܘܐܘܪ ܐܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܡܘܪܬܐ ܙܪܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

10- ܡܢܟ ܕܠܗܪܘܝ ܟܡܠܟ ܘܟܠܘܝ ܘܟܡܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܠܘܪܘܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘ̄ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܡܘܟܠ ܟܐܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܐ ܟܐܘܟܠܝ ܡܬܝ ܕܟܡܒܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܬܝܘ ܠܟܝܠܘܪ: ܟܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܟܝ ܐܬܠܝܘܪܘ. ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܡܘܕܡܬܐ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܕܬܐ ܐܡܠܡܘ ܠܘܦܝܡܘ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܘܪܐ: ܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܡܪܘܐ: ܡܟܘܘܝ ܟܡ ܟܡܬܐ ܟܘܪܟܡ ܟܟܡܪܘܘܝ: ܘܟܬܝ ܡܡܪܐܡܠ ܟܠܟܘܘܝ. ܘܟܘܕܘܡ ܟܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܘܠܠܟ: ܟܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܟܗ ܘܟܠܘܪܟܗ. ܡܟܠ ܕܟܗ ܡܠܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܟܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܙܟܐ ܘܣܢܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ܀

12- ܘܟܪ ܠܡܣܐ ܡܘܡܬܝ ܬܠܘܪ ܕܟܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܪܘܡܘܝ ܘ̄ ܐܘܪ ܟܟܠܡܐ ܪܘܣܡܐ: ܕܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܟܪܐ ܦܝܪܣܐ ܡܠܟܠܘܪ ܘܡܡܠܘܪܐ. ܠܐܡܣܐ ܟܡܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܟܠܡܐ ܡܠܪܟܡܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܡܕܟܐ܀

ܒܟܒܪ ܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܟܒܝ ܟܡܦܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܪ ܬܘܟܪܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܝ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܘܪ ܬܠܘܪ ܘ̄ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܡܟܠܗܘܝ ܟܟܡܬܐ ܬܘܟܪܡܐ܀

15- ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܡܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܘ̄ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܡܐ܀ ܡܟܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܡܢ ܘ̄ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܡܬܐ܀

17- ܘܬܦܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܦܩܘܝ ܘܟܣܝܪ ܘ̄ ܟܪܣܒܝ ܟܡܟܪܬܐ܀

19- ܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܠ ܡܡܠܘ ܐܡܡܣܦ ܘ̄ ܪܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܣܟܐ܀

20- ܘܟܠ ܐܡܡܟܠ ܡܡܟܠܡܪ: ܗܐ ܟܪܟܠܘ ܟܦܘܡܐ ܠܐܘ ܘܐܡܟܡܠܒܘ ܟܪܘܟܝ ܠܐܘ ܘܐܒܟܪܠܘ ܟܪܘܟܝ ܟܘܦ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܟܡܠ ܘܠܐܘ ܠܟ ܠܟ ܘ̄ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܡܟܡܝ ܗܘܡܝ ܘܐܡܪܡܝ: ܕܟܦܘܠܐ ܡܡܣܐ ܕܐܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܪܠܘ ܠܟ ܠܟ: ܟܠܡܘܕ ܡܠܡܣ ܡܘܟܠܝ ܟܬܝ ܗ ܟܪ. ܗܘܐ ܣܐܝ ܟܡܘܬܟܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘ. ܟܒܡܝܠ ܡܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܡܡܝ ܘܡܠ ܕܡܡܘܘܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܟܠܘܘܝ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܡܡܠ ܟܟܠ. ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܟܦܘ ܘܟܠܠ ܡܘܟܠܡܘܘܝ ܠܘܪܡܣܐ. ܟܟܡܘܬܐ ܟܪ ܟܦܦ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܝ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

1- ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܡܟܡܐ ܟܒ ܡܡ ܡܘܡܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܠܘܪܐ܀

2- ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܟܬܝ ܡܡܟܒ ܟܟܠ ܡܡܘ ܘ̄ ܐܘܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܡܐ ܕܠܠܗܘܬܐ܀

3- ܘܡܟܒ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܐ ܘܐܒܪ. ܡܪܡܐ: ܐܝ ܐܡܟܢܠ ܕܡܡܐ ܟܟܡܬܝ ܘ̄ ܐܘܪ ܣܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܐܡܪܒ: ܠܐܘܡ ܡܡܘܘܝ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܟܡܒܘܡ܀

4- ܘܐܡܠܡܟܘ ܟܡܠܟ ܡܣܡ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܟܘܦ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܬܦܟܘ܀

5- ܘܡܟܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܟܣܡܐ ܟܪܘܟܝ ܠܐܘ ܡܒܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܐܣܪܡܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܡܠܪܘܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܠ ܟܡܡܟܡܐ ܟܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܒܪ: ܟܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܐܬܝ ܕܡܡܣܐ ܡܡܦܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܘܟܟܒܝ ܪܟܒܐ ܟܪܘܟܝ ܦܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܬܠܐ ܡܡܟܒܐ܀
ܟܘܡܐ ܘܟܟܒܝ ܠܡܬܐܬܐ ܘ̄ ܠܪܡܘܡܐ.

ܐܦܩܛܝܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܐܝܢ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ: ܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܒ ܡܠܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܪ̈ܢ. ܡܬܒܨܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀

8- ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܐܚܠܗ ܐܘ ܣܘܒܗ ܕܐܚܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܐܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܚܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܗ ܘܐܦܪܒܗ܀

9- ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܠܨ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܢܚܠ ܟܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢܗ ܟܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ܀

10- ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܝܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܟܕ ܐܝܠ ܫܢ܀

ܘܗܘ ܟܫܠܝܢܗ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܫܠܝܢܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ. ܒܐܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܫܝܐ: ܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ܀

12- ܘܡܪܝ ܫܐܒ ܐܘ ܝܚܒܫܩ ܡܫܡܠ ܢܦܠ ܩܒܝܠܬܐ:ܕܡܢܝܗ ܒܒܠܝܬܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܥܢܐ ܢܒܥܠܬܐ: ܕܡܪܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܒܒܠܗ܀

13- ܒܥܝܐ ܓܝܣܟܢ ܗܢܐ؟ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܓܝܣܟܢ ܒܐܬܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܫܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܐ܀

15- ܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܓܝܣܠܢ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܣܠܢ܀

16- ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܠ ܟܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܘ ܕܢܒܪ ܐܝܬܝ܀

17- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܒܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܟܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܕܘܡܝܐ: ܓܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܒܕܗ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ܀

30- ܠܐ ܬܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܠܐܘ ܘܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܟܫܪܐ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܢܫܠܗ ܟܡܗܘܢ. ܕܒܫܝܐ ܕܟܫܪܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܡܠܟܐ܀

ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ

1- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܟܫܒܘܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܘܪܬܐ܀

2- ܒܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܪܫܡ܀

3- ܘܡܢܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܟ ܠܟܦ܀ ܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ: ܒܦܠܣ ܠܟܦ܀

4- ܘܐܢܫ ܫܒܘܡ ܐܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܫ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܦ ܒܒܠܬܐ܀

7- ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ܀

9- ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܐܘܪܟ ܒܫܢܬܐܘܬܗ ܟܡܢ ܒܦܘܫ ܠܐܠܗ ܠܐܬܐܘ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝ ܟܝ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܒܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܡܢܝ܀ ܗܟܐ ܢܬܠܦ ܟܪܟ ܢܘܝ ܘܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ ܟܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

11- ܒܠܒܗ ܟܡܪܓܝܓܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܓܝܘܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐܝܗ ܠܡܡܟܫܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

12- ܫܠܝܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡ ܟܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܣ ܐܘ ܒܟܪ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܗ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

17- ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܟܫܠܘܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒ ܠܡ ܒܠ ܟܩܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܡܘܪܬܐ܀

18- ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝ ܒܥܠܡ ܩܢܝ܀

21- ܗܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ ܗ̄ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܦܢܝܬ܀

22- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܨܥܪ ܗ̄ ܐܙܥܘܪܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܝ ܐܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ܀

26- ܘܚܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀

33- ܘܐܫܩ̈ܝ ܟܣܦܢ ܗܘܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܡܫܟܒܗ ܘܒܩܝܡܗ ܟܘܦ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

35- ܘܐܫܩܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܘܕܡܟܬ ܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܓܫ܀

37- ܘܝܠܕܬ ܩܫܝܫܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܡܘܐܒ܀ ܦܘܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀

38- ܘܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܥܡܝ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟ

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܣܪܐ ܕܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ܀

ܘܫܕܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܪ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܕܓܪܪ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܣܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܣܪܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܣܪܝܗ. ܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܒܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܗ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܚܬܗ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܙܒܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀

6- ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܚܣܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ ܠܝ܀

12- ܒܪܬ ܐܒܝ ܐܚܬܝ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܡܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܬܪܚ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ܀

16- ܗܐ ܢܘܒܠ ܠܟ ܕܒܟܣ ܠܐܝܘܒܝ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܠܟ ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܒܦܘܢܐ: ܠܟܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܣܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܟܝ ܗ̄ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܟܝ ܒܡܪܕܟܝ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܟܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܟܝ܀

ܘܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܟܘܢܝ ܗ̄ ܒܝܕܥ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܦܘܢܐ ܘܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܐ

1- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܣܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܣܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܦܘܢܐ: ܣܒܪܬܗ܀

9- ܘܚܙܬ ܣܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܗ̄ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܓܚܟ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ܀

10- ܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܠܐܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

13- ܘܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

14- ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܙܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܟܬܦܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܟܦܢܗ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܪܫܥܐ: ܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܒܥ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܥܬܐ܀

15- ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܬܚܬ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܒܥܬܐ܀

16- ܐܪܚܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܕܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ܀

17- ܘܐܪܟܢܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܟܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܟܐ: ܘܫܬܩܬ. ܕܒܩܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ܀

20- ܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܢ ܗ̄ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܢܩܫ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܛܠܒ: ܐܘܪ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܬܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܙܘ ܛܘܦܣܗ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܟܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܟܝܠ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ܀

22- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܦܝܟܠ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܦܝܟܠ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ܀

23- ܗܫܐ ܝܡܝ ܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܪ ܒܝ ܘܒܝܠܕܝ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܬܟܕܒ ܒܝ܀

28- ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܥ ܢܩܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܙܘܓ ܘܬܐܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܩܘܬܐ܀

31- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝ ܬܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

2- ܘܐܣܩܝܗܝ ܠܝܟ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܚܬܐ܀

3- ܘܕܒܪ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܛܝܒ ܐܦܩܗ܀

7- ܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ؟ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܩܪܒܢܐ܀

9- ܘܟܦܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܣ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܗ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܕܕܚܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܫܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܒܥܬ ܒܪܟ ܒܟ܀

13- ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܘܒܬܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܠܢܬܐ ܕܨܐܠܘܦ: ܒܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܗܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ: ܡܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܢܐ܀

14- ܘܩܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܒܪܝ܀

20- ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܟ܀

21- ܠܥܘܨ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܠܒܘܙ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܀

22- ܘܠܟܣܕ ܘܠܚܙܘ ܘܠܦܠܕܫ ܘܠܝܕܠܦ: ܘܠܒܬܘܐܝܠ܀

23- ܘܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ܀

24- ܘܦܠܓܘܫܬܗ ܫܡܗ ܪܐܘܡܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܛܒܚ ܘܠܓܚܡ ܘܠܬܚܫ ܘܠܡܥܟܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

2- ܘܡܝܬܬ ܣܪܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܀

4- ܘܬܘܬܒ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܛܐ. ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܘܠܝ ܠܐܩܝ܀

6- ܒܓܒܐ ܕܩܒܪܝܢ ܩܒܘܪ ܡܝܬܟ ܒܓܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܠܐܟ ܡܢܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ܀

8- ܘܦܓܥܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܪ ܙܘܚܪ܀

9- ܘܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܐܟܦܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܣܛܪ ܚܩܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܥܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ܀

15- ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܘܟܣ ܐܣܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ܀

16- ܕܥܒܪ ܠܬܓܪܐ ܬܩܦ ܙܘܙ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܣܦܐ ܚܪܝܪܐ ܠܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܬܩܝܦ ܙܘܙ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܪܟܝ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܪܟܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀

8- ܘܕܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܘܥܒܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܢܫ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܩܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀

10- ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܡ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܗ̄ ܠܚܪܢ܀

14- ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܓܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܐܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܪܡܙܐ: ܬܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀

19- ܐܦ ܠܓܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܐܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܩܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܡ̈ܠܐ܀

22- ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܝ ܠܠܐ ܐܦܝܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܕܫܐ܀

25- ܐܦ ܬܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܣܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܓܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܐܡܠܐ ܬܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܐܦ ܠܓܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܩܦ ܗܘ܀

50- ܘܥܢܘ ܠܒܢ ܘܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܛܒܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

55- ܬܬܒ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܣܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܕܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ܀

59- ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܣܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

63- ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܟܡܘܟܒܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܛܠܦܪܘܣ܀

65- ܘܢܫܟܬ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܝ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܩܪܝ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܩܝܣ܀

3- ܘܩܝܡ ܐܘܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܓܪܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܠ ܐܫܡܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܫܝܢ܀

4- ܘܒܢܝ ܩܪܝܬ: ܒܩܠܐ ܘܣܦܪ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܩܪ. ܘܬܟܠ ܣܘܡܟܐ܀

8- ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ܀

10- ܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܪܓܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܠܡܐ܀

13- ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܪܝ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܘܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܘܥܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܩܪܝ܀

20- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܬܟܠ: ܘܪܘܚܢܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

22- ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܚܙܐ܀ ܐܬܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܬܝܢ܀ ܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ: ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܚܕܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܝܢܘܬ܀

23- ܐܬܪ ܟܡܐ ܟܡܝܢܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

25- ܘܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܒܪ: ܡܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܒܪܝܐ: ܠܫܡܠܝ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ܀

26- ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ܀

ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ܀

27- ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܒܠܒܘܬ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

30- ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܠܐ܀

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܪܘܡ ܗ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ܀

31- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܟܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܗ ܗ ܒܪܟܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ: ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ

6- ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

7- ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܟܢ܀

-8 ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܣܡ ܒܪ ܡܢܚܣ ܥܡ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܚܕܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܢܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ܀

-12 ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܡܣܣ ܠܐܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܐܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀

-19 ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܡܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܟܡܝܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܗܠܐ܀

-22 ܘܡܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܪܘܚܬܐ܀

-28 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܡܦ ܡܢܡ ܚܕܝܬܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܘܠܬܐ܀

-33 ܘܡܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܒܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ܀

-34 ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܢܦܘܫܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܠܟܣ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀

-35 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܡܣܣ ܘܙܘܦܠܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

-9 ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܠܐܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܒ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܐ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܪܡܣ ܒܪܟܬܗ

ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܒܠܘܒܫܐ. ܘܠܟܬ ܒܬܪܗ: ܒܪܟܬ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀

-11 ܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܒܪ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܒܪܘ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠܐ܀

-13 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ: ܒܒܟ ܟܬܒܬܟ ܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܠܐܡܠܐ: ܕܟܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀

-16 ܘܡܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܩܪܡܠܟ܀

-21 ܡܪܘܒ ܬܐ ܐܡܘܡܐ ܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܒ ܘܟܠܠ܀

-22 ܡܠܐ ܕܡܟܘܒ ܘܒܡܠܟ ܟܪܚ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܘ܀

-23 ܡܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܝ ܟܘܡܘ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܝ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠ ܘܪܡܣ܀

-29 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܠܒ ܘܟܪܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܗܦ ܒܪܡܟܝܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܠܐܠܗ ܠܗ: ܟܠܝܗ. ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܢ܀

-33 ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܣܣ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܐܘ ܗ̄ ܠܡܢܗ܀

ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܒܒ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܟܡܘܒ: ܐܠܐ ܡܒܩܦ ܠܗ. ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܠܦܪܢܣܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ܀

-34 ܐܡܠܠ ܕܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܟܪܚ ܠܡܒܪ܀ ܢܣܒܘܪܝܗ: ܟܦܠܚܐ܀

-35 ܒܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܒܠܐ: ܦܘܡܠܦܘܣ: ܒܪܘܐ: ܘܡܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܪܬܝܢ܀

-37 ܘܡܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܡܒܪܐ ܡܡܟܠܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ ܘܦܘܡ ܠܐܘ܀

40- ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܟ ܐܚܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܫܝܛ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܒܪ ܢܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܢ ܘ
ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܐܘ
ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

3- ܘܢܓܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܫ
ܬܡܢ ܘܪܟܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ܀

9- ܘܢܫܒ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܠܐ ܘ
ܒܝ ܚܠܐ ܟܫܘ ܠܡܚܡܘܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܠܗ ܠܟܡ
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐܘ: ܙܠܝ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܙܗ ܢܫܒ. ܫܠܟܬ ܦܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ.
ܕܟܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܚܠܗ ܕܢܟܡܐ ܘ ܠܫܘܙ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܕܝ ܐܚܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀

11- ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܬ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܟ
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܟ. ܘܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܘܫܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܘܬܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ. ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܬܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܡ ܐܫܒܘܚܘܢ
ܘܕܫܘ ܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܒܗܘܬܟܐ: ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒ
ܐܠܗܪܡܬ܀ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

12- ܘܡܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܩܡܠܐ
ܬܐܘܒܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܩܛܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘ ܐܪܙ ܗܝ
ܕܐܦ ܬܐܢܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

13- ܐܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܡܗ: ܒܝ ܐܠܒܢܗ
ܘܒܐܘܒܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܡܗ܀

16- ܡܫܬܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܐܪ ܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܒܟܝܢ ܘ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ܀

18- ܘܢܫܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܘܟܒܪܗ
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ
ܕܫܘܪܗܝ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ܀

19- ܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܢ
ܐܝܠܐ ܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܬܘܢ܀

22- ܘܟܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܟ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܫܡܝ
ܠܝ ܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ

3- ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ܀
6- ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ܀
7- ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܩܘܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܡܐ
ܫܠܝܛ܀
9- ܙܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܡ ܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ: ܡܠܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܝ ܟܐܦ ܙܢܐ܀

11- ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘ
ܒܐܝܣܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܟܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ܀

12- ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܟܒ ܢܦܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

15- ܡܫܬܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ: ܐܦܬܚܘ ܩܝܡ.
ܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ؟ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܦܬܚܘ ܠܟ ܟܒܪܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ܀

16- ܡܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܒܝ܀
ܬܫܬܘܩܘܢ: ܟܦܠܚܐ ܘ ܠܐܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܘܪܬܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

17- ܘܟܬܒܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܫܬܟܚ܀ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ

ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܥܡܟ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܥܒܪ
ܡܪܚܡܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܒܐܩܘܗ.

-24 ܘܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܦ ܠܥܒܪ ܠܟܢ ܠܗܠܐ
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܗ̄ ܣܦܝܠܬܐ.

-27 ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܠܠ
ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ.

-29 ܘܡܘܬ ܠܟܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܘܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܒܠܬܐ.

-31 ܘܣܐܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܢܝܢ
ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܠܚܝܐ.
ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢܒܥܘ ܗ̄ ܐܚܝ ܕܟܒܫܪܐ ܘܙܘܦܐ.
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܥܫܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ.

-32 ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܡܗ ܙܘܥܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܐ.
ܡܥܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܥܒܪܐ.
ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܠܐ. ܝܘܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ

-1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܒ. ܗ̄ܘ ܠܝ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ.

-6 ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܝ ܠܝ.

-8 ܢܦܠܟܢ ܗ̄ ܗܦܟ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܝ.

-12 ܟܪ ܗ̄ ܟܪܐ.

-13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܢܐ: ܒܐܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ
ܒܢܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܒܠܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܠܝ ܠܘܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܘܒܠܝ ܒܦܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܠܦ ܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܦ ܫܡܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܘܡܘ ܢܘܩܬܐ. ܐܡܪ:
ܗ̄ ܟܘܠܙܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܣܬܐ.

-14 ܘܐܬܠܝ ܙܘܥܠܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܚܪܘܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܟܢ ܡܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܠ ܗ̄ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ

ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ.

-18 ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗ̄ ܐܥܢܐ.

-20 ܐܝܒܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ
ܘܩܘܡ ܕܟܠܗ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܘܘܒܠܬܐ ܠܗܠܬܐ.
ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܒܪܐ.

-22 ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܡܗ ܕܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ.

-24 ܝܘܣܦ ܗ̄ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ.

-27 ܢܣܒܬ ܕܒܪܟܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܬܠܡ ܗ̄
ܢܣܒܬ.

-32 ܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܘܦܪܣܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܒܠܩ̈ܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܦܠܓܒܐ ܐܘ
ܫܥܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܡ ܒܫܘܩܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܠܘ ܕܒܘܐ: ܫܪܐ ܒܐܡܪ̈ܐ.

-33 ܘܐܫܬܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܘܡܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܒܢܣ ܒܐܢܘܡܐ.

-36 ܘܥܒܪ ܡܪܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܘܢ
ܠܠܒܢ: ܒܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ ܘܙܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܦܣܠܬܐ.
ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ: ܒܢܝ ܡܢܡ ܘܕܟܪ.

-37 ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܦܘܣ
ܐܘ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܪܛܝܒܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܘܛܪܐ
ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܕܟܘܙܐ ܘܕܘܠܒܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܟܘܙܐ
ܘܕܘܠܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܙ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܪܬܐ
ܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܠܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܐ ܫܘܪܬܐ.

-38 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܩܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܝܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦ
ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܗ ܡܪ̈ܩܝ
ܒܐܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܝܐ. ܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܢܐܟܠܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܒܦܠܛܣܩܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܟܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܛܛܐ
ܐܝܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܦܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܝ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܐܟܠܒܐ

ܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܒܕܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܥܘܪܐ: ܚܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܝܢ ܗܢܝܐ܀

41- ܘܥܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܚܢܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܒܪܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܝ ܡܚܝܕܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ: ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܒܗܘܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܣܝܡܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܒܟܠܒ ܡܘܕ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

10- ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܒܝܢ ܒܬܐ ܘܠܠܦ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܒܕܢܐ. ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܘܢ. ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܥܩܝ ܡܪܐ ܒܗ. ܒܟܠ ܠܐܘܡܘܢ ܢܦܠ܀

19- ܘܒܠܟܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܒܕܘܩܝܐ܀ ܗܘܡܐܟܘܢ: ܒܠܐܪܥܟܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܦܘܪ ܐܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܟܢ ܐܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

20- ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܝ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܓܠܠ ܒܗ ܠܟܝ܀

24- ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܐܐ܀

30- ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܐܠ ܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ: ܒܣܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ܀

34- ܘܗܡܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܣܡܐ. ܒܡܟܐ ܒܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܒܢܟ. ܕܒܥܠܠ ܗ̄ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܠ܀

ܘܡܘܣ ܠܒܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܒܗܝܣ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܒܣ ܐܢܘܢ܀

46- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܦܝܗ ܒܐܩܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܡܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܪܐܬܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐܡܝ܀

47- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܒ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܡܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

2- ܘܡܪܐ ܗܡܘܗ ܕܐܠܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܡ ܗ̄ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ. ܒܐܠܝܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܝܐ ܒܐܡܟ ܡܠܠܒܐ܀

4- ܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܕܡܟܘ ܗܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܐܬܗ ܕܒܗܘ: ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗ ܡܟܡܟܪ ܒܗ܀

8- ܒܟܠ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܚܪܒܗ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ܀

11- ܘܢܡܚܣ: ܐܡܠ ܒܡ ܒܢܬܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܡܚܣ ܘܠܐܡܠ ܒܡ ܒܢܬܐ܀

16- ܘܪܘܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܚ ܘܐܘ ܘܪܘܡܝ ܠܐܘ ܒܟ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܠܐܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘܪܐ ܒܟ ܡܪܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܟܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܒܝܣ ܢܠܚܘܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܒܢܘܐܘ܀

20- ܒܪ ܢܡܒ ܒܐܩܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ܀

22- ܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܡ ܒܐܡܦ ܡܘܕ ܘܒܟ܀

24- ܘܐܠܐܟܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܗܒܠܟ ܡܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܟܟܒܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܡܗ ܡܣܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܐܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܚܒܟܗ܀

25- ܘܡܢܘ ܠܚܪܬܗ ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐܡܦ ܢܗܘܝ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄
ܕܢܒܥ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

26- ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܚܡܢ ܗ̄
ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܚܝ. ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ܀

28- ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܬ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܣܟܡܗ܀

30- ܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܡܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܐܝܠ ܗ̄
ܐܦܝ ܠܟܠܗ܀

31- ܘܢܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܪܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܗ܀

32- ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܣܒܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܡܠܐ ܐܦܝܠܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܗ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

2- ܘܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܒܩܝܬܪܘܣ ܒܣܢܛܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܒܠܐ
ܕܥܣܪ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܢܪ. ܕܥܣܪܐ ܢܝܡܐ
ܢܡܐܘ ܕܟܢܘ܀

4- ܘܬܪܝܨ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ܀

9- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒ
ܐܝܢ: ܩܡ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ
ܘܗܘܐ܀

11- ܡܦܪܩ ܠܡܘܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀

17- ܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܘܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܘܣܠܩ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܣܥܘܪ ܫܘܐܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪܝܐ܀

3- ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܪܒ
ܒܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ܀

5- ܘܡܚܫܒ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܟܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܩܒܠ܀

8- ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ܀

9- ܘܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܡܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀

12- ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܩܪܝܒܐ܀

13- ܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܡ܀

21- ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܟܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

25- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ
ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܓܒܪ ܫܪܒܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

2- ܐܟܒܪܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܒܪ ܠܐܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢ
ܐܟܘܢ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܟܝܡ܀

8- ܘܡܕܒܠ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ
ܕܪܦܐ܀

14- ܘܐܩܝܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܢܣܟ
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܣܟܐ ܘܢܣܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܗ̄
ܟܠܟܝܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܟ܀

17- ܘܡܫܚܠܬ ܒ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܠܐܡܪܬܐ܀

18- ܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܟܐܒܝ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܗܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܀

19- ܘܡܝܬܬ ܪܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܦܪܬ. ܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܡܛܠܐܡܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܬ: ܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܪܬ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀

22- ܐܙܠ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡ ܒܠܗܐ
ܕܪܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܠ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̈
ܕܥܒܕ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܫܒ܀

23- ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܝܐ: ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܘܝ
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܟܪ ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ܀

24- ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀

25- ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܠܗܐ: ܕܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ܀

26- ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܙܠܦܐ: ܓܕ ܘܐܫܝܪ܀

ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ ܐܕܘܡ

2- ܥܣܘ ܢܣܒ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܟܢܥܢ:
ܠܥܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ ܘܠܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬ
ܥܢܐ ܒܪ ܨܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬ
ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܥܢܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ
ܘܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܘܝ ܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܝ
ܒܪܘܫܗ ܕܐܡܣܟ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܚܘܘܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ܀

3- ܘܢܒܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܣܡܬ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ. ܘܒܣܡܬ
ܢܒܝܬ ܒܪܬܘܐܝܠ܀

4- ܘܐܘܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܦܘܪܝ܀

11- ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢ ܐܘܡܪ ܨܦܘ
ܘܓܥܬܡ ܘܩܢܙ܀

12- ܘܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܫ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ
ܠܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܘ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩ܀

13- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ: ܢܚܬ ܘܙܪܚ
ܫܡܐ ܘܡܙܐ܀

15- ܪܫܐ ܠܬܝܡܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܥܘܩܒܐ ܬܝܡܢ܀

20- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܣܥܝܪ: ܚܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܕ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܘܛܢ ܘܫܘܒܠ ܘܨܒܥܘܢ ܘܥܢܐ܀

21- ܘܕܝܫܘܢ ܘܐܨܪ ܘܕܝܫܢ܀

23- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܠ: ܥܠܘܢ
ܘܡܢܚܬ ܘܥܝܒܠ ܘܫܦܘ ܘܐܘܢܡ܀

24- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܨܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀

26- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܫܘܢ: ܚܡܕܢ ܘܐܫܒܢ
ܘܝܬܪܢ ܘܟܪܢ܀

27- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܨܪ: ܒܠܗܢ ܘܙܥܘܢ
ܘܥܩܢ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܫܢ: ܥܘܨ ܘܐܪܢ܀

32- ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܒܠܥ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ܀
ܚܘܝܐ: ܒܠܥ ܒܥܘܪ܀

33- ܘܡܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܐܒ܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܠܥ
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪ ܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ ܗ̄
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܘܒ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀

34- ܚܫܘܡ ܥܡܠܐ ܬܝܡܢ: ܘܩܪܝܬܗ ܥܘܝܬ܀

35- ܗܕܕ ܒܪ ܒܕܕ܀

36- ܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܪܩܐ ܥܛܠܝܣ ܩܫܝܫ܀

37- ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܪܚܘܒܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܪܚܒܬ ܢܗܪܐ܀

38- ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܒܒܠܚܘܕ:

39- ܘܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܦܬܗ ܒܡܫܚ ܩܠ. ܘܡܫܠ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ: ܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܐ܀

40- ܪܥܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܪܥܐ ܟܠܘܐ: ܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

41- ܪܥܐ ܐܘܟܡܝܐ. ܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܐ. ܪܥܐ ܦܝܠܘܣ܀

42- ܪܥܐ ܡܢ. ܪܥܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܪܥܐ ܡܒܪܟ܀

43- ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܪܝܪ. ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܢܐ ܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܡ ܛܒ ܡܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪ ܟܘܪܗܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

2- ܘܗܘ ܟܘܡܦ ܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܒܢܝ ܒܟܘܠ ܘܟܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܟܠ ܘܟܡ ܒܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ ܡܢ ܛܒܪܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܡܟܡܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܟܝܘܬܝ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܟܘܡܦ ܛܒܘܗܝ ܚܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܪܘܚܬܐ ܚܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܡܬܘܡ: ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܚܡܐ ܘ ܡܫܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܪܚܡ ܠܡ ܐܒܘܝ܀

3- ܘܒܒܪ ܟܗ ܟܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ܀

7- ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠ ܒܦܐ ܘܐܪܘܡܦܠ. ܗܘܐ ܚܪܘܬ ܟܦܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܦܐ܀

9- ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܢ: ܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܒ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܒܝܒܢ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܫܟܘܗܝ. ܐܒܘܗ ܙܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܒܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܢ ܘܢ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀

10- ܘܟܠܐ ܟܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܐܐ ܐܫܟܘܗܝ܀

17- ܢܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܐܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܒܪܘܐܝܡ܀

18- ܡܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟܠܟܝܢ܀

19- ܗܘܐ ܢܟܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ܀

20- ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܐܟܠܬܗ ܒܪܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀

21- ܘܡܫܟܢ ܪܘܚܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘ ܐܪܘܡܦܠܐ ܢܟܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ܀

25- ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܒ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܕܐܫܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܟܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܝ: ܒܫܡ ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܡܢܝ܀

ܘܡܫܟܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܢ ܬܘܛܠܐ ܘ ܪܘܚܒܒ ܕܒܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ: ܘܪܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܛܠܐ: ܟܘܢܐ: ܟܘܡܫܬܐ܀

28- ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܗܢܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܠ ܘܫܠܡܐ܀

36- ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܘܡ ܠܦܘܛܦ: ܡܘܡܫܐ ܘ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ܀ ܪܒ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܟܗ ܘ ܪܒ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܪܘܚ ܡܫܬܪܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

1- ܘܦܛܠ ܒܘܠ ܒܪܐ ܟܪܡܫܠܐ: ܟܡܫܠ ܪܘܚ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܣܛܐ. ܘܡܫܗ ܚܕܐ܀

2- ܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

5- ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܟܘܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܘܢ ܐܡܪ܀

7- ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀

8- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܢܢ ܒܪܗ: ܥܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܚܘܟ ܘܡܬܚܬܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܡܗ̇ ܘܩܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܬܚܬܢ܀

10- ܘܐܒܐܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ: ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܀

11- ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ܇ ܠܡܪ ܘܟܠܬܐ܇ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܪ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܣܡܐܠܗܘܢ: ܟܥܘܠܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܕܢܬܥܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀

12- ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀

14- ܘܐܬܟܣܝܬ܇ ܒܥܙܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܛܦܬ܇ ܘܝܬܒܬ܇ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܬܡܢܬ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ܀

18- ܚܬܡܐ ܘܫܘܫܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܗܒܢܐ܀

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܚܬܡܐ ܘܫܘܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗ̄ ܚܬܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܦܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܛܐ܀

24- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦܩܘܗ̇ ܬܐܩܕ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

26- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ̇ ܠܫܠܐ ܒܪܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܥܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀

29- ܘܟܕ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ: ܢܦܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܦܪܨ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܪ ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܟܝܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܨ ܦܪܨ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

30- ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܙܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܙܕܩ ܙܪܚ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܗ̄ ܕܢܚ ܙܪܝܩܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

1- ܘܙܒܢܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܪܒ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ؟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܢܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܝ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ. ܘܪܫܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩ܀

12- ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫܗ܀ 21- ܘܐܪܟܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܦܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܚܡܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

1- ܚܛܘ ܪܒ ܫܩܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗ̄ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܪܒ ܢܚܬܘܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܬܐ. ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀

5- ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩ ܚܠܡܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ܀

8- ܫܒܥܐ ܣܒܝܢ: ܘܦܘܫܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗܘ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܦܪܫܢܐ܀ ܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܪܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܬܗܪܢܘܬܐ܀

10- ܘܟܫܦܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܣܚܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝ܀ ܘܒܥܐ ܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܗ܀

14- ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܟܢܫ ܒ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܘܡܚܠ ܠܟ܀ ܢܛܪܘܬܗ: ܒܘܦܝܐ܀

16- ܕܡܦܢ ܦܡܪ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܟ ܦܪܡܛ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܣ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܦܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨ: ܦܘܦܝܐ ܕܛܪܦܬܐ܀ 17- ܘܫܦܘܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܐܒܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܣܟܡ ܫܒܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܗ ܣܟܘܡ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܩ ܡܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܬܝ ܗ ܐܪܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ܀

3- ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܬܐ ܟܬܡܢ ܗ ܐܪܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܕܟܦܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܦܩ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܡܟܐ ܡܡܟܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

5- ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܠܩ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ܀ ܡܠܬܝ ܘܛܒܝ܀

6- ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܚܠܬܝ ܡܛܬܝ ܘܡܦܬܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܚܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨ: ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܗ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܡܘܢ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܚܠܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܢܐ܀

8- ܘܐܬܬܪܦܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܐ ܗ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܬ܀

9- ܡܘܪܫܢ ܡܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ ܘܡܚܠ ܟܘܦ ܡܩܡܬܐ܀

13- ܟܕ ܐܘܩܪ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܒ܀

14- ܘܡܒܪܙ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܦ ܘܐܪܘܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ܀ ܘܟܪܙܘ ܘܫܟܦ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܗ ܒܟܪ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܟܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܣܐ ܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

16- ܕܟܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܡܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܟܗ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܗ ܒܗܪܐ ܐܪܝ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܀

24- ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܚܪܛܘܡܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܡܦܩܡܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨ: ܠܚܒܪܝܢ ܟܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܟܡܦܩܢܐ܀

25- ܫܒܥܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܕܟܐ ܗ ܡܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܡܬܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܩܒܠ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܟܬܡܐ: ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܟܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ܀

30- ܘܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܘܬܐ܀

32- ܘܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܐܪܐܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܩܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܣܪܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܪܒܐ܀

34- ܘܢܥܒܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܕܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܡܫ: ܘܢܩܡ ܡܟܝܬܐ܀ ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܢܫܡܘܢ ܠܚܠܬܐ܀

40- ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܐܪܒ ܡܢܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܟܘܪܗܐ܀

45- ܘܩܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܦܬܢܓ ܦܥܢܚ ܐܘ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܢܬ ܒܪܬ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܫܐ܀

46- ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܪ. ܘܐܬܐܣܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܘܒܟܪ܀ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܡܘܢܝܣ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܒܪܐܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢܬ ܠܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

51- ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܡ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ܀

52- ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ܀

56- ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܙܒܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

4- ܕܠܡܐ ܢܓܕܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܘܪܒܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܐ: ܫܘܦܠܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬ܀

6- ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܙܒܢ܀

7- ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܫܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܐܘܠܨܐ: ܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

11- ܘܟܐܢܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܫܘܫܐ܀

16- ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܐܣܪܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܬܐܣܪܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ܀

18- ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܚܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܘܚܝܘ܀

23- ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝܢܝ܀

24- ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܟܝܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܢܚܙܘܢܗܘܢ܀

27- ܘܦܬܚ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܩܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܙܘܦܗ܀

28- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܣܦܝ ܩܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܗܐ ܒܣܩܝ܀

36- ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

2- ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܠܡܘ܀

7- ܡܬܒܥ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀

9- ܐܢ ܐܥܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܘܗܝ܀

11- ܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗ܀ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܟܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܬܪܘܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܫܚܬܢ. ܒܪܝܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܘܟܐ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܘܒܫܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ܀ ܘܒܛܡܬܐ ܟܪܘܟ ܠܟܠܢ. ܐܘ ܦܘܣܬܩܐ ܒܪܘܝܢ ܦܐ܀ ܘܒܛܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܦ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܦܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܣܓܝܬܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܓܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܢ ܩܝܢ ܘܡܟܠ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ

ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܓܘܙܐ܀

14- ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܗ܀

23- ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܬ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀

27- ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗ̄ܘ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܥܡܗܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀

28- ܗ̄ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܥܡܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܗ̄ܫܟܚܘ ܠܗ܀

30- ܗ̄ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܫܟܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘܩܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀

32- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܠ: ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

34- ܗ̄ܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ

1- ܘܩܡ ܥܡܗ ܦܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܗ܀

2- ܘܫܒ ܐܫܦܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܒܦܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܘܫ: ܡܫܘܫ ܡܫܘܫ܀ ܫܘܡܠܘܫ: ܦܠܚܝܢ܀ ܗ̄ܫܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܕ܀

3- ܐܬܠܘܢܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܥܡܪܢܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܠܘܢܘ܀

5- ܢܘܢ ܐܫܦܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܢ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢܢܗ ܡܢܢܗ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܢܫܐ: ܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄ܐܡܬܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܡܠܢ܀

8- ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܪ. ܗ̄ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ܀

12- ܘܐܬܡܨܝ ܐܫܦܐ ܠܚܘܕܗ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܐܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܗ: ܠܚܘܕܗ ܘܠܗ ܟܪܘܗܝ ܗܡܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

16- ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܪܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܕܘܕܥ܀

30- ܘܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܠܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܪܐ

7- ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ ܥܡܪܗ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ܀

10- ܘܐܦ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܦ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܦ ܗ̄ܐܘܦ ܡܘܕ ܥܡܐ܀

16- ܗ̄ܡܦܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܦܪܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪܒ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀

19- ܘܐܝܟ ܗܐ ܡܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܡܪ܀

22- ܘܡܘܬ ܠܒܠ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ. ܗ̄ܠܒܢܝܫܢ ܡܘܬ ܠܐܬܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܠܝ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ܀

23- ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܪܐ: ܗ̄ܡܫܒܪ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗ̄ܡܫܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܢܘܬܐ܀

24- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܐܡܗܪܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܡܣ.

26- ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܬܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܦ.

ܡܬܐܘܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ

3- ܠܐ ܐܘܚܠ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܪܒܝ ܡܢܡ ܘܦܠܚ ܚܠܐ.

9- ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ ܘܦܠܘ ܘܚܨܪܘܢ ܘܟܪܡܝ.

10- ܘܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܗܕ ܘܝܟܝܢ ܘܨܘܚܪ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ.

11- ܘܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ ܘܩܗܬ ܘܡܪܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܒ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܟܡ ܡܫܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

12- ܘܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܦܪܨ ܘܙܪܚ ܗ̄ ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ ܘܚܡܘܐܝܠ.

13- ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ ܘܦܘܐܐ ܘܐܝܘܒ ܘܫܡܪܘܢ.

14- ܘܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܣܪܕ ܘܐܠܘܢ ܘܝܚܠܐܝܠ.

15- ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܢܬܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗ̄ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܦܕܢ ܐܪܡ: ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܫܡܘܢ.

16- ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܨܦܘܢ ܘܚܓܝ ܘܫܘܢܝ ܘܐܨܒܘܢ ܘܥܪܝ ܘܐܪܘܕܝ ܘܐܪܐܠܝ.

17- ܘܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܝܡܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܐ ܘܝܫܘܝ ܘܒܪܝܥܐ ܘܣܪܚ ܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܟ ܙܡܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܒܪܝܥܐ: ܚܒܪ ܘܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ.

18- ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܙܠܦܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

19- ܘܒܢܝ ܪܚܝܠ: ܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ.

21- ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܠܥ ܘܒܟܪ ܘܐܫܒܝܠ ܘܓܪܐ ܘܢܥܡܢ ܘܐܚܝ ܘܪܐܫ ܘܡܦܝܡ ܘܚܦܝܡ ܘܐܪܕ.

22- ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܚܝܠ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ.

23- ܘܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܚܘܫܝܡ.

24- ܘܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܝܚܨܐܝܠ ܘܓܘܢܝ ܘܝܨܪ ܘܫܠܝܡ.

25- ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܠܗܐ: ܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ.

26- ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܗ̄ܟܢܐ ܘܟܦܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ.

27- ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܥܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܒܥܝܢ.

ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܘܬܠܚ ܘܬܚܢ.

34- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܪܥܝ ܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܙܐ ܡܣܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܡܣܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܥܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܬܘܪܐ

ܠܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ
ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

19- ܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

20- ܘܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܀

21- ܘܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܪܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

22- ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ܀

23- ܗܐ ܐܩܢܝܬܟܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܣ ܠܗ܀ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܙܪܥܐ. ܡܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ܀

30- ܘܠܐ ܬܩܒܪܢܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀

31- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܡܝ ܠܝ ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܣܓܕ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܥܪܣܗ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܡܘܫܬܗ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܪܣܐ ܘܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܢܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

5- ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܢܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܟ܀

7- ܡܝܬܬ ܪܚܝܠ. ܘܩܒܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܬ. ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ܀

10- ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܩܝܪܢ: ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀

14- ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܣܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܗܘܝܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܣܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ܀

16- ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ: ܢܒܪܟ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝܘ ܚܒܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ܀

22- ܘܐܢܐ ܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܫܟܝܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܟ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܫܟܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܟܝܡ ܗܘ܀ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܩܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

1- ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀

3- ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܒܘܟܪܝ ܐܢܬ: ܚܝܠܝ ܘܪܫܝܬ ܐܘܠܕܝ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܘܪܫܝܬ ܚܝܠܝ܀ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄

ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܩ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ܀

-4 ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܬܬܟܬܒ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܐ܀

-5 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܣܟܠܘܢ ܘܒܟܘܪܗ
ܩܛܠ ܒܡܫܚ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀

-6 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܗ̄
ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܩ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̄
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܗ
ܦܘܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܬܘܪܐ܀

-7 ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܡܘܬ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܒܫܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܦܩܕ
ܡܒܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܐ. ܘܒܡܒܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܒܣܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ
ܡܪܟܐ ܕܡܒܬܐ ܚܐܪ܀

-8 ܡܘܪܐ. ܒܝ ܢܘܪܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܪܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܘܡܐ. ܬܘ ܢܐܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ܀

-9 ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܡܟܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܀ ܢܗܝܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܕ ܗ̄
ܒܡܟܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܠܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܟܡܟܐ ܡܒܬܐ ܡܦܫܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܢܚ܀

-10 ܠܐ ܬܟܢܫ ܡܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܟܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܥܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܘܗܝ
ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܛܐ ܦܫ ܕܐܒܗ ܗܘ ܗ̄
ܡܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ܀

-11 ܬܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܟܗ ܘܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܗ ܗ̄ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ
ܒܡܘܒܠܐ: ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ
ܒܗ ܒܗܠܐ. ܐܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ
ܓܒܝܠܐ ܐܦܪ܀ ܢܣܘܪ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܠܒܘܩܗ.
ܘܒܪܡܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܩܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܒܗܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܪܐ ܩܛܐ ܒܐܦܐ: ܘܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܘܗ ܢܦܩ܀ ܢܒܩܦ ܐܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܪ ܡܡܒܠܐ ܠܐܝܦܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ܀

-12 ܐܘܟܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܫܒܟܐ ܒܠܪ ܡܡܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܒܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܒܠܐ܀

-13 ܐܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܦܪ ܡܡܟܬܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܗ̄
ܠܐܡܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܬܗ܀

-14 ܐܡܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܝܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܒܠܒ ܒܠܒ ܡܒܬܐ܀

-15 ܘܐܪܥ ܒܐܦܗ ܒܦܘܒܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܒܡܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܦܟܝܐ܀

-16 ܕܝ: ܢܘܪܗ ܒܟܡܘܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪ
ܡܠܡܟܠ ܡܡܡܘܢ܀

-17 ܕܢܓܕ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܘܦ ܘܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܒܟܡܒܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܪܒܗ ܒܟܡܠܪܗ܀

-18 ܒܦܘܪܡܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܦܪܢܐ ܒܟܡܠܪܗ܀ ܒܝ ܡܦܩܐ
ܒܦܘܪܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܢܐ
ܕܐܬܡܪܢܡܦܘܡ ܪܡܐ܀

-19 ܒܝ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܘܡ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܒܐ
ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܡܪܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܪܗ ܢܦܩ܀

-20 ܐܫܝܪ ܛܒܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܗ܀

-21 ܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ: ܝܗܒ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀

-22 ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܬܐ܀ ܫܘܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܠ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ܀

-23 ܘܡܪܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝ ܓܐܪܐ܀

-24 ܘܝܬܒܬ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܩܫܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܒܪܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܪܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܓܐܪܐ ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܩܫܬܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܠܡܬ: ܒܟܠܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܙܟܐ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗ̄ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܬܗ ܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܩܪܝ܀

-25 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗ̄ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܛܠܐ܀ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܗ̄ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ܀ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܬܕܝܐ ܘܕܪܚܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܬܐ܀

-26 ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܒܫܢܝ ܥܠܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܒܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܠܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܪܪܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܒܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀

-27 ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܘܙܙ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܪܡܫܐ ܒܘܙܙ ܚܠܩܐ܀

-29 ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܒܥܠ ܠܥܡܝ܀ ܘܩܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܒܪ܀

ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ

-2 ܘܩܛܪ ܦܘܫܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܒܪ: ܦܘܫܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ܀

-3 ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܒܝܢ ܦܩܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܒܝܢ ܦܩܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܢܛܐ ܕܐܬܟܒܪܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀

-4 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܫܩ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀

-5 ܐܒܝ ܐܘܡܝܢܝ ܗ̄ ܥܠܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܒܪܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܐ ܥܠܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܐ. ܕܗܐ ܚܐܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ: ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀

-10 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩ܀

-11 ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܒܪܝ ܐܠܦ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܗ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܐܠܦ ܘܒܪܝ ܒܗ܀

-20 ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ܀

-21 ܘܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܘܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܠܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ܀

26- ܘܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܦܐ ܠܡܪܢܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ܀ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܫܥ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀

ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܢܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ: ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܕܘܚܠܬ ܕܝܢ: ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܘܗܡ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠ ܗܘ܀

8- ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܦܠܛܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀

11- ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܦܪܚܘܢ ܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܩܝܬܐ ܠܦܪܚܘܢ܀ ܠܥܠܘܡ ܘܠܪܥܡܣܣ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܦܠܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܢܠܟܝ܀

14- ܘܡܡܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܕܢܚܝܢ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܢܐ ܟܪܟ ܠܒܢ܀

15- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܡܗ. ܫܦܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܥܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܨܦܘܪܐ܀

21- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܚܠܝ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܐ ܘ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܐܙܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ ܘ ܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܝ: ܒܪ ܩܗܬ܀ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܟܒܕ ܒܪܬ ܕܕܗ܀

2- ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀

3- ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܛܫܝܘ: ܢܣܒܬ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܘ ܚܠܦܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܐܦܘܪܐ܀ ܘܚܦܬܗ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܙܦܬܐ܀ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ: ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܘܙܦܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ܀ ܘܣܡܬܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘ ܗܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܝܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ܀

5- ܘܢܚܬܬ ܠܡܣܚܝܘ ܘܐܫܟܚܬܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܬܗ܀ ܐܙܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܩܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ܀

9- ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܢܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܟܘܢ܀ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܬܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܘܠܐܘ ܐܘܢܩܬܗ ܡܠܠܬ܀

10- ܘܪܒܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܗ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ

ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ
ܡܚܒܠܐ ܡܪܐܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

15- ܘܫܕܪ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܩܛܠܐ. ܣܡܝܟܐ
ܣܒܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܘ܀

16- ܘܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܝ ܘܕܒܪ ܘܥܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܣܘܕܐ܀
ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀

17- ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܠ
ܥܒܕ ܪܡܐ. ܗ̄ ܦܪܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܕܠܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

18- ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܕܐ
ܥܢܝܐ ܕܣܡܟܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ.
ܘܦܘܫܐ: ܪܒܐܝܬܐ܀

20- ܒܥܒܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

21- ܘܣܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܩܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ
ܒܪܝ ܙܕܐ: ܗ̄ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܫܗ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

23- ܘܐܬܬܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܐ܀

24- ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܢܘܢ܀

25- ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܒܪܟ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝ ܐܝܟ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܩܐܘܝ ܬܠܬܐ

1- ܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܛܘܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܐܘܟܡ
ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܒܫܬܗ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ܀

2- ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ
ܠܚܝܐ. ܕܢܘܡܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܢܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܪܐ܀

4- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܣܪܝ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܡܗܘ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

5- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܥܕܪ
ܡܫܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̄
ܠܣܘܡܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܙܪܥ
ܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܠ ܠܡܪܘܡ ܕܥܠ
ܠܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܟܝܠ
ܡܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܐܚܐ. ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܝ
ܠܡܫܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܣ: ܒܚܝܠܝ
ܡܫܩܠܢ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܠܚܝܢ܀

6- ܘܠܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܫܠܐ ܠܟܡܪ ܒܗܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܩܠ ܕܠܗ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܛܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ: ܣܓܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ܀

8- ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܟܝܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܟܐ: ܡܟܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܗ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܣܒܪ
ܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬ: ܘܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܦܪܐܐ ܘܕܫܩܝܐ

ܘܕܡܘܩܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ
ܠܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀

12- ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܬܟ. ܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ
ܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܬܦܠܚܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀

13- ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܢܟ: ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܗ܀ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̄
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܘܢܘܕܥ ܫܡ
ܐܠܗܗ ܗܢܐ܀

14- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܗܝܗ
ܐܫܪ ܐܗܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܢܘܚܐ: ܦܫܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܪܡ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܗܝ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
(יהוה). ܘܒܗܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܐ
ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܫܩ. ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄
ܫܡܗ ܒܒܠܡ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܗ̄
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ
ܕܟܠܚܘܕܝ: ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ܀

22- ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܝܬܗ: ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܣܐܡ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܫܠܝܡܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒ ܡܘܫܐ
ܗܘ: ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܘܠ ܐܝܕܟ ܐܥܒܪ
ܠܥܘܒܟ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܓܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܓܡܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܚܪܐ ܟܫܝܫ.
ܠܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ: ܟܐܝܕ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܦܘܫ ܠܘܬ
ܡܕܡܝܬܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܫܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܒܪܢ ܟܡܝܐ܀

12- ܘܐܠܦܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܡܠܠ܀ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܪ܀

13- ܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܬ܀ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܐܫܕܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܕܪ. ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ܀ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ܀

16- ܘܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ ܬܠܐܘܢ: ܐܬܘܪ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܬܐܘܪ: ܒܟܡܐ ܬܐܘܪ܀
ܢܘܚܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܀

17- ܘܗܘܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܝܬܪܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܬܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀

18- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ: ܗܦܘܟ
ܐܙܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܟ ܗ̄
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀

-21 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀

-22 ܒܢܝ ܥܡܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

-24 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܙܩܘܪܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܐܢ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܦܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܪܐܢ ܠܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܘܠܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬ
ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ. ܙܩܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܡܫܪܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܠܝܒܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗ̄ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܟܡܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܟܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ܀

-26 ܘܐܪܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ

-7 ܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܠܝܬܘܢ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̄
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܀

-9 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܪܐ. ܘܠܥܒܪܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

-12 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܡܐ܀

-14 ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܗ̄
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

-17 ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

-21 ܕܐܬܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀

-23 ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܒܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܦܦܝܐ

-3 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ܀

-14 ܘܗܟܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡܘܢ ܗ̄
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܫܩܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܐ: ܐܡܠܐ
ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܙܘܥܐ: ܫܘܡ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܫܪܒܗ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ܀

-15 ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܢ: ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ
ܘܐܘܪ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܙܘܢ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

-16 ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ: ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܙܪܥܐ܀

18- ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܡ ܘܡܪܘܪ ܘܫܒܪܘܢ ܘܟܘܐܒܐ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܪ: ܡܣܟܢ ܘܡܘܗܘܢ܀

20- ܘܢܦܩ ܟܡܪܡ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܗ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܡ܀

21- ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܪ: ܩܘܪܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܒܪܝ܀

22- ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܐܒܠ: ܡܢܝܠܐ ܘܠܟܪܦ ܘܫܠܡܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܘܢ ܠܐܟܡܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܒܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܡܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܒ ܘܠܐܟܡܘܢ ܘܠܐܟܒܠܪ ܘܠܐܝܠܡܪ܀

24- ܘܒܢܝ ܡܘܪܣ: ܐܡܪ ܘܡܟܡܠܐ ܘܐܟܢܡܦ܀

25- ܘܐܬܟܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܦܢܝܬܠܐ: ܘܡܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܢܫܡ. ܐܢܩܡ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܘܢ: ܐܬܡܪܝ ܦܢܝܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܠܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ܀

30- ܕܡܟ ܒܒܝ ܟܡܣ. ܐܡܒܐ ܢܡܟܒܣ ܦܪܒܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܪ ܡܠܝ܀

ܡܦܬܚܝ ܒܒܠܝܐ

1- ܣܠܒ ܕܡܘܟܠܡ ܠܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܒܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܘܢ ܐܡܘܡ ܢܘܗܐ ܢܟܡܡ ܗ ܐܡܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܢܒܫܠܐ ܡܢܡ ܒܢܒ ܐܠܬܐܠ ܕܡܟܪ ܐܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܘܢ ܢܘܗܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ܀

3- ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܒܘܢ ܗ ܕܒܡܐ ܘܐܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܡܒܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܗ ܢܡܟܝܡ ܐܡܡܬܐ܀

11- ܘܒܟܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܒܢܘܢ ܣܬܡܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܡܘܩܠ: ܒܣܬܡܣܡܘܢ ܟܡܟܣ ܕܡܣ܀

17- ܘܐܬܟܘܦܟܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܘܢ ܕܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܣ ܒܘܦ܀

19- ܘܥܠ ܡܟܡܠܡܘܢ ܗ ܕܘܒܢܠܐ ܕܒܘܡ ܡܠܟܢܡܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܠܠ ܫܠܘܡܠܡܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܟܢܡܘܢ ܗ ܕܘܒܢܠܐ ܕܢܒܒܡ ܡܢܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܩܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܕܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܡܘܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܡܡ ܘܡܘܕ ܡܒܡܠܐ: ܗ ܟܘܕܒܠ ܕܡܟܡ ܒܘܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܐܟܠܡܡ ܒܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܠܐ ܕܕܡܡ܀ ܘܢܘܗܐ ܕܗܐ ܒܟܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܘܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܐܦܐ ܗ ܙܒܒܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒ ܡܠܘܡܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܡܘܢ܀

21- ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܡܠܗ ܘܡܪܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܙܐܡܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܫܒ ܟܢܝܐ ܡܣܠܦ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܒܡܐ܀

22- ܘܒܟܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܬܡܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܒܣܬܡܣܡܘܢ ܗ ܒܟܪ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܡܦܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܦܪܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܦܩܡ ܕܢܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܠܘܢ. ܒܡܒܒܐ ܡܘܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܟܘ ܣܬܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܒܐ ܕܡܣܠܦ ܡܘܡܐ ܟܒܡܐ܀

ܡܦܬܚܝ ܛܒܢܝܐ

3- ܘܢܦܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܩܫܡ ܘܢܬܒܠ ܠܟܡܠܡ ܘܠܦܠܡܘܡ܀ ܘܟܠܐܘܢܡ ܘܟܠܪܘܐܠܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐܢܘܪܡ ܘܠܟܠܬܡܡ܀

6- ܘܡܠܩܣ ܐܘܪܚܠܐ ܘܡܩܡܢ ܠܐܪܚܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܡܘܕ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܒܢܐ ܟܒܘܡܐ ܢܡܠܢܐ ܒܟܠܒܐ܀

8- ܘܢܦܪܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܢܒܟܪ܀

13- ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܩܒܠܐ܀

14- ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ܀

17- ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܨܚܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܙܘܙܐ ܗ̄
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀

19- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܦܪܩܗܘܢ: ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

21- ܗܐ ܡܛܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܐ܀ ܐܬܐܠܦܘ: ܫܠܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ܀

26- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ܀ ܐܘ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܟ܀ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܫܬܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢ
ܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ

4- ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܒܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܨܠܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

6- ܘܡܫܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ܀

8- ܗܟܘ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܬܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܒܪܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ ܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܢ܀

9- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܐ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ
ܕܬܐܠܦ: ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ: ܢܘܦܩܐ
ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀

14- ܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫ܀

16- ܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܚܠܦ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܚܠܦ ܗ̄
ܡܫܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܚܠܦ
ܒܫܪܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀

28- ܙܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܦܘܢ
ܠܫܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܦܝܪܘ܀

31- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܒܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ
ܡܫܢ ܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܦܪܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܪܘܠܐ܀

32- ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܘ ܟܠܦ ܢܘܢ
ܘܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܘܚܠܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܫܒܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܫܬܒܩ܀

33- ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ

4- ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܪ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܗ
ܠܫܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐܩܝܡܗ
ܘܐܪܥܐ܀

10- ܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܫܬܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܫܠܗ ܕܡܢ
ܕܒܥܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܙܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܗܘܢ: ܠܥܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܐ
ܟܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ܀

19- ܘܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܫ ܩܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܚܘܡܐܝܬܗ. ܬܘܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܝܡܐ.

21- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܢܬܡܫܫ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܟܪܒ ܢܘ ܘܦܠܚ ܡܢܝ.
ܢܬܡܫܫܘܢܗ: ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘ ܘܪܟ ܡܢܝ.
ܬܘܝܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܫܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܡܪܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝ.

25- ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܠ ܒܐܝܕܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗ̄ ܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܠ ܠܢ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܕܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ.

26- ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܛܠܦܐ ܐܦ.
ܬܘܝܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܣܬܐ. ܘܡܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝ ܡܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܬܘܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܝ
ܢܠܡܕܐ ܟܝ: ܐܡܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܬܘܒ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܝ ܗܒܝ ܡܘܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ:

ܐ- ܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܒ- ܕܡܐ.
ܓ- ܐܘܪܕܥܐ. ܕ- ܩܠܡܐ.
ܗ- ܥܪܘܒܐ. ܘ- ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ.
ܙ- ܢܘܦܝܬܐ. ܚ- ܒܪܕܐ.
ܛ- ܩܡܨܐ. ܝ- ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܬܘܫܐ. ܝܐ- ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ.

ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ
ܕܐܬܪܟܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܠܟܝ.
ܘܕܟ ܕܬܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܬܠ ܒܗܠ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ
ܘܢܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܕܥܐ ܘܩܠܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܢܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܩܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܫܒܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܒܫ
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ

1- ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܝܫ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.
ܩܕܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܝܣܢ: ܕܒܗ ܐܦ
ܒܠܒܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܫܘܢܐ.

3- ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܒܒܪ
ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܒܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘܪܚܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܚܕ
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܠܐ.

4- ܐܢ ܒܨܝܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܒܠܠ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܐ ܕܫܦܩ ܠܗ.

6- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܩܡ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܘܠܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ. ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܢܠܚܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܗ
ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܘܢܪܫܘܢ ܥܠ
ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ
ܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܠܠ
ܘܒܠܝܐ. ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܝ ܡܛܠܝ. ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܦܛܝܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ
ܘܒܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐܠܐ.

-10 ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܥܝܢܗ ܒܟܪ̈ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܘ ܢܣܒ ܬܗܠܠ܀ ܘܡܬܪܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܝܢܗ ܟܪ̈ܦܐ: ܒܥܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ܀

-15 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ: ܢܛܪܘܢ܀

-8 ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢܗ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܘܪܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡ ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐܒ ܟܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐܣܐ܀

-11 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܘܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐܘܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܪܘܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ܀

-12 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܫܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܠܟ܀

-19 ܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܐ: ܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܐܠܟܝܢ ܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܟ ܟܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ܀ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ: ܟܕ ܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܟܘܦ. ܘܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܫܟܘܢ ܡܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܡܬܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ܀

-27 ܘܡܟܕܗ ܟܡܐ ܘܫܟܝܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗ̄ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ܀

-29 ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܪܘܡ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܕܟܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܚܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ܀

-34 ܡܢܪܘܗܝ ܙܘܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܢ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܟܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܢܝ ܠܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ܀

-35 ܘܡܐܠܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܦ: ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܟܗ܀ ܘܐܡܐܠܟ ܟܕ ܠܟܦ. ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܛܐ ܘܡܘܟܗ܀

-39 ܘܐܦܐܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ: ܕܟܠܐ ܟܪܘܟ ܦܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܡܬܐܠܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܣܗ ܠܡܠܟܪܗ ܟܡܟܣ ܟܘܦ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܗ: ܟܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ. ܟܕ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܘܦ ܘܙܥܐ: ܟܡܐܬܐ ܟܐܙܘܪܐ ܘܫܟܢ ܡܠܐܡܪ. ܐܠܟܪܝ ܟܡܟܣ ܟܘܦ ܘܙܘܟ ܙܥܐ: ܟܐܠܐܙܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܪܝܗ ܟܡܟܠܙܘ: ܢܠܪ ܫܠܡܬ܀

-37 ܘܡܦܟܗ ܟܬܢ ܡܫܪܐܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܘܟܡܫܟܣ ܠܟܘܐ: ܫܠܡܐܐ ܠܠܩܝܡ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܪܙܘ. ܘܐܦ ܟܡܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܘܢ ܐܠܡܠܟܗ܀

-40 ܘܡܘܐܟܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܟܬܢ ܡܫܪܐܡܠܠ ܟܡܪܘܡ ܐܘܟܡܐܐ ܘܐܟܠܡ ܫܬܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܫܦܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܡ ܫܬܢ ܟܠܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܠܡܟܪ ܠܐܟܪܘܡ. ܘܟܟܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܦܫܦܢ܀

-42 ܟܠܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܟܪ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܥܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܕܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܪܘܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܟܪܙ ܘܢܠܟܣܘܙ܀

-46 ܟܡܠܐ ܫܪ ܢܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܫܪܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܟܡܠܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܘܢ ܟܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ܀

-50 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܩܪ

1- ܩܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܣܠܩ ܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ.

4- ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ: ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐܬܐ.

12- ܘܥܠ ܦܠܚ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܣܥܪܐ.

13- ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡܘܢ: ܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ. ܠܐܘܕܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦܫܘܩ ܚܪܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ.

17- ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܪܫ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܘܓ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܡ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ: ܕܢܬܚܦܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܘܩܐ. ܕܩܕܡ: ܕܢܬܬܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.

21- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܡܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܡܝܟܐܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ

2- ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܚܝܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܬܐܘܪܝܛܘܢ: ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܒܝܬ ܡܓܕܘܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܨܦܘܢ ܒܥܒܪ ܝܡܐ.

3- ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܥܛܝܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܬܐܚܕ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܪܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܫ ܕܟܕ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ.

5- ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܪܢ ܦܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܢܝ. ܘܦܝܫ ܡܬܘܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܪܘܒܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

7- ܘܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ.

9- ܡܠܟܐ ܪܟܒܘ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܓܒܘܪܐ.

15- ܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܒܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ.

21- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܥܙܝܙܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܫܛܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܪܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܫܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܬܪܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܫܒܛܐ.

27- ܘܥܪܩ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܪܘܩܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܟܘܢ. ܒܝܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.

30- ܘܚܙܐ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ.

ܡܝܟܐܗܝ ܕܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ

1- ܘܩܪܝܬ ܡܚܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܘܠܡܕܢܚ. ܘܗܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܝܘ܆

2- ܡܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܟܝܬ ܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܣܝܪ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ܆

4- ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܐ. ܕܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܛܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܦܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢܐܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ܆ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܝ܆
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܛܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܝ܆

7- ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܫܠܡ
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܐܢܬܝܢ܆ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܙܘܠܐܡ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ܆

8- ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܦܝܟ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ܆ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܪܐ܆ ܡܦܘ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܢܪܗ ܓܠܠܐ܆

9- ܘܐܦܟܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܬܪܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬܐܠܗ܆

11- ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܕܡܐ ܠܟ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܐܡܦ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܆ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܐܒ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܝܬܝ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܆ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ
ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܘܠ ܐܝܬܝ
ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢܗ܆ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܐܒܪ ܠܚܕܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗ̄ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ܆

20- ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܚܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܠܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܢܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ
ܟܠܐ ܡܙܡܪܢ܆ ܘܒܚܕܓܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܙܡܪܢ ܘܡܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܐ ܡܙܡܪܢ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܒܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܠܚ ܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܠܗ܆
ܕܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܦܫ ܒܪܐ ܟܢܘ ܠܗ
ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܒܐܡܚܐ: ܒܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܟܢܘ ܠܗ܆

25- ܘܫܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܘ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܠܝ
ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܫܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܘܙܠ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ܆

26- ܡܠܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܟ ܒܐܡܦ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܘܕ܆

27- ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܡ ܒܐܡܦ ܠܟܠ ܘܫܒܥ
ܠܥܒܪ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܠܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܕܡܠܟ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܠܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆

ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ

1- ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܙܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܐܡܪ܆

2- ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܡܠܟ ܙܡܪ ܘܐܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܘ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆

3- ܒܪ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄
ܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ܆ ܗܐ ܡܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܘܝܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܪܝܡܝ ܒܪܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ܆

5- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܗ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀

8- ܡܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܗ ܡܛܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ: ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܪ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕ܀

13- ܘܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܫ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗ ܡܬܐܪܟܐ܀ ܘܒܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܕܛܠܐ ܚܙܩܗ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ ܡܙܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܦܠܐ ܙܘܥ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ. ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒ ܢܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܙܒܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܬܪܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀

15- ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܪ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ: ܡܢܘ؟ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܒܦܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܐܬܘܗ: ܟܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܓܘܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܒܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

23- ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܐ: ܫܢܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܙܬܐ: ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܦܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܛܠܦ܀ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܪ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܐܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܡܠܟܘ ܗ ܕ ܡܬܐܦܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܛܒܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܕܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ܀ ܐܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܠܝܢ ܗ ܫܢܬܐ܀

33- ܗܢܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܢ. ܡܢܝܢ ܩܪܝܐ܀ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ: ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ܀

35- ܘܒܢܝ ܢܫܪܝܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܠܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܙܒܢܬܐ܀ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ: ܒܐܬܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܩܢܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ܀

36- ܘܟܠܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܒܐܬܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ: ܒܒܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܕܐܬܒܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܦܝܦܐܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܒܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܒܥܣܪܗ ܗܘ: ܕܒܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܚܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܒܘܪܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܐܘܗ ܗܢܘ ܢܫܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܘܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܬܐܒܥܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܒܒܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܘܐ ܒ ܡܬܒܥܫ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܠܗܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ

ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܒܠ. ܘܗܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܙܝܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܙܘܒܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ ܘܡܟܢܐ
ܡܫܩܠ ܘܦܠܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܢ
ܐܘܢܩܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ. ܒܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ
ܘܐܘܪܚܢ ܐܘܢܩܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ

1- ܘܡܩܠܗ ܡܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܠܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܩܝܡ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܪ: ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

7- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܢܫܝܐ ܘܕܘܚܠܐ܀

8- ܘܐܬܬ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܨܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܢ ܟܢܫܘ܀

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܫܘܟ ܟܢܘܗܝ܀

10- ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܪ ܐܘ ܟܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܣܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܡܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ܀

11- ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܫ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܟܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦܢ ܘܡܕܘܪܝܢ: ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ܀

12- ܘܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒ ܡܬܐ ܘܣܒ ܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܟܡ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀

ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀

15- ܘܕܒܪܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ: ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ܀

16- ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܩܝܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܨܦܢܝܐ

12- ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܣܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܣܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܫܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ܀

22- ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܬܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܐܡܪܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

23- ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܝܢ: ܡܩܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܪ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐܬܐ

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܚܓܝ

4- ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܢ ܫܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܩ ܢܡܪܐ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܪ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘܫܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܪ ܫܘܠܛ ܦܠܓܐܘܗܝ܀

18- ܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܠܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ. ܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܗܘܗ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܒ. ܘܦܠܘܐ ܦܬܠܗ ܡܬܠܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ܀

21- ܫܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܚܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܗܘܪ܀

22- ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܦܓܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܬܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܥܣܪܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ܀

ܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ܀

3- ܒ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ܀

7- ܓ: ܠܐ ܬܐܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀

8- ܕ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ܀

12- ܗ: ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ܀

13- ܘ: ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ܀

14- ܙ: ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ܀

15- ܚ: ܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ܀

16- ܛ: ܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܟ܀ ܬܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܒܥܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܗܕ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ܀

17- ܝ: ܠܐ ܬܪܓ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܚܒܪܟ ܘܡܕܡ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ܀

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܝ܀

6- ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ.

ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܪܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢܘ ܟܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀

25- ܘܐܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܣܝܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܗ̄ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ܀

26- ܘܠܐ ܬܣܩ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܝܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ

1- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܠܬ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬ̈ܡܐ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܣܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

6- ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܡ܀

10- ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܙ ܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܬܐ܀

13- ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ: ܒܥܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒ ܦܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ܀

14- ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܘ ܒ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܥܐ܀

18- ܘܢܦܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܡܬܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܠ܀

20- ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ: ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܕܗ: ܡܬܠܘܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܦܠ ܠܗ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܒ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܝ. ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܝܢ܀

22- ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܘܫܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܦܠܚ ܚܠܝ܀ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝ: ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܫܦܫܝܢ ܫܘܫܪܬܐ܀

26- ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ: ܒܪ ܫܐܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ܀ ܫܠܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܒ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܫܠܘ ܚܝܠܗ܀ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܡ ܕܟܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܢܦܬܐ܀

28- ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܬܐܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ: ܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܢܬܪܓܡ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ

ܢܬܐܠܐ ܒܦܪܘܗ ܒ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܪܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܝ܀

29- ܘܐܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܓܒܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܪܘ ܡܪܘ ܘܡܠܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܐ܀

32- ܘܐܢ ܒܒܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܪ ܐܘܪܐ: ܠܒܠܝ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܦܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܪܘ: ܘܐܘܪܐ ܢܬܪܓܡ ܒ ܡܐܐ ܘܒܦܪܝ ܐܪܐ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ

6- ܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܫܠܡ ܟܦܠܐ ܚܝܝ. ܒ ܢܦܪܘܩ܀

9- ܘܒܠ ܦܠ ܐܝܠܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܠܟܦ ܘܪܘܒܢ ܒܠܗ ܘܦܘܡ ܕܒܪ ܗܟܝܠܐ܀ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ: ܒܪܒܐ܀

16- ܘܢܒܥܐ ܟܡܢ: ܡܗܒ ܢܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܡܦܪܝܘ ܢܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ܀ 26- ܒܡܒܬܒ ܡܫܡܠ ܒܒܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܡܠܒ ܒܐ܀

27- ܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܢ ܠܒܡܘ ܒ ܒܢ ܒܘܐ ܡܒܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘ ܢܬܠܒ ܟܪܡܠܐ܀

28- ܓܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܠܐܒܕܐ ܒ ܒܠܠܐܬܐ܀ ܒܪܫܠܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܟܘܠ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܒܪܫܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀

30- ܦܒܠܐ ܟܐܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡ ܐܡܗ. ܒܡܘܡܠ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܝܘܢ ܠܒ ܒ ܒܪܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܬܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܒܢܡܘܠ ܡܬܡܢ ܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢ ܢܪܒܠ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ: ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܡܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܒܘܢ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ

3- ܒܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒ ܒܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܡ܀

8- ܗܘܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܕܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܢܘܢ܀

14- ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܒܘܗ ܠܒ ܠܡܒܟܝܘ
ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܦܪܫܐ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܟܐܒܐ
ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ܘܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

15- ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܒܘܗܝ܀

18- ܠܐ ܬܬܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܒܟܐܒܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ
ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܥܢܠܠ܀

19- ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܗ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܘܢܗ. ܒܡܐ
ܕܢܐ ܒܫܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܦܩܕ. ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܠܒܐ
ܕܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܘܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܠ ܩܕܡܐ
ܕܢܘܗܡܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ
ܘܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܟܠܠ܀

29- ܠܐ ܐܬܢܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ
ܫܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܡܨܛܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܟܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ
ܡܘܟܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀

31- ܘܐܠܒܒ ܠܫܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܩ
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܢܐ

ܟܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܗ̄
ܦܪܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܪܒܠܐ

9- ܘܡܠܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܒܕܘܗ
ܘܡܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܠܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܟܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܒܬܐ.
ܕܐܘܪܚ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܡܘܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܪܝܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܟܡ ܟܡܦܩܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢܘܒ
ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ. ܘܕܠܟܠ: ܗܘ
ܟܠܝܢܘܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܒ ܠܐܦ ܠܟܠܠ܀

10- ܘܫܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܠܠ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗ̄
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ܀

11- ܘܒܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܠܠ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܪ
ܐܡܪܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪ܀
ܘܫܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܢܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܗܢ ܕܢܬܝܠܝܗ
ܘܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ܀

18- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܘܒܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܣܒܠܐ

4- ܘܐܬܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܬܒܪܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܩܪܝܒܐ܀ ܘܟܘܪܐ
ܗ̄ ܟܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܦܫܩܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ
ܕܡܦܩܠ܀

5- ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܦܝܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܣܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܬܐ܀

ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܐܪ܀

7- ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܕܘܠܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܡܐܪܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܡܘܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܕܘܚܠܐ܀ ܘܠܦܪܢܣܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܟܐ܀

10- ܐܘܪܚ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܦܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܡܠ ܘܦܠܝ ܦܠܢܗ ܘܐܡܠܐ ܘܦܠܝ ܙܘܢܗ ܐܘ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ܀

12- ܘܐܫܬܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܕܘܒܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܐܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ܀

13- ܘܐܠܒܫ ܡܩܦܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܦܠܐ ܕܦܬܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ܀

17- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ ܕܡܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܫܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܒܠܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀

18- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܬܐ ܒܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܪܢܘܬ ܦܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܬܐ܀

22- ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܝ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܡܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܝ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܪܐ܀

25- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ ܟܪܟ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܟܠܠ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ܀

29- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܦܬܟܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܚܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܒܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܒܪܘܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܦܠܐ܀

30- ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܠܠ ܦܠܘܪܐ ܠܚܝܡ ܐܦܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܚܠܬܗ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀

31- ܟܫܒܫ ܕܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܡܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܩܠܗ ܐܘ ܦܚܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܓܠܗ܀ ܘܡܠܘܪܝܗ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܓܦܐ ܕܒܗ܀

33- ܠܟܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܡܠܒܫ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܚܝ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ: ܓܘܪܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܚܝ܀ ܐܬܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܩܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀

37- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܒܬܓܪܗ ܡܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܙ ܡܒܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܪܙ܀

38- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܡܠܩܛܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܦܪܢܗ: ܘܡܬܡܩܝܢܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܘܦ ܐܘ ܦܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܕܡܫ ܦܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܪܝܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܫܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ

1- ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ܀

2- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀

3- ܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܘܩܝܢ ܡܪܟܒ ܚܕܐ ܟܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝ܀

4- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܐܘܗ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܡܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܡܬܐ܀

9- ܘܐܚܦ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܡܡܠܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܠܒܘܦ܀

11- ܘܐܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܠܐܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܓܙܐ܀

14- ܘܡܠܒܫ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܙܡܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܙܐ܀

19- ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠ ܚܕ ܒܠܐܙܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܠܐܙܠܝܢ ܟܫܒܫ܀

24- ܬܘܒ ܟܝܦܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܙܡܗ ܒܠܠ ܐܬܐܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܐܚܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝ܀

-26 ܘܐܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܘܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܩܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܠܘܬܐ܀

-28 ܘܡܘܬܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܚܒܪ: ܟܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ܀

-30 ܘܐܡܣܢܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܟܪ܀

ܡܦܬܘܢ ܕܠܫܪܢ ܘܒܒܒܠܐ

-3 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܡܟܒܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܬܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܗ܀ ܘܡܬܕܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܗ܀ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܐܠܐ܀ ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܗ܀

-4 ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܠ ܡܬܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܒܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܠܠ܀

-5 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܢܥܒܕܝܢܗ܀

-9 ܫܒܩܐ ܕܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܐܡܠܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܘܗ ܕܕܘܬܐ܀

-10 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܒܝܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܫܝܫ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܦܫܟܠܝܢܘܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܒܝ ܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܣܪܐ܀ ܟܒܐ ܕܙܘܕܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܡܦܠܒܬܐ ܕܙܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܡܣܝܐ܀

ܡܦܬܘܢ ܕܠܫܪܢ ܘܛܒܝܐ

-4 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܟܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܟܘܬܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܐܡܠܠ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܐ. ܟܪ ܫܒܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܫܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܘܬܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܀

-7 ܐܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܩܝ ܢܘܩܝ ܡܪܟܩܝ ܠܗ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢ܀

-9 ܘܡܟ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܟܐܩܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܒܐ܀

-11 ܟܐܩܐ ܠܟܬܦܬܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܢܫܠ܀ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܘܡܟܬܝ ܟܪܘܟܐ ܟܟܒ ܐܣܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܣܒܪܬܝ ܘܣܠܒܩܝ܀

-13 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܗܐ܀

-15 ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ: ܟܟܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܟܒܐ ܕܦܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐܘܪܬܝܐ ܠܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܠ ܡܒܡ ܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܦܫܘ ܐܟܐ܀

-16 ܡܪܟܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܟ ܐܟܡܦ ܗ̄ ܟܦܡܫܐ܀ ܪܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܦܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܝܐ܀

-17 ܘܐܬܟܡܝ ܟܗ ܡܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܩܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܣ ܟܡܒ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܬܦܘܪ ܟܗ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܕܟܐܩܐ܀ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܒܡܐ ܫܘܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܪܐ܀ ܘܟܪܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܚܠܐ܀ ܘܢܦܟܝ ܠܘܩܫܐ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܟܟܠܡܬܐ: ܡܬܩܐ: ܟܪܘܟܐ. ܡܘܠܬܐ܀

-18 ܫܒܪܐ ܐܣܪܠܐ: ܪܘܡܒܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܣܠܐ܀ ܘܫܟܠܠ ܗ̄ ܟܘܝ ܡܟܡܐ܀ ܘܢܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܝ ܕܟܡܐ. ܘܢܦܟܝ ܠܘܦܫܐ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܡܪܟܡܬܐ: ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܫܟܩܬܐ. ܘܡܩܟܘܬܐ܀

-19 ܘܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܡܬܐ: ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܝ ܟܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܪܟܒܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܘܢܐ܀ ܘܟܡܝ ܟܟܠ ܗ̄ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀ ܘܢܦܟܝ ܠܘܦܫܐ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܠܟܡܬܐ: ܢܡܣܘܬܐ. ܢܟܣ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܡܠܠܬܐ܀

-20 ܘܫܒܪܐ ܕܟܡܝܐ: ܐܘܢܟܣ ܗ̄ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܟܪܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܡܡܐ܀ ܘܡܟܦܘ ܗ̄ ܡܪܢܢܐ. ܘܢܦܟܝ ܠܘܦܫܐ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ: ܢܡܣ ܟܩܠܐ ܘܟܘܬܠ ܘܡܡܡܬܐ.

ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܡܢ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ.
ܛܘܦܐܢܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܠܘܪܝܘܣ. ܫܐܦܝܪܐ.
ܐܫܦܝܢ. ܠܘܓܘܪܘܗܝ. ܐܬܠܛܝܣ. ܬܐܦ
ܝܘܒܐ. ܐܬܠܘܣܛܘܣ. ܐܘܢܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܘܠܐ܀

-27 ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܕ܀

-28 ܘܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܝܠܕ܀

-30 ܘܚܝܡ ܥܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܢ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܫܝܡ ܥܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܣܠܦ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܐܠܡܢܬܐ ܬܐܩܝܢ ܕܫܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܐ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܡܘܪܝ ܘܡܠܓܠܠ ܠܗ ܗܪܐ ܡܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܬܐ. ܐܦ ܥܡܪ ܘܚܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܝܡ ܥܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܠܐ ܐܦܪܝ܀

-31 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܪܥܗ ܠܓܘܗ ܗ̄ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܦ ܥܠܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܠܬܘܐ܀

-32 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡ ܫܪܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܀

-34 ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܥܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܚܦܝܟܘܢ ܕܦܪܐܘܡܐ ܥܒ ܣܒܪ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܥܘܡܐ ܥܒ ܣܒܪ܀

-35 ܘܢܬܠܡܣ ܡܠܘ ܡܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܡܒܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܗ̄ ܕܥܦܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܢܬܠܒܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܐܚܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܣܦܘܕܝܢ܀

-36 ܘܐܠܦ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܠܦܐ ܕܣܠܡܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܘܦܩܐ (יהוה): ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܝܘܝܘ܀

-38 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܩܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܥܠܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܡ ܘܫܠܡ܀

-40 ܘܩܠܐ ܐܠܒܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܬܟܬܐ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܩܠܐ܀

-41 ܘܡܚܘܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܐܬܢܚܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܛܘܢܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀

-42 ܘܠܒܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܪܐ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘܪܒܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܠܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܣܦܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ

-1 ܘܚܒܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܠܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܒܢ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܪܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ܀
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ܀

-2 ܚܝܠܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܟܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ܀ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܘܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ܀ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܝܢ܀

-13 ܘܚܒܠ ܡܠܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܐܫܛܘܟܬܐ܀ ܘܣܪܘ ܠܒܐ ܠܐܡܦ ܙܘܐ ܗ̄ ܛܪܦܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܒܕܥܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܥܒ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܦܬܠܚ ܗ̄ ܒܕܘܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܘܠܚܝܢ ܫܬܫܢ ܣܛܘܬܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܦܪܙܘ܀

-14 ܘܠܦܪܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܒܘ ܘܦܪܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܦܐ ܘܐܘ ܡܦܫܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܚܠܗ ܐܘܦܪ܀

-20 ܘܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܗ ܘܪܘܫ ܥܠܐ ܛܪܦܐ ܘܐܝܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܥܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ

ܬܢܘܚܝ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܟ܀ ܘܐܪܘܫ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܠ
ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

22- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܝ
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ܀

40- ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ.
ܘܒܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܘܬܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܕܦܠܓ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܒܠܟܗ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܡܡܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗ ܟܠܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ
ܐܚܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

8- ܘܡܠ ܕܡܪܟܫ ܐܘܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ
ܡܛܠܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܘ ܗ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠ
ܕܡܢܘܪ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܡܛܠ ܒܪܡܫܐ܀

13- ܗܟܝܠ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀

15- ܕܠܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܪ
ܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ܀

18- ܒܟܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀

23- ܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ: ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܘܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܐܘܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܬܐ܀
ܘܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܐ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܐ. ܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܕܡܘܪܐ܀ 24- ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗ ܕܪܚܡܘ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

33- ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܠܟ
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܪܝܐ: ܢܐܒ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗ ܐܪܐ
ܡܘܪܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀

34- ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܢܫܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܢܡܠ
ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܢ ܗ
ܡܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܢܛܪܐ܀

35- ܦܢܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܗ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀

36- ܘܡܫܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܘܫ ܗ ܕܘܫ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

2- ܚܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܒ
ܒܪ ܫܘܪ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܗ
ܒܟܠܡܐ܀

6- ܘܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܢܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܘܟ ܒܪ
ܐܫܡܥܬ܀ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܢܟܒܪ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܟܠܡܐ ܦܐ܀

14- ܘܟܠ ܦܝ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܢܠܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀

18- ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܐܦܬܐ܀ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܟܬܗ
ܕܠܗܐ ܗ ܒܪܡܠܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

2- ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܡܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܠܗ ܠܒ ܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܚܛܝܢ ܟܠ

ܫܩܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ
ܟܡܠܐ܀

-4 ܘܪܘܪܗ ܒܗܘܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ܀ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܣ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ܀

-7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܠܟ ܡܚܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܠ ܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܛܥܐ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܠܐ܀

-17 ܘܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܠܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܩܪܒܐ܀

-18 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܘܣܡܥܐ܀

-19 ܚܙܐ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܘܠܚܓܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܚܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܬܪܐ ܠܠܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘ ܘܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܬܪܝ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀

-20 ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܢܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܢܬܢܩܦܘܢ ܒܪܫܬܗܘܢ܀

-21 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܬܘܡ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܛܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܣ ܠܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ܀

-29 ܡܛܠ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗ̄ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀

-32 ܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܟ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܘܣ: ܚܙܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܚܝܗܝ܀

-34 ܐܙܠ ܐܘܒܠܝܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

-7 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܢܨܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

-11 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܚܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܝܢ: ܕܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܢ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀

-12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ܀

-13 ܚܘܝ ܡܘܕܥ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܝ܀

-19 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܛܘܒ ܩܕܡܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܐܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝ܀ ܘܐܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܦܐ܀ ܘܐܪܚܡ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܪܚܡ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܟ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠ. ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܪܚܡ ܒܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ܀

-20 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܡܚܙܐ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ܀

22- ܐܣܝܡ ܒܡܒܥܐܐ ܕܛܪܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܘ ܚܝܠܗ܀

23- ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܩܘܠ ܠܟ ܐܬܐܡ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘ ܐܪܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

5- ܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

6- ܘܒܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܘܗܝ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ܀

7- ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܐܐ ܘ ܥܒܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐܐ܀

8- ܘܡܚܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀

13- ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܘ ܘܡܨܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܘ. ܘܐܝܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܘ ܘ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܡܠܘܢ ܕܫܡܘܐܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ܀

24- ܘܐܦܬܐ ܐܫܘܝܢ. ܒܦܬܚ ܠܟ܀

25- ܠܐ ܐܦܘܩ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀

28- ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܥܡܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܒܟܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ. ܒܪܡܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܨܦܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ: ܐܪܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܀

29- ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܙܕܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ. ܦܘܫ: ܕܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀

33- ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܘܫܦܐ. ܦܘܫ: ܐܣܟܡܐ.

34- ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܫܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܦܬܚ ܦܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

11- ܩܡܚܐ. ܘܦܪܣܗ. ܘܒܫܠܗ. ܦܘܫ: ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܙܒܠܗ ܘܐܣܩܬܗ ܘܦܪܦܘܗܝ܀

22- ܐܠܗܐ ܥܐܐܪܐ. ܒܪܝ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܦܪܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܟܘ ܩܘܪܒ ܪܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

11- ܡܢ ܚܛܪܗ ܕܕܒܝܐ ܦܘܫ: ܕܦܘܓܕܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ܀

12- ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ.. ܠܐܬܐܬܐ ܒܦܬܚ ܡܢܡ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܡܠܠ ܚܕܐ܀

19- ܘܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܚܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܡܡܠܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ܀

22- ܠܐܬܐܢ ܙܒܢܝ. ܒܪܓܐ ܚܕ. ܦܘܫ: ܠܐܪܝ ܐܦܩܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕ܀

24- ܠܐܪܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܦܘܫ: ܠܐܬܐܢ ܒܫܢܝܗ.

29- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ. ܦܘܫ: ܫܩܠܐ. ܒܟܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܡܠܐ. ܦܘܫ: ܫܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܓܪܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

9- ܥܠ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܩܩܘܢ ܒܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

12- ܘܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܫܩܠܐ. ܦܫܛ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܘ.
ܩܘܠܐ: ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܐܐ܀

16- ܡܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܘܫܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܠܡܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܚܘܫܝ܀

19- ܠܐܚܐ ܐܫܩܦܝܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ

8- ܘܚܒܪ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܟܢܗ ܕܡܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܒܐ. ܗ̄ ܒܕܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܘ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܐܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܟܠܐ܀

16- ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܕܝܐ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܫܠܡܬ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܐܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ܀

24- ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܫ ܒܝܬܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ: ܗܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܪܢ

3- ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܐܠܦܘܣܘܣ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀

4- ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܫܡܗ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܛܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܒܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܡܒܪ ܘܐܘ. ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

28- ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܠܡܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ܀

29- ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܐܡܠܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀

30- ܘܚܒܪܗ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀

31- ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ

5- ܘܫܡܝ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀

36- ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܠܡܒܪ. ܗ̄ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܦܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ܀

ܥܠܡ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ
ܕܟܬܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ

ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܡܟ:

1- ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ.

2- ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ.

3- ܕܒܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ.

4- ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܫܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܠܕܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.

5- ܕܢܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܢ. ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܒ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܦܪ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ. ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܗ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܢܒܥ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ܀

ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ

5- ܘܢܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܗܘܦ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ܀ ܘܢܪܦܘܢ ܕܡܠ ܒܚܠܝܢ ܗܘ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܪܝܟ܀

6- ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܪ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ: ܘܢܦܫ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܢܩܘܡ܀

7- ܘܢܚܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܒܪܘܟ ܟܘܦ܀

9- ܬܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܦܘܪܫ ܦܐܪܐ܀ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܪܚܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܘܬܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܪܚܐ܀

13- ܘܐܝܢܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܢ. ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܐܬܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܝ܀

14- ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܦܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀

15- ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܘ ܒܦܠܚ ܢܘܗܝ܀

16- ܘܢܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܐܘܠܗ ܘܢܫܡܘܢ. ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܢܒܪ ܒܪܫ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܢܪܡ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܒܪܐ܀

17- ܘܢܫܬܦܘܢ. ܒܗ ܠܦܘܫܩܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܫ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀

ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܢܫܘܡ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚ ܒܘܦ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܢ܀

2- ܘܢܬܪܘܙ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ܀

4- ܘܒܪ ܬܡܪܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܦܠܚ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

7- ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܐܠܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܫܠܝ ܡܬܐܬܐ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܪܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܟܗ. ܠܐ
ܐܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ
ܦܩܪ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܚܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܡ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܘܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܪܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܚܪܬ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܒܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܢ ܘܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕܒܠܐ ܕܚܪܐ
ܦܩܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܣܒܐ.
13- ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܣܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܢ ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܟܗܢ.
14- ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܚܢܘܬܐ.
16- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܒܪܗ ܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ

17- ܟܠ ܠܐܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܐܘܢ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܘܟܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܕܚܝ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܐ

3- ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܛܠܐ: ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܢ ܕܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܢܛܠܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ
ܒܗ ܘܐܒܘܬܗ ܚܛܝܢ.
14- ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܚܕ
ܒܪܟܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ. ܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܐ

ܡܦܪܩ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐܡ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
22- ܘܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐ ܢܫܒܐ.
23- ܢܛܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐ
ܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܬܪܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ
ܠܐܦܝ ܦܪܫܐ. ܒܝ ܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܣܒܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܐ
ܙܒܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܩ. ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ

1- ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܠܐ
ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܘ ܚܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܠ. ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ: ܢܩܒܠ ܚܛܗܘ ܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ
ܠܟܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ
ܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ.
4- ܐܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܩܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥ.
6- ܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐ ܘܙܘܒܢ ܠܗ.
16- ܘܕܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܗܘܐ ܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝ ܛܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܪܩ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܘܐ ܢܛܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܓܢܓܪܐ

3- ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܦܘܩ
ܟܠ ܘܕܒܪ.

4- ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܐ܀

12- ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܥܟ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܠܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀

21- ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ. ܘܦܬܐܘܢ ܟܡܡܪܐ ܦܬܡ ܦܬܡ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܒ ܫܥܠܐ ܢܠܡܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀

25- ܟܠܠܘܐ ܕܡܠܢܟܡܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܬܠܢܟܡ ܣܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܒܝܘܒܬܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܡܝ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܟܡܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܣܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀

28- ܘܡܠܐܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܐ ܗܐܡܦ ܫܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܡܠܐ ܠܗ: ܬܠܐܟܪ ܗ ܟܒܠܐ ܡܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

12- ܐܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܬܦܘܣܠܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܘܢ܀ ܣܬܪܬܐ ܦܗܡܬܐ ܕܩܬܟܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܡܘܪܐ ܗܡܡܟܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

13- ܥܠ ܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܡܡܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗ ܣܬܪܬܐ ܡܡܬܟܬܐ ܐܬܣܡ ܦܗܡܬܐ ܡܠܐܦܬܟܡ ܠܟܘܒܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀

32- ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܐ ܗ ܫܒܐ ܠܐܗܘܪܝ ܘܟܬܠܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܗܘܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

3- ܘܡܠܐ ܕܦܗܪܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢܗܡܐ܀

8- ܘܡܘܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܫܐ. ܬܪܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܬܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܡܪܐ ܗ ܟܠܐܩܐ ܡܦܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܣܠܦ ܟܘܢܬܘܝ ܡܠܟܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܐ ܟܪܬܐ܀

13- ܗܟܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܐܢ ܕܡܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

27- ܗܦܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܗܐܫܡ܀ ܫܘܡܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐܟܠܪ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܟܦܠܣ ܦܐ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܠܬ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

20- ܘܣܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܥܠ ܬܪܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܘܪܚܡ ܡܘܕ܀

22- ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܒܪܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀

23- ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܀

24- ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ

1- ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܝܪܡܗ܀ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

2- ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܟܠܗ ܐܥܠܗ. ܚܙܐ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ

ܐܒܘܗ. ܕܐܘܪܚ: ܚܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ. ܒܝܣܪܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܙ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܡܬܝܩܢ ܘܡܬܒܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܒܗ
ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܗ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܠܢܦܘ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܫܝܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܐ
ܡܪܢ. ܘܒ ܣܠܩ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܟܠ: ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܫܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܩܢܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܫܝܐ ܢܠܐܘܪܗܝ܀

3- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܥܠ̈ܡܟܘܢ ܐܩܝܡ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ
ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܗ ܒܪܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ܀

4- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

5- ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܝ̈ܫܐ: ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܕ܀

6- ܘܢܩܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܗ. ܟܐܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ
ܟܦܠܚ ܙܘܐ܀

8- ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

9- ܫܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܩܡܝ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܫܩܐ: ܕܙܕܩܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܡܟܪܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ
ܘܡܢ ܙܘܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ܀

10- ܕܐܦܪܫܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ. ܗ ܗܘ ܕܙܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܟܢܫ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ܀

16- ܘܪܦܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܩܒ. ܘܪܚܡ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܬܡܪ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܚܪܙ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܩܕܘܢ: ܟܒܫܝܪܐ ܢܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܠܐܘܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀

19- ܘܡܛܝܒ ܒܐܦ ܢܘܕ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܟܢ
ܡܠܘܢ ܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܒ ܕܢܩܕܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܢ̈ܝ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚ
ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܩܕܐ: ܡܫܪ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒ ܪܦܝܐ ܐܝܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܘܟ܀

20- ܘܡܠܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܪ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܠܒ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

3- ܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܫܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܙܘܐ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܘܡܦܩܐ
ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܐ
ܚܘܙܐ܀

4- ܚܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܘܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀

5- ܘܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܘܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܡܠܠܘܢ܀

7- ܘܚܙܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܫܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܠܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܘܐ: ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ

ܐܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܝܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܢ܀

9- ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܡܬ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܚܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ.
ܘܒܐܝܣܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܒܟܪ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܦ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܟܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܝܢ܀

13- ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܚܬܐ: ܢܡܪܐ
ܘܕܒܬܐ: ܠܐܘܐܒܐ: ܚܕܐܐ. ܘܒܦܪܗܣܐ: ܐܟܝ܀
ܘܗܝܢ ܣܢܡܦ ܣܠܡܗ܀

14- ܘܢܒܚܐ ܗ ܟܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܒܚܐ܀

15- ܘܢܟܡܠ ܗ ܪܦܢ ܦܒܠܐ܀ ܒܦܪܗܣܐ:
ܐܫܠܪܘܡܘܐ: ܣܗܠܐ ܒܬܢ ܦܬܠܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܘܦܪܐܠܐ܀ ܘܢܪܐ ܗ ܟܘܐܡܠܐ܀

16- ܘܟܘܒܐ ܗ ܟܘܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܘܬܐ ܗ ܦܪܣܝܬܐ
ܐܘܡܫ ܡܡܘܐ܀

17- ܘܦܦܘܦܐ: ܐܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܟܘܒܟܐ:
ܒܪܒܝܐ: ܠܗܗ܇. ܘܦܦܐ ܗ ܦܘܡܘܣ܀
ܘܡܪܡܪܐ: ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗ ܕܣܩܐ: ܟܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܦܠܛܗ܀

18- ܘܫܘܪܒܐ ܗ ܦܠܒܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢܦܐ ܗ ܟܘܕܪܐ
ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܪܢܓܘܠ ܒܪܐ: ܒܪܒܝܐ: ܗܘܕ ܗܘܕ܀
ܒܟܘܣܝܐ: ܦܪܦܘܪܐ܀ ܒܐܪܡܝܐ: ܦܘܒܘ. ܘܠܘܫܐ:
ܬܪܡܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܐܪܒܐ܀
ܟܘܣܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܐ ܠܫܡܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܪܒܐ܀

19- ܘܟܠܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܒܠ ܒܟܠ
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܠܪܗ
ܡܣܝܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܘܪܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܟܘܣܝܐ

ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ܀

22- ܗܟܢ ܐܒܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܪܐ
ܠܣܘܣܘ ܘܣܪܝܠܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܐ ܘܗܠܟ ܪܡܫ
ܘܣܡܟܠ. ܗ ܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀

27- ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܐ܀

29- ܟܦܘܫܬܐ. ܒܪܒܝܐ: ܟܪܟܪܘܣ܀
ܘܒܦܪܗܣܐ: ܪܐܗܘ: ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܒܪܐ.
ܘܣܪܘܕܐ ܬܒܠܐ܀

30- ܘܐܡܬܠܐ: ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܗܟܝܟܐ܀
ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܟܝܟܐ܀ ܘܡܒܪܐ
ܗ ܠܘܒܟܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܠܐ ܘܕܒܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܡܠܦܪܢܐ܀ ܘܫܘܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܣ
ܕܟܪ܀

33- ܘܟܠ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܦܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܣܝܒܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܣܝܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܐ. ܗܘ
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܗܟܠܐ ܟܒܪܝܢ. ܣܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒ ܟܡܟܣܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܒܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܦܒܗܡܢ܀

35- ܠܐܘܪܐ ܘܟܗ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܟܡܪܘܢ܀ ܟܘܣܝܐ:
ܠܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ܀

36- ܒܪܡ ܡܒܬܢܐ ܘܢܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܟܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܫܡ ܗ ܘܐܠܐ: ܡܠܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܬܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܣܠܐ܀

42- ܘܟܠ ܕܚܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܟܪܦܘܗ ܗ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܒܟܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܒܐ܀

44- ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܒܡ ܐܝܠ ܗ
ܒܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܒܢ ܒܡܪܘ ܐܘܡ ܕܢܠܘܡܐ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ

2- ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܣ ܘܐܬܟܒ ܕܒܪܐ: ܬܗܘܐ
ܫܪܓܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܟܬܝܫ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܫܬܐ
ܕܒܥܨܪܐ܀

3- ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀

4- ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܐܬܟܬܐ ܟܬܝܫ ܐܬܬ ܟܠܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܬܝܫ ܐܘܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܡܒܪܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܘܚܢܐ:
ܒܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܟܬܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܒܡܘܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ: ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܟܝܢ
ܐܬܬܒ ܒܚܘܠ ܙܘܒܬܐ܀

6- ܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܫܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܩܬܗ܀ ܟܬܝܒ:
ܕܐܬܡܟܠܗ܀

8- ܘܐܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܡܟ
ܐܘܪܝ ܫܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܢܝ ܟܬܝܫܐ: ܚܕ
ܟܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܝ ܚܕܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܟܚܕܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܒܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܦܢܐ: ܩܪܝܒ ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܘܚܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ܀

[illegible]

2- ܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܗ ܫܘܡܛܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܡܛܬܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܫܘܡܛܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܪܘܬܐ܀

4- ܘܐܝ ܒܫܘܡܛܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܛܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܫܡܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܐܝ ܬܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܩܪ ܠܡܚܪܘ: ܢܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܪܐ ܟܬܝܒ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܢܩܪܫܢ:
ܫܘܡܬܒܫ: ܢܬܟܠܢ܀ ܐܬܪܘܬܢ:
ܢܚܡܫܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܢ

ܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ: ܐܙܪ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܟܪܡܐ
ܘܢܘܟܣ ܠܐ ܢܐܪܘܕ ܚܫܘܠܐ ܒܢܟܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܫܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܢܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܬ܀

6- ܢܒܘܐ ܒܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ܀
ܟܬܝܒ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ܀

13- ܐܝ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܫܢܬܗ:
ܢܒܘܐ ܒܗܘܬ ܟܡܫܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܗܘܦ
ܠܡܫܘܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ:
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܗ ܟܚܝܠܐ: ܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܠܬܗ ܟܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܘܬܐ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ
ܡܢܗ܀

30- ܘܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ
ܟܦܠܚ ܟܐ. ܢܫܡܠܗ ܒܗܘܬ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܫܒܪܐ
ܫܘܡܫܪܝܐ: ܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܬ܀

32- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܗ ܟܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀

39- ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܒܗܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܪܐ. ܟܬܝܒ:
ܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܪܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܪܢ܀

40- ܘܟܒܪܐ: ܐܝ ܢܬܪ ܫܒܪܗ ܟܪܒ ܢܘܝ
ܘܢܫܪܝܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܝ: ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܟܪܒ
ܢܘܝ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܐܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܫܟܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ܀

41- ܘܐܝ ܫܡ ܠܗܘܡܟܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܢܬܪ
ܫܒܪܗ: ܟܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܘ܀

42- ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܟܫܟܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ܀

45- ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܢ ܟܪܒ ܘܫܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܡܫܘܬܐ: ܡܬܢܩܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܦܠܚ
ܩܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܡ܀
ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܦܢ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܦܩܬܗ
ܢܬܟܫܦ ܗ̄ ܚܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܫܘܕܪܐ܀

46- ܘܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܗ܀
ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܘܪܫܗ܀

48- ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܠܬܐ܀

56- ܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܟܐܒ܀ ܢܦܩܘܢܗ: ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܐܒ ܘܚܠܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

4- ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ: ܐܘܠܝܢ ܙܦܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ: ܐܘܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘܪ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܛܡܥܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ܀ ܘܙܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܫܘܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܓܘܠ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܘܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ. ܘܐܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܘܫ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܐܬܪܬܐ܀

5- ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܙܦܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܠ. ܒܟܠ ܡܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܬܐ ܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܚܬܐ܀

6- ܘܢܒܥ ܒܙܦܪܐ ܗܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܙܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܦܐ ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܦܪܐ ܚܕܐ: ܟܝܢܐ ܕܙܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܛܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܡܬܡܬܦܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡ ܦܓܪܐ܀

7- ܘܢܦܪܣܗ ܒܙܦܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܠܠ ܘܚܝܐ ܒ ܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܐܬܪ ܙܒܢ ܡܟܘܪܗ܀

10- ܘܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܡܬܩܠܝ܀

36- ܢܥܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܦܘܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܢܒܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܟܡܫܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܛܠܘܬܗ܀

37- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܩܡ ܐܘ ܕܦܩܘܕܡ: ܘܫܘܘܩ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܬܐ: ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܢ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܦܫܝ܀

40- ܘܢܣܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܚܝܩܐ ܟܢܒܝ ܢܘܗܝ܀

42- ܘܢܬܢܘܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܛܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܡܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

3- ܙܘܐ ܒܥܢܢܘ ܒܡ ܕܘܒܘ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܩܒܠ ܘܒܦܩܚܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܢܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܘ ܗ̄ ܒ ܕܡܠ ܚܝܐ ܙܘܐ ܡܠܘ܀

4- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܐܦ ܕܟܐܒ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܡܠ܀

16- ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

28- ܘܐܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܗ ܟܢܒܝ ܕܟܐܒ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ

1- ܢܥܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܩܝܐ. ܒܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܠܥܢܝ ܩܪܝܡ ܟܢܒܝ ܕܟܐܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ: ܩܪܝܡ ܟܣܒܝ ܕܟܐܒ ܡܢܝ܀

9- ܦܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ: ܘܦܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܒܐܐܢܠܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܡܠܝܘܗ: ܒܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܠ ܗ̄ ܒܐܐܢܠܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܟܡܐ: ܒܕܒܘܬ ܡܘܡܘܬ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܡܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܫܡ ܣܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

10- ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ܀

22- ܘܢܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀

26- ܘܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܐܬܪܐ: ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܘܠ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܟܝ
ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ

4- ܘܠܡܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܐܗ
ܕܢܦܪܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܡܘܗ ܐܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܦܪܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ܀

10- ܐܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܘ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܢܬܡܫܟܠܐ
ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܦܘܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܟܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܠܐ. ܘܟܟܠܬܐ
ܟܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܠܐ
ܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܟܡ
ܡܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܒܟܝܐ ܠܫܘܫܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܢܬܐܟܠܐ܀

15- ܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܟ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܬܢܟܫ܀ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܟܝܗ ܡܫܬܐ
ܐܒܠܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ

7- ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܐܟܘܡ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܐܝܟܝ ܠܡܪܢ܀

24- ܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܟܦܠܫ ܡܫܡ. ܟܡܫܬܐ܀

25- ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܪܟܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܟܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܦܘܦ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܐ܀

21- ܘܡܢ ܐܘܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܝܗ ܟܦܠܫ
ܡܫܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܦܠܫ ܟܡܒ ܘܟܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ

6- ܘܟܡܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܟܡܘܡܐ
ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܟܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ܀

9- ܠܐ ܬܟܡܪܘܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܟܡܠܐ ܡܦܬܐ
ܕܫܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܕ܀ ܘܟܡܝܐ ܟܡܟܐ ܟܡܒ
ܕܫܪܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܫܘܢ ܟܪܚ ܠܗ܀

10- ܘܟܪܡܫܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܪܘܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܟܠܗ
ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܟܪܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܡܫܘܢ
ܟܦܠܫ ܟܡܒ܀

13- ܠܐ ܢܟܘܠ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܐܟܡܪܐ ܟܘܠܡ ܟܕܡܐ
ܟܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܡܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܪܟܡܘܢ܀

19- ܟܟܪܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܘܟܘܢ ܫܟܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܪܐ
ܟܠܐ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܡܟܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܪܫܡܐ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܒ܀
ܘܫܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܘܟܘܢ ܫܟܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ
ܟܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܦܐ ܡܦܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܪܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܡܐ
ܠܐ ܡܟܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܟܡܫܢܐ. ܟܒܠܐ ܡܟܡܫܢܐ
ܢܬܡܫܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܡܫܡ ܠܐ

ܐܒܘܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܣܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܢ ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ܀

26- ܠܐ ܠܐܟܠܘܢ ܕܡܐ܀ ܠܐ ܠܫܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ
ܒܫܩܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܚܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀

27- ܠܐ ܠܘܚܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܐܒܥܘܢ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܘܫܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܘܢ ܦܠܐܐ
ܕܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܦܠܐܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܕܪܐ܀

28- ܘܫܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܥܘܢ
ܒܦܣܩܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܦܩܝܢ
ܒܡܫܚܐ܀ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܘܩܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܒ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܬܒܬܐ ܡܢܦܬܐ
ܒܐܬܐ܀

30- ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܝܡ ܘܕܟܒ
ܕܫܒܘ܀

31- ܠܐ ܠܐܬܒܘܢ ܒܠܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܐܢ
ܘܦܘܫ ܒܘܦ ܘܡܕܘܒܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܘܕ ܘܦܘܫ
ܕܟܒ. ܐܘ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܐܘܬܘܢ ܡܢܚܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܘܒܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܩܘܫ ܒܪܒܐ
ܡܬܐܘܐܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܒܢܒܢ ܠܗ
ܘܦܡܢ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ

2- ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܥܬܐ: ܡܬܡܛܠ
ܬܡܛܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܒܡܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ܀

9- ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ:
ܡܬܡܛܠ ܬܡܛܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ ܡܘܒܐ
ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

18- ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܒܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝ܀

20- ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܒܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܗ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ

5- ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܢܗܝ
ܘܦܘܫ ܕܟܒ܀ ܢܫܬܘܝܘܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝ. ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܘܢ ܡܒܪܘܢ܀

13- ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܗܘ܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܒܬܐ
ܢܫܒ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܟܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ܀

18- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ܀

21- ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܒܫܐ ܐܡܘܡܬܐ܀

18- ܐܘ ܥܘܝܪ. ܐܘ ܕܥܪܝܒܐ ܐܘܪܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܘܟܐ܀

20- ܐܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܦܠܚ ܢܗܝ
ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܪ. ܐܘ ܡܘܪܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܠܘܦ ܐܘܐ ܐܝܢܬܐ܀ ܢܫܬܘܝܘܢ:
ܒܡܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܒܘܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܡܬܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܢ

15- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܦܘܕܪܐ
ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܝܡ܀

22- ܐܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܪܗܛܠ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܦܠܚ ܫܢܐ ܘܪܡܫ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ
ܪܡܫ. ܒܠܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܡ ܕܟܒ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܘܪܚ܀

-28 ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܫܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܚܣܢܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀

-29 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ

-5 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܟܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ܆ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ܀

-13 ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܬܘܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܒܟܠܗ. ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ܀ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܘܒܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܩܕܝܫܝ ܘܙܘܒܠܐ܀

-14 ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ܀

-16 ܘܡܪܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ܀

-17 ܐܘܪܚܝ ܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܬܘܩܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܠܒܘܫܝ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܝ ܦܪܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܩܡܪܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܘܩܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ܀

-24 ܩܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܦܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܬܚܘܢ܀ ܚܕ ܒܢ ܠܐܡܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܒܟܬܒܗ ܬܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ. ܠܒܠܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܬܪܐ܀

-32 ܡܠܟ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܐ܀

-40 ܡܢܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܐܪܝ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܠ. ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܕܦܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܒܗ. ܗ̄ ܒܬܪܦܢܐ܀

-42 ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܐܪܥܠܐ

-5 ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܕܝ܀ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܕ ܦܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀

-11 ܗ̄ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܪܐܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ܀

-16 ܘܡܪܒܝܢ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܠ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܣܝܒܐ

-5 ܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܀

-10 ܘܩܪܝܗܘ ܠܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܪ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܝܢ܀

15- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܢ. ܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܝܬܘ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܬܐܟܪܢ ܐܫܬܝܬܘ ܘ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܠܐ ܡܥܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ: ܠܐܒܝ̈ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܗܘ: ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܫܒܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ܀

31- ܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ܀

37- ܬܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܐܘܟܠܝܢ ܘ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܡܠܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܪܟܒܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܡܠܢ̈ܐ܀

40- ܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܘ ܟܕܒܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܒ ܢܐܕܝܢ ܠܢ: ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ܀

41- ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܢ ܟܡܗ ܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀

51- ܘܐܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܦܘܬܗܝܢ ܢܗܦܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ

5- ܘܠܝܕܘܬ ܕܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܢܕܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ܀

13- ܘܐܟܠܬܗܝ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀

16- ܐܦܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܒ܀

18- ܐܘܡܦ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܝ ܟܪܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܕܡܥܡܠܬܐ܀ ܚܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܫܝܛܘܬܗܝ ܘ ܕܢܐܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܡܪܚܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܚܡ܀

19- ܘܐܟܒܪ ܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܡܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܛܪܐ܀ ܘܐܪܟܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

21- ܘܐܘ ܠܗܟܢܘܢ ܟܡܫ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܡܩܛܠܐ܀

26- ܘܐܩܦ ܠܡܪ ܢܡܪ ܟܡܫܚܘܢ ܚܝܒ ܠܐܘܪ ܘ ܚܝܒ ܟܪܝܪܘܬܗ܀

30- ܘܐܫܪܒ ܦܪܟܡܘܢ ܘ ܢܘܩܦ ܦܠܛܝܡܘܢ܀

31- ܘܐܪܙܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܒ܀

32- ܘܐܫܪܟܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܦ: ܟܕܟܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܠܐܡܪܐ܀

37- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܘܪ ܘܠܗ ܡܡܫܬܐ܀

41- ܘܡܩܒܝܢ ܢܠܐܟܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܡܬܐ܀

43- ܡܐ ܕܪܘܐ ܡܫܘܢ ܟܪܘܢ ܪܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܪܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܐ܀ ܘܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ

7- ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܩܘܡ ܡܫܡܠܠܡܢ: ܡܠܡܟܬܢ ܟܪܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀

11- ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܡܢܡ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܐ: ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܬܐ ܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܟܒܪܢܐ܀

16- ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܩܘܕܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܚܕ̈ܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܟܘܢܝܗ. ܘܩܘܕܡܐ ܒܫܢ̈ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ܀

25- ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܠܐ܀ ܟܘܣܐ: ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܩܛ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܗܒܐ܀

28- ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܚܪܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢܘܪ܀

32- ܘܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ

ܬܘܒ

ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܣܦܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܫܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܩܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܫܒܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܡܘܢ ܒܗ܀

ܦܘܠܓܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ

2- ܡܛܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܡܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܕܪܘܒܝܠ.

5- ܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.

6- ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.

7- ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ.

8- ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܥܪ.

9- ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܘܢ.

10- ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ܀ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.

11- ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.

12- ܕܕܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.

13- ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܦܓܥܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ.

14- ܕܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ.

15- ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ. ܗ̄ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܐܒܗܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܠ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀

51- ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܟܘܣܝܐ: ܢܬܪܓܡ܀

52- ܘܢܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܘܓܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܩܗ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܚܝܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ܀

ܡܦܠܘܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܘܐܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܦܪܥ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ: ܦܪܩ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܩܐܡܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܠܘܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

26- ܘܠܬܫܠܝ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܪܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܟܝܢ ܕܕܪܬܐ܀

35- ܕܡܪܘܢ. ܪܘܙܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܚܝܠ܀

36- ܘܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܒܚܗ܀

47- ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܪܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܫܐܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

ܡܦܠܘܝ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

7- ܘܒܟܠ ܦܠܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܢܣܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܝ ܫܒܥܠ ܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢܩܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܘܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܝܠ ܘܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܚܐ ܘܡܢܩܝܬܐ܀

13- ܘܢܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ܀ ܦܬܟܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܪܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ܀

ܡܦܠܘܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

7- ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܦܝ ܕܪܓܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܚܠܘܚܐ܀

8- ܘܐܢ ܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܒ ܠܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܡ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܠܘܡ ܐܘ ܕܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܢ: ܢܚܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܩܦܩܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܪܬܐ ܫܝܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܣܠܥܘܗܝ܀

15- ܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܠ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܡܫܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܐ܀

17- ܘܢܫܡܥ ܒܘܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܟܘܬ ܒܘܠ ܡܠܡܨܥܝܢ܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܠ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀

18- ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܦܠܐ܀ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ܀

19- ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܫ ܐܘܠ܀

21- ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܬܐܠܡ: ܢܦܘܫ ܒܪܫܦ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ܀

22- ܘܢܡܘܣܘܢ ܠܫܬܐܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ

2- ܕܢܦܪܘܣ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܟܪܚ ܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ܀

3- ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܓܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܪܘܚܐ܀ ܚܠܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܕܡܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܩܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܐ܀

4- ܡܢ ܚܘܙܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܩܘܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܦܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ܀

5- ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܡܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܘܚܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܚ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܚܠ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܗܘܢ܀

3- ܛܒ ܟܘܬܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܠܡ ܟܠ
ܘܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܘܪܚܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܛܒ
ܟܘܬܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܟܝܢ
ܟܘܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܫܩ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ܀

9- ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܘܬܠ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܠܚܡ.
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܠ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܚܡ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܡܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ
ܘܒܨܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܛܘܠܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ

ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܡܪܘܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀

25- ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܡܫܠܠ ܚܕ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܫܩܠܗ܀

38- ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ

2- ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܡܥܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܘܬܐ܀

6- ܕܒܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܐܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܩܡܡܝܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܘܡܢܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܙܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܩܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܫ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ܀

7- ܕܗܘ ܠܠܝܠܝܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܥܒܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ܀

10- ܘܢܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܥܠ ܒܩܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܬܫܝܥܝܐ

6- ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܗ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ

ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ܀

14- ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܟܘܢ. ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܚܠܡܢܝܢ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

2- ܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ: ܕܢܩܒܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܩܘܠܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܠܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ܀

ܘܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܒܪܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܒܦܘܪ ܠܟܘܪ. ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܒܢܘܡܝܐ܀

5- ܘܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܟܪܟ ܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܟܦܠܚܐ܀

13- ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܦ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܟܪܟ ܗܘܦ ܒܟܡ ܠܟܦ܀

21- ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚ܀

29- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܒ ܒܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܙܠܝ ܘܐܠܐ: ܒܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀

36- ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܣܬܘܪܝܗ: ܟܦܠܚ ܦܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘ ܕܫܘܦܛܐ

1- ܘܫܟܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܙܠܝܩܗ ܟܦܐ܀

4- ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ܀

5- ܐܠܘܟܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܘܟܝܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܦܗܝܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܟܡܬܠܐ ܘܟܢܐܬܐ ܘܟܪܙܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ܀

6- ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܢܦܚܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܟܡܬܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܟܡܬܝܢ܀ ܘܟܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܟܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܫܠܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ܀

8- ܘܢܫܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܫܐ: ܘܙܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܡܕܡܬܐ ܒܪܘܟܝܢ ܟܘܦ ܘܟܦܘܣ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܟܡܕܡܬܐ ܒܡܕ ܟܘܦ܀ ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܟܝܢ ܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܡܬܢܐܬܐ܀

9- ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܟܡܣ ܒܡܫܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܦܪܣ ܐܘܟܠ ܫܟܪܐ܀

11- ܘܐܪܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

12- ܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܗ ܟܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܐܘ: ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ: ܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܟܝܢ ܟܪܟ ܗܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ܀

16- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܡܗ ܠܫܠܘܗ ܕܟܡܐ܀

17- ܘܐܪܒܘܙ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ: ܘܐܫܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܝܡ܀

20- ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܢ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܝܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܛܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ܀

22- ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

23- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ܀

25- ܘܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܚ ܘܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܗ
ܕܒܠܝܒ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܒܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ
ܒܒܣܪܗ ܡܒܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܣܪܝܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܚܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ
ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ܀

26- ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܪ. ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ
ܦܘܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܚܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܠܥܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܒ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܚܙܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ܀

27- ܘܪܘܚ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܪܢܘܢ܀

28- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܗ ܠܐܚܕ ܘܡܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀

29- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܒ ܡܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀

31- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܘ. ܡܢ ܥܡܐ܀ ܥܡܪܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܠܒܐ
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܘܬ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ
ܐܚ̈ܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

32- ܘܠܡܘܬ ܠܫܡܥܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܣܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܗ
ܠܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܚ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܠܥ܀ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܦܠܚ
ܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ܀

33- ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܠ
ܒܢ ܠܦܩ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܠܒܐ ܗ
ܐܬܒܪܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀

34- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܡܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܒܪ ܠܒܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ.
ܚܙܐ: ܒ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܥ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܒܪܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܒܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

1- ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗ ܒ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ: ܒܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ. ܘܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ
ܐܬܡܪܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܡܝܐ.

ܘܐ̱ܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܪܦ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܗ
ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܪܘܗ̇ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܦ: ܢܦܩ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ܀

-3 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀

-6 ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀

-7 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܙܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܙܐ܀

-10 ܘܥܢܢܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܪܒܬܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܬܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܦܣ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܢܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ܀ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܥܘܕܝܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܠܐܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܚܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܓܪܒܬܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܣܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܒܠ܀

-12 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܐܟܝܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܐܟܝܠ ܠܗ܀

-14 ܐܠܘ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܪܩܐ ܪܩ ܒܐܦܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܟܠܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܥܒܘܗ̇ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܡ ܒܗܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܟܠܡ܀ ܬܬܐܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

-15 ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܪܘܬ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܫܩܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

-3 ܦܪܘܫ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܀ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ܀

-5 ܫܡܘܥ ܒܪ ܙܟܘܪ܀ ܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܚܘܪܝ܀

-7 ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ܀

-8 ܝܓܐܠ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ܀

-9 ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ܀

-10 ܦܠܛܝ ܒܪ ܪܦܘ܀

-11 ܓܕܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܣܘܕܝ܀

-12 ܓܕܝ ܒܪ ܣܘܣܝ܀

-13 ܥܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܓܡܠܝ܀

-14 ܣܬܘܪ ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ܀

-15 ܢܚܒܝ ܒܪ ܘܦܣܝ܀

-16 ܓܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܡܟܝ܀

-17 ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܚ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ܀

-21 ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܕܒܪ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ܀

-22 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ. ܒܢܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ܀

-23 ܘܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܟܠ ܘܩܛܥܘ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀

24- ܘܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܠܠ
ܚܕ ܕܒܬܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛܘ. ܒܩܘܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥ
ܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܗ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܪܙ܀

26- ܘܐܘܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܠܗ ܒܠܙ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܘܫܝ܀

27- ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܝ ܒܢܦܩ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܕܡ܀

30- ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܬ ܒܠܡܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬܐ
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܠܠ ܚܕ ܡܘܪܘܢ ܗ
ܡܫܩܝܢ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܢ܀

33- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܡܟܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܡܗ ܗܘ ܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܢܘܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܗ܀ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

34- ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܫܒܝܫܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

[illegible]

4- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܘܒ: ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܙܡܝܪ
ܘܢܬܦܩܡ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܗ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ܀

6- ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܒܪ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܙܪܘܡ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀

9- ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܕܒܣܟܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܓܠܝܘܢ܀ ܘܒܥܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܥ
ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܘܗ ܠܡܥܒܠ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀

25- ܡܚܪ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܡܦܘܠܘ ܠܒܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܦ ܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܡܘܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܘܩܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ
ܡܬܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܘܡܠ
ܒܡܝܠܐ܀

32- ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ܀

33- ܘܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܗ
ܕܒܡܠܦܢܐ܀

[illegible]

20- ܡܢ ܙܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗ: ܫܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܡܘ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܙܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܬܗ: ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܐܦܪܘܡ܀

27- ܒܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܝܠ
ܡܠܐܡܪ܀

30- ܘܢܦܠ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܒܐܝܪܐ ܙܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܒܐܝܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܪܚ ܦܘܪܚܐ
ܣܠܩ ܣܗܘܐ: ܐܠܦܒ܀

32- ܘܐܡܬܢܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒ ܒܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗ ܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܙ ܕܡܐ
ܕܙܫܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܡ ܕܐܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܢܬܐܘܪ܀

38- ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܙܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܐ
ܕܐܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܦܫܘܗ ܒܠܠ ܫܘܠܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܦܡܠ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ܀

39- ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܠܒܘܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܒ ܙܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܙܒܩܬܘܢ:
ܫܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܒܥܬܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ
ܒܒܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢܘܠ ܒܪܡܫܝܐ: ܒܒܬܪܘܢ
ܡܬܪܘܡ܀

[illegible]

1- ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܙܒܢ ܠܥܡ ܩܘܪܚ ܒܪ ܝܨܗܪ ܒܪ ܩܗܬ ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. ܘܕܬܢ ܘܐܒܝܪܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܝܐܒ ܘܐܘܢ ܒܪ ܦܠܬ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ܀

2- ܩܐܡܘ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗ ܡ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܗܝ܀

11- ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܕܪܛܢܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܀

15- ܘܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ܀

30- ܘܐܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܐܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܚܐ܀

31- ܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ܀

32- ܘܦܠܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܠܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀

33- ܒܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܗ ܠܗ ܒܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀

35- ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܫܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܒܪܘ܀

37- ܗܘ ܦܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܒܕܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܙܘܙܝܢ ܠܦܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ܀

41- ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ܀

42- ܘܚܙܘ ܕܟܣܝܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ܀

48- ܘܩܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀

49- ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܩܘܪܚ܀

ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ

8- ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܦܢ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀

ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ

10- ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܐܟܠܘܗ. ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ: ܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

21- ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀

26- ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀

31- ܘܐܬܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܗ ܠܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܫܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

2- ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܒܒܢܐ. ܐ̱ܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ܀ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀

3- ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܓܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܣܝܐ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܗܠ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܐܡܬܐ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܒܬܪ ܒܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀ 4- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܝ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ܀

5- ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܡܡܫܚ ܘܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܒܝ ܦܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ܀ ܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ: ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܐ̱ܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

6- ܘܢܫܒ ܒܗܠ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܗܢܐܘܬܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦܐ: ܐ̱ܘ ܕܘܒܝܐ܀ ܘܙܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܣܝܡܬܐ܀

7- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܗܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐ̱ܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܗ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܗ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ

1- ܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦ ܥܐܬܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܗ̄ ܒܪܩܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܢ܀

8- ܩܒ ܠܘ ܩܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܪܫ. ܘܒܢܘܗ ܒܢܘܡܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܐܬܘܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܩܠܠ ܒܠ ܬܐܦܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܬܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܚܬܐ܀

10- ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܐܬܘܪܘܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܢܘܡܣܐ ܒܗܠ ܬܐܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܡܪܬܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܒܠܝܬ ܡܢܝ: ܒܝ ܩܘܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܬܐ؟ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܠܒܘܪ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܩܠܩܘ ܠܐܘܐ ܕܢܫܠ. ܥܠܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܒ ܐܬܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܡܣܘ ܒܬܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܣ: ܒܬܠܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܣܘ܀

11- ܥܐܘܪܝܡ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܥܡܣܘ ܒܬܐܦܐ ܒܫܒܗܘ ܠܐܪܐܝܢ ܐܒܢܝ: ܥܢܩܘ ܡܬܐ ܩܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܡܣܐ. ܘܒܝ ܩܪܒ ܕܐܫܬܠ: ܗܡܫܝ ܥܡܣܘ ܟܡܫܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܐܝܢ: ܥܪܘܗ ܡܬܐ܀

12- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܡܫܝܬܘܢ ܟܝ: ܟܡܩܪܘܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܠܠ ܗܘܠ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܠܘܢ ܟܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܬܐܡܬ ܢܫܘܒ ܟܪܝܘܢ ܢܒܠܣܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ܀

17- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐܘܪܣ ܡܒܠܐ ܢܐܬܠ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܬܐܘܪܣܬܐ ܐܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܝ܀

25- ܕܒܪ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܒܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪ ܢܡܟܣ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܫܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܢܠܒܫܘ܀

26- ܥܐܗܪܘܢ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܘܬ܀ ܥܘܢܐ: ܒܝ ܡܬܐܬܘܣܦ ܠܥܡܗ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ

6- ܘܩܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܥܘܢܐ: ܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܩܘܦ ܘܪܘܒ ܠܗ܀

9- ܘܗܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܩ ܘܠܘ ܬܘܒܐ
ܟܝܒܐ: ܚܝܪ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܪ
ܙܟܝܐ ܡܟܣ ܟܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܒܪܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܪܗ܀

11- ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ܀

12- ܘܡܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ܀

14- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܣܦܪ ܦܬܟܡܘܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܟܠ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܗ̄ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܟܠܟܠ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܡܢ܀

15- ܘܐܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܕܙܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܒ
ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܬܐ܀

16- ܘܐܬܐ ܟܐܘܐ. ܗܝ ܟܐܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܐܘܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܝܐ܀

17- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܫܩܝ ܟܐܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܬܐ܀
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܗ
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܟܘܗ ܒܡܘܙܠܐ. ܟܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

18- ܟܐܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܗ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܐ
ܘܐܘܪܘܢ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܗ̄
ܟܢܫܘܗ܀ ܘܟܒܫܘܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܫܒܩܘܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܡܘܟܟ ܒܡܬܢܝܐ.

19- ܘܡܢ ܡܬܢܐ ܒܢܚܠܐܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܠܐܝܠ
ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܡܝܠܐ
ܘܡܘܐܒ. ܒܪܝܫ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܝܫܝܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܟܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀

27- ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ܀ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܟܘܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܒܢ܀

29- ܐܬܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܟܘܡܣܬܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܒܫܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ܀

30- ܘܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܣܡܟܘܢ ܐܒܕ ܒܪܫܐ
ܠܪܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ܀

33- ܘܢܦܩ ܟܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ܀
ܟܘܝܐ: ܕܣܡܟ܀ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ܀ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ

4- ܘܒܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒܝܐ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ܀

5- ܘܫܕܪ ܐܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܩܪܝܘ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܬܠܘܛܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

7- ܘܐܙܠܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܘܩܣܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܩܣܡܐ ܕܩܣܡܝܢ
ܘܐܒܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀

8- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܘܬܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܦܝܬܐ ܡܥܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܘܛܝܘܗܝ. ܘܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܙܠ:
ܒܪܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ.
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܬܢܗ܀

26- ܚܙܬ ܐܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܒܥܬ܀
ܟܘܝܐ: ܚܙܬܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪ ܒܠܥܡ
ܐܬܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܢܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܢܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ܀

32- ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܛܢܐ ܘ
ܡܥܟܒܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܦܣܩܘܬܟ܀

41- ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܒܡܘܬ ܒܥܠܐ ܘ ܠܪܘܡܬܐ
ܕܨܠܡܐ ܙܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

1- ܘܛܡܒ ܠܒ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܟܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܘܡܟܒܐ
ܕܬܝܡ ܘ ܕܢܒܟܣ ܠܟܠܐܕܐ܀

3- ܩܘܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܩܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܐܠ:
ܛܢ ܢܦܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܟܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܪܡܢ. ܘ
ܟܠܢܘܗܘܢ ܙܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܡܪܐ
ܟܡܡܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܐܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܦܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܠܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܡܐܕܐ
ܚܡܝ ܕܢܟܠܠ ܦܘܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܒܐ܀

9- ܘܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ
ܠܗ܀

10- ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܢܝܘ ܠܥܦܪܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܒܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܘ ܟܦܪ ܚܠܡܐܝܬ ܠܙܪܥܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
ܬܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ܀

14- ܘܥܒܪܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܣܟܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܪܡܬܐ
ܘ ܡܢ ܪܡܬ ܠܪܘܡ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ. ܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܠܦܘ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܠܟܗ܀

19- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܟܕܒ ܟܡܠܝ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܟܡܒ܀

21- ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ
ܥܡܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

25- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܛܘܡ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܓܘܙܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܪܟ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

9- ܘܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ܀

14- ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܡܠ ܗܕܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕ ܐܡܪ: ܢܒܫ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܘܢ ܘܡܪܟܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܟܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܟܡܐ: ܠܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܝܢ ܗܘ. ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܟܠܒܢ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

16- ܘܫܠܘ ܕܠܡܘܐ ܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܪܗܛ ܘܦܠܛܝܢ
ܟܬܠܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬܝܢ
ܟܬܠܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܡܐܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܟܡܬܝܢ ܟܬܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܠ ܕܙܕܩ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠܝܢ܀

7- ܢܦܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘ ܡܟܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܡܬܢܐ
ܦܓܪܬܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܒܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀ ܘܢܬܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܐܓܓ
ܡܟܠܐ ܘ ܡܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܓܓ. ܘܙܒܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ.
ܐܓܓ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܟܠܟܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܢܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܪܗ ܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܢܦܫ ܟܘܪܒܟܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܒ ܟܒܪܟ ܙܘܕ
ܘܦܘܩܐ ܗܠܗ. ܘܟܘܪܗ ܕܟܗܪܗ ܐܡܟܐ
ܢܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܫܠܝܛܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܝ ܟܒܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܩܢ ܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܠܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܬܗ ܟܐܘܦ ܫܐ
ܘܦܘܩܗ ܠܗ܀

17- ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘ ܢܣܝܢ
ܐܦ ܕܢܣܗ ܒܒܫܪ܀

ܬܪܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܘܢܡܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܬ ܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

20- ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܢܬܗ ܠܐܒܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܒܪ܀

21- ܘܫܐ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܫ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܦܠܐܗ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܡܦܩܐ ܩܕܡ܀

22- ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܡ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܒܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܪܘܟ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܘܟ܀

24- ܘܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܫܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܕ܀ ܘܢܒܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܦܪܨ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ܀

ܥܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ

1- ܘܩܡܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܝܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘ ܕܗ ܒܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ܀

3- ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܬܠܐ ܦܨܚܐ
ܘ ܒܦܝܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܒܬܠܐ ܦܨܚܐ܀

8- ܘܡܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܠܫܒܪܐ ܒܪ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܒܡܘܪܝܐ܀

12- ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀

13- ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܒܠܡ ܘ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ
ܦܢܝܫܐ. ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܘܪܫ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܬܠܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܫܠܡ
ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܒܪܐ
ܙܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܥܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ

4- ܘܡܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ
ܘܒܠܒܠ: ܐܡܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀

5- ܒܢܝ ܙܘܒܠܘܢ: ܢܘܚ. ܦܠܘ. ܚܙܘܗܝ.
ܒܪܡܢ܀

9- ܘܒܢܝ ܠܡܟ: ܢܒܘܐܝܠ ܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܬܐ: ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ
ܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܢܘܗܬܗ
ܕܡܘܪܢ܀

12- ܘܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܢܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܝܡܝܢ
ܘܐܗܕ ܘܙܪܚ ܘܫܐܘܠ܀

15- ܘܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ ܘܩܗܬ ܘܡܪܪܝ
ܘܐܒܝ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܘܪܝܐܠ܀

19- ܘܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܚܝܢ ܘܐܘܢܝ ܘܝܨܪ ܘܫܠܡ
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܘܐܝܠ܀

23- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ ܘܦܘܐܐ ܘܝܫܘܒ ܘܫܡܪܘܢ܀

26- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܣܪܕ ܘܐܠܘܢ ܘܝܚܠܐܝܠ܀

29- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܡܟܝܪ ܘܓܠܥܕ ܘܐܝܥܙܪ ܘܚܠܩ ܘܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܫܟܡ ܘܫܡܝܕܥ ܘܚܦܪ. ܘܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܪ ܚܦܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܚܠܐ ܘܢܥܐ ܘܚܓܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܪܨܐ܀

35- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܘܬܠܚ ܒܟܪ ܬܚܢ ܥܪܢ܀

38- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܠܥ ܘܐܫܒܠ ܘܐܚܝܪܡ ܘܫܦܘܦܡ ܘܚܘܦܡ ܘܐܪܕ ܘܢܥܡܢ܀

42- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܢ: ܫܘܚܡ܀

44- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܝܡܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܐ ܘܝܫܘܝ ܘܒܪܝܥܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܘܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ ܘܫܡ ܒܪܬ ܐܫܝܪ: ܣܪܚ܀

48- ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܝܚܨܐܝܠ ܘܓܘܢܝ ܘܝܨܪ ܘܫܠܝܡ܀

51- ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ܀

57- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܓܪܫܘܢ ܘܩܗܬ ܘܡܪܪܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܘܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ ܘܩܘܪܚ܀

59- ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܐܘܟܒ ܠܥܡܪܡ ܘܫܡ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܝܘܟܒܕ ܒܪܬ ܠܘܝ܀ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܥܡܪܡ: ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗܘܢ܀

60- ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ܀

62- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܐ

ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ: ܢܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܪܝ ܡܣܒܠܢܐ

1- ܘܩܪ̈ܒ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ ܗ̄ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ. ܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܓܪܥ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܒܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܚ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܀

8- ܓܒܪܐ ܕ ܢܡܘܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܬܗ܀

9- ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ: ܗܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܒ̄ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܓ̄ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ. ܕ̄ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܬܐ. ܗ̄ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܚ̈ܐ. ܘ̄ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܙ̄ ܕܕܕ̈ܐ ܘܕܕ̈ܬܐ. ܚ̄ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܕ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܚܐ: ܛ̄ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܪܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܕܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܢܐܪܬ ܡܢܗ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܬ ܕܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇܀

12- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܛܘܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܫܓܐ. ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܒܘ܀

18- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܒܪ ܠܟ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܘ̄
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܩܝܡܝܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘ̄ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

20- ܘܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘ̄ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀

ܡܩܠܘܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ

16- ܘܐܬܪ̈ܚܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘ̄ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܬܢܟܣ ܥܠܗ
ܪ̈ܡܫܐ܀

17- ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘ̄
ܘܡܪܦܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ܀

21- ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܚܕ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܚܕ܀

ܡܩܠܘܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ

ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ.

ܡܩܠܘܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ

3- ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܒܐܝܡ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀

14- ܘܡܒܠܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ
ܘܡܒܠܒܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀ ܘ̄ ܟܠܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܠܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܚ ܢܪܘܡܗ.
ܘܡܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܕܟܠܒܠ ܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܓܪܘܢ:
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܩܠܘܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܚܕ

8- ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܛܠܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܒܡ ܡܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܘ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܓܘܪ

ܘܠܫܘܢ ܘܟܪܣܗ܀ ܘܡܠܟܠܡ ܟܪ ܒܠܘܪ
ܡܛܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ܀

10- ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܡܫܘܢ ܐܘܦܕܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀

14- ܘܢܪܓܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܠ܀
ܡܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܫܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܠ ܘ̄ ܕܐܫܡܗ
ܠܢܩܒܬܐ܀

22- ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ
ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܐܢܟܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܕܟܐ ܘ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܀

23- ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܥܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܟܘܕܬܐ܀

27- ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
ܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘ̄ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܚܕܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܐܡܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܐܡܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ
ܘܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ܀ ܟܒܟܒܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܒܟܒܐ ܒܪܫܐ. ܒܥܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܡܩܠܘܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܪܝ

3- ܟܠܦܪܐ: ܘܪܡܟܘܢ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܘܢܦܪܐ
ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܠܐ: ܘܡܟܐ ܘܢܟܘ ܘܟܠܘܢ
ܘ̄ ܠܘܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܘܩܝܢ ܠܟܒܘ ܒܢܝ
ܟܠܫܡܫ: ܘܠܒ: ܕܢܘܩܝܢ ܠܪܟܐ ܕܦܫܘܢ

ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܪܘܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܟܝܢ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ:
ܕܛܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܘܚܫ ܢܘܝܢ ܘܬܐܪܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܛܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܀

33- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܘ. ܘܦܘܪܘܢ ܟܠܡ ܗܘܝ܀

34- ܘܚܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ
ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܢ܀

38- ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܠܢܗܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ

1- ܘܗܟܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ܀

3- ܘܡܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܩܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘ ܢܦܫܐ܀

5- ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ܀

55- ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܠ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܠ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܣܘܟܬ	ܐܬܡ	ܦܘܡ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ	ܡܓܕܘܠ	ܡܪܬܐ	ܐܝܠܝܡ	ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ	ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ	ܕܦܩܐ
ܐܠܘܫ	ܪܦܝܕܝܢ	ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ	ܩܒܪܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ	ܚܨܪܘܬ	ܪܬܡܐ	ܪܡܘܢ ܦܪܨ	ܠܒܢܐ	ܪܣܐ
ܩܗܠܬ	ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ	ܚܪܕܐ	ܡܩܗܠܘܬ	ܬܚܬ	ܬܪܚ	ܡܬܩܐ	ܚܫܡܘܢܐ	ܡܣܪܘܬ
ܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܢ	ܚܪ ܓܕܓܕ	ܝܛܒܬ	ܥܒܪܘܢܐ	ܥܨܝܘܢ ܓܒܪ	ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ	ܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ	ܨܠܡܘܢܐ	ܦܝܢܘܢ
ܐܘܒܬ	ܥܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ	ܕܝܒܘܢ ܓܕ	ܒܥܠܡܘܢ	ܕܒܠܬܝܡ	ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ	ܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ	ܕܥܠܐ ܡܘܐܒ	ܘܥܠ ܝܘܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܘܢ

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

4- ܘܢܦܘܩ ܟܠܠ ܣܪܙ ܐܘܪܙ ܘܢܥܒܪ
ܠܥܨܡܘܢ܆ ܣܥܠܗ܆ ܙܘܙ܆ ܐܦܪܘܢ܆ ܣܪܙ ܟܠܝ܆
ܠܡܩܦ܆ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚ
ܠܟܠܝ܆

11- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܪܬ܆

17- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ܆

19- ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ܆

20- ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ܆

21- ܐܠܝܕܕ ܒܪ ܟܣܠܘܢ܆

22- ܒܩܝ ܒܪ ܝܓܠܝ܆

23- ܚܢܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܦܘܕ܆

24- ܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܫܦܛܢ܆

25- ܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ ܦܪܢܟ܆

26- ܦܠܛܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܙܘܪ܆

27- ܐܚܝܗܘܕ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡܝ܆

28- ܦܕܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ܆

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

2- ܘܐܓܘܪܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ܆

4- ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܒܪ ܐܠܦ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܚܕܪܐ܆

5- ܘܬܡܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ
ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܚܕܪܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܘܚ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܠܦ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ܆

7- ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܚܡܫ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܫܒܛܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ
ܫܒܛܝܢ܆

12- ܡܢ ܠܐܟܢ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܙܘܥܬ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ܆

25- ܘܢܬܒ ܒܗ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܙܟ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܆

33- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܐܫܝܕ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܬܬܚܣܐ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐܫܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܕܗ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܡܬܘܡ
ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܝܐ܆

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

3- ܐܬܟܪܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܟܠܦܢ ܟܠ ܘܙܘܐ ܡܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܒܗܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܦܪܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝ܆ ܟܠܦܢ ܟܠ܆

4- ܘܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ: ܐܬܟܪܝ܆
ܟܠܦܢ ܟܠ ܘܙܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܝܢ܆

6- ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܟܠ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܢܫܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܘܢܬܚܠܚܠܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ܆

ܫܠܡ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܘܝ ܢܕܘܫܐ ܒܬܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܕܬܘܒܝ ܠܬܘܬܐ

ܩܕܝܫ:

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܦܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܐ- ܕܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܒ- ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܓ- ܕܢܫܩܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܕ- ܕܢܟܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܦ ܡܪܐܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܢ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܦ ܟܠ ܦܪܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܙ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܪܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

3- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܠ ܘܟܠܝܢ܀

5- ܡܢܝ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܢܥܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܒܪܗ܀

7- ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܟܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܦܘܠ ܛܘܪܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܟܦܟܦܬܐ܀

44- ܘܙܕܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܩܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܪܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ܀

5- ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܡܒܐ ܕܦܠܓ܀

6- ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܟܘ ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ܀

8- ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ܀

11- ܘܫܘܐܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܝܒܬܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ܀

12- ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܒܘ ܢܘܪܐ܀

20- ܘܟܡܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ܀

23- ܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܝܢ ܒܫܪܘܝܐ ܘܒܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܐܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܠܟܠܐܐ܀ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܘܩܐ܀

26- ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

9- ܙܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܘܢ܀

10- ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܒܠܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܟܘܦ܀

11- ܟܪܫܗ ܟܪܫܐܝܢ ܕܦܪܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܘܠ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܒܪܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܟܡܩܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܢܘܢ ܘܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܫܗ܀ ܠܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ

ܦܠܘܢ ܛܠܡܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ
ܡܣܬܘܕܥ ܕܒܗܝ܀

13- ܘܡܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ. ܓܒܠܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܒܘܢ܀

14- ܕܡܣܘܪ ܐܕܡܒܠܬ܀

17- ܐܡܪܘ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܘ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ

19- ܘܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܛܥܐ ܘܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܕܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܠܚ: ܐܡܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܩܐܡܬ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀

20- ܘܐܦܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ܀

24- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܛܢܢܐ܀

26- ܕܡܐܒܕ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢܡ܀

30- ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ܀

43- ܒܨܪ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܫܪܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ. ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܥܕ: ܕܠܓܕ ܘܓܘܠܢ ܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܬ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܚܡܫܐ

21- ܠܐ ܬܪܓ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܟ ܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܒܡܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܓ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܡܥܠܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܪܓܘܢ܀

31- ܠܡܫܬܪܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢܡ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܬܬܐ

13- ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܚܠ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܘܚ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܣܩܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ: ܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܐܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܐܡܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ

5- ܘܦܣܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܕܘܡ ܘ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܘܩ܀

22- ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ: ܕܠܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܚܝܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܘ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܒܥܓܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ

2- ܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܢܡܟܟܟܘܢ ܘܢܢܣܝܟܘܢ ܘܢܕܥ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܦ܀

3- ܕܢܣܩܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ܀

4- ܢܚܬܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܠܘ ܡܢܟ ܘܪܓܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܚܝ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܚܝ܀ ܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘ ܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܣܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܐ܀

9- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܦܪ̈ܙܠܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܬܐܩܐ
ܡܬܠܐܦܡ ܦܪ̈ܙܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܗ. ܐܦܣܘܠ
ܢܘܚܐ܀ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܐܣܦܘܪ ܢܘܚܐ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ

17- ܘܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

21- ܒܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܣ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܦ܀ ܘܡܬܝܠܗ
ܩܦܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘ ܠܒܦܪܗ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ

6- ܘܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܐܘܠ
ܕܒܢܝ ܡܟܫ ܠܡܘܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠ ܐܘܪܗܝ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܓܢܓܪܝ̈ܐ

4- ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܟܡܘܢ
ܟܐܡܦ ܪܡܫ ܘܡܟܣ ܗܘܦ܀

28- ܘܐܝ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

29- ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐܡ ܘ
ܟܪ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ܀ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܐ
ܒܠܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܚܠܠ ܘ ܟܪ ܕܦܠܒܢܐ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܢܩܘܪܝ̈ܐ

9- ܡܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܫܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܣ
ܡܫܡ܀

ܐܪܘܝܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܡ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܠܪ
ܕܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܠܡ ܟܠܣܘܗ܀

22- ܕܠܡܠܐ ܘܕܘܒܐ ܐܚܣܝܐ ܐܬܟܘܢܗ ܘ ܠܡܠܐܐ
ܗܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܬܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

19- ܐܪܘܝܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܡ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܡܟܗܘܢ
ܡܩܡܝܢ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܢܪܘܫ ܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܪܡܫ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ

1- ܘܡܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܘ ܪܓܠܐ ܐܘ
ܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܦܘܐ ܘ
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܒܠܘܙ ܠܚ̈ܘܐ ܢܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܝܢ
ܠܟ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠ ܒܚܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܚܠܐ ܡܐܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܗ
ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܚܘܘܢ ܘ ܠܐ ܠܐܡܠܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀ ܐܬܗܦܟܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܦܠ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ
ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܬܐܡܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܗܦܟܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ
ܘܪܘܡ ܦܠ ܦܠܓ ܠܦܠܓ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܬܐܡܠ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܦܢܝܗܘ܀

14- ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠ ܗܦܪ ܘ ܠܐ
ܠܗܪܘܒ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ܀

15- ܚܪܘܒ ܘ ܡܬܘܠ ܒܚܪܐ ܐܘܟܠ
ܒܗܦܐ܀ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܘ ܘܢܘܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܪܒܠܣ̈ܝܐ

1- ܠܐ ܠܐܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܟܒܪܘܐ
ܐܘܩܡ ܟܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܩܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܠܦܣ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܕܘܣ: ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܗܝ ܡܫܘܐܪܐ ܘ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ܀ ܡܟܠܐ ܪܒ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܘܦܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܪܡܠ ܒܠܗܝܠ ܪܒ ܘܡܠ ܘܣܒܪ ܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ܀
ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܒܫܠܠ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܗ܀ ܕܡܪܐ ܘ
ܠܐܡܠ ܟܪܝܐ܀

7- ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܡ ܦܬܟܘܠܘܗܝ ܪܟܦ
ܪܟܦ܀ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܬܐ܀

ܩܢܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܘܕܝܩܝ̈ܐ

7- ܠܐ ܠܐܟܦ ܟܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢܗ: ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗ܀

17- ܗܟܢ ܡܥܠܐ: ܦܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܪܒܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܬܬܚܪܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܬܐ܀

21- ܐܘ ܬܬܚܪ: ܐܘ ܬܬܒܪ: ܟܡܠ ܚܐ
ܘܚܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

2- ܘܟܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܒܦܪܣܐ. ܐܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܦܩܕ
ܕܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܠ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܕܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܡܬܛܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܟܠ܀

5- ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܒܟ ܒܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܟܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܥܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐܪܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܒܡܫܪܢܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫ.
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܡܫܪܬܗ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

9- ܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܣܟܠ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܣܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ܀

21- ܠܐ ܛܪܘܩ ܒܟ ܡܬܠܒܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܛܠܘܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

7- ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܢ ܕܢܠܐܟ ܡܫܘܕܗ: ܗܘܝܢ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀

15- ܡܫܡܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܒܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܒܕܝܪ. ܟܐܝܢܬ ܐܪܐ
ܐܬܪܫܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܘܐܠܐ: ܡܒܠܐ ܓܒܠ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܘܒܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

18- ܘܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܬܗ
ܬܬܠܘܒ ܒܗ ܦܪܡܫܝܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܦܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܠ
ܕܒܟܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܬܬܪܣܘܢ
ܒܟܘܗܕܢܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

3- ܬܐܟܠ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܥܢܫܬܐ
ܟܡܠ ܚܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ ܘܚܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܬܫܬܘܪܬܗ: ܟܦܠܚ ܚܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܐܘ
ܚܝܬܐ܀

4- ܘܪܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܪܒ
ܥܦܠܐ܀

8- ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܬܐ ܟܪܒ ܐܢ܀

10- ܠܐ ܬܬܠܚܡ ܒܟ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܘ ܟܪܝܬܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܚܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܡ ܩܪܡܐ
ܘܕܡܠܐܚ ܟܝܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܝܡ ܘܪܒ ܚܐ܀
ܘܕܡܥܢܫ ܘܚܪܫ.

11- ܘܕܐܡܦ ܬܠܡܦܐ ܘܕܛܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܪܐ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܦܐܠ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܐܘܠ
ܕܒܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܛܪ ܕܡܬܐ܀

15- ܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܒܠܐ
ܢܦܫ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܒܗ ܗܘܛܠܗܘܢ
ܡܒܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܡܫܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܡܘܢ
ܟܪܢܘܢ ܪܡܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

14- ܠܐ ܛܡܝܐ ܛܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܟ ܘܛܫܡܗ
ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܒܪ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

16- ܘܢܣܗܕ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܢܘܝ܀
ܟܬܝܒ: ܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܣܗܕܘܬܗ܀

19- ܘܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ܀ ܟܬܝܒ:
ܐܥܒܪܘ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ

8- ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܘܪܟܝܟ ܠܒܗ܀

19- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ. ܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܠܡܟܪܘܬܐ܀

20- ܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܚܦܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܐܒܢܐ ܚܕܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

3- ܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ
ܕܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀

4- ܘܢܚܬܘܢܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ.
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܦܠܐ ܩܕܠ ܩܘܕܡ ܗܘܝ܀
ܢܩܘܦܘܢܗ: ܩܘܕܡ ܩܕܠ ܕܥܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܩܗ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܠܢܚܠܐ ܥܦܝܐ܀
ܘܢܥܩܪܘܢܗ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܘܢܦܣܩܘܢܗ. ܐܘ ܗܝ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܝ ܐܬܦܠܚܬ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܙܪܥܘܗ ܡܛܠܗ܀

12- ܬܓܪܘܥ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܬܩܘܦ ܛܦܪ̈ܝܗ ܗ ܐܘ
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܗ ܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ܀

13- ܘܬܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗ ܝܪܚ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܗ ܐܘ ܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀

15- ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܚܕܐ
ܪܚܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܪܚܡ ܘܣܢܝܬܗ܀

16- ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܟܪ ܠܒܪ ܪܚܝܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܒܪ ܣܢܝܬܐ܀

17- ܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܟܘܪܗ ܡܘܪܬ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ܀

18- ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ
ܘܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܡܣܪܚܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܕܐ܀

23- ܠܐ ܬܒܘܬ ܢܒܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܐܠܐ
ܩܒܪܘ ܬܩܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܨܛܠܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܓܙ܀ ܟܬܝܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ܀ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ:
ܩܠܠܬ ܐܠܗܝܡ ܬܠܘܝ. ܬܠܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܗ ܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ: ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܥܪ: ܘܒܠܫܢܗ
ܚܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܨܠܡܐ
ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

5- ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܦܐ ܒܚܓܝܗܘܢ܀

6- ܘܐܢ ܦܓܥܬ ܥܠ ܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ
ܩܘܦ ܘܕܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

7- ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܠܐܡܐ: ܘܒܢܝܗ ܣܒ
ܠܟ ܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܡܟܣܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘ: ܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܕܢܐܟܠ ܐܡܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀

8- ܟܕ ܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ ܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܣܝܓܐ ܘܣܝܓܬܐ
ܠܐܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

10- ܠܐ ܬܕܒܪ ܦܕܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܒܫ ܫܚܠܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܠܠ
ܘܢܚܫܘܢ܀

14- ܘܢܓܗܘܪ ܒܠܘܪܗ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܒܥܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝ
ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡܦ
ܓܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

2- ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܒܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܢ܀ ܬܘܒܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܟܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܬܠܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ܀

3- ܠܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܟ: ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ܀

4- ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܒܪ ܒܪܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܐܘܪ ܢܘܩܦ ܠܡܥܡܠܝܢ܀

6- ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ܀

10- ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀ ܬܘܒܐ: ܡܢ ܕܘܒܐ܀

13- ܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ ܕܒܝܢܝ: ܗܘܝܬ ܣܦܪ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ܀ ܬܘܒܐ: ܒܗܠܠܝ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܙܟܘܬܝ܀

18- ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܝܢ܀

20- ܒܟܠ ܬܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܠܡܕ ܒܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܒܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܠܡܪܒܢܘ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

4- ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܬܪܘܙ ܬܫܡܫܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܗܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܓܒܪ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܠܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܬܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܬܬܠܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܢ: ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܬܫܡܫܢ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ: ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܕܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܢܬܡܫܚ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

6- ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܗ ܬܡܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܙܘܓܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܪܚܡܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀

10- ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

15- ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܡܐ܀

16- ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܛܝܬܗ ܢܫܬܠ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܘܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܘܢ܀

20- ܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝ: ܠܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܬܫܬܘܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ܀ ܬܫܬܘܕܝܘܗ: ܠܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

3- ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܢܗ ܒܦܘܫ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܙܘܓ ܕܟܪ. ܬܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܙܘܓ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܟܪ. ܗ̄ ܬܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ܀ ܢܛܠܝ ܐܫܘܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܩܕ܀ ܬܘܒܐ: ܬܒܥܐ܀

4- ܠܐ ܬܒܠܘܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܕܝܫܗ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܕܪܝܢ.

5- ܐܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܒܗ. ܘ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ. ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܒܗ.

6- ܘܡܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܬܫܬܐܠ ܥܠܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܝܘ.

9- ܐܬܪܘܢ ܬܟܠܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܢ. ܘܐܪܘܥ ܟܠܩܘܢ ܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ.

11- ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܠܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܗ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܬܒܟܘܢ.

13- ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܝܣܟ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ. ܪܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܐܬܒ ܘܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܬܒ.

18- ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܟ ܘܦܠܛ ܙܢܝܒ. ܘܩܛܠ ܒܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܫ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܟܦܢ ܐܢܬ.

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܦܛܐ

2- ܘܩܡܘ ܒܡܟܡܢܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܥܪܩܠܐ.

5- ܠܐܪܥ ܐܬܚܪܢ ܐܚܪ ܘܐܫܐܠ ܒܥܪܘܒ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܥܘܪܒܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܚܪ ܘܐܫܐܠ ܒܥܪܘܒ.

10- ܘܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܫܡܝ.

14- ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܝ ܫܡܝ. ܘ ܒܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ

4- ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܚܟܡ ܕܐܠ ܒܝ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܠ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ. ܒܪܝܫ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܠܐܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܢܨܒ ܒܟܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ.

15- ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܪܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܫܘܫܝܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ

5- ܒܪܝܫ ܫܒܥ ܘܐܬܘܠܝܕ. ܒܪܚܡܝ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ.

7- ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܦܠܐܘܢ.

12- ܘܢܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܟ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܬܐܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܝܐ.

13- ܢܒܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܢܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗ.

24- ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܟ ܐܒܩܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܚܠܠ.

26- ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ܀

27- ܢܡܣܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܫ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܫ. ܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

28- ܢܡܣܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

30- ܟܪܝܐ ܐܪܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܙ ܫܡܪܘܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܪܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘܗܝ܀

31- ܘܫܡܪܝܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܫܪܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܟܠܐ܀

32- ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘ ܒܐܢܫ܀

40- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀

48- ܘܢܛܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܀

50- ܟܠܐ ܕܣܪܝܩ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܡܬܐ܀

56- ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘ ܡܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ܀

57- ܘܡܥܡܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܘ ܐܬܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗ܀

59- ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢ܀

65- ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܬܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܩܦܢ܀ ܘܙܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

68- ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ

11- ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܘܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܬܝܢ ܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ܀

18- ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܥܙܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܫܘܡ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܪܬܐ܀

19- ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܡܣܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܡܘܦ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܒܝܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܢܘܦܩ ܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܘ
ܒܟܠ ܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܘ ܢܡܠܟ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܘ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܡܘܦ ܘ
ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀

23- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܝܟ
ܫܡܟܠ ܘܫܘܡ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܬܘܪܬܐ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܒܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܦܠܐ܀

26- ܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܟܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ ܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀

29- ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܟܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܘܕܒܢܝܢ: ܠܠܠܡ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ܕܐܝܘܒ

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ܀ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܫ ܫܪܝ܀ ܐܦܘܠܝܣ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܘܗ܀

12- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܥ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܚܠܡܗ ܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܝ܀

13- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀

19- ܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܩܦܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

10- ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܦܦ ܕܢܬܡܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܫܢܐ܀

17- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ܀

21- ܘܗܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܘܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܒܫܘܦܪܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

1- ܙܪܘܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܬܐ܀

2- ܢܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܘܢܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ. ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ. ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܐ܀

4- ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀

5- ܫܒܚܘ ܗ̄ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܡܘܕܐ: ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ. ܐܡܬܝ: ܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܠܗ܀

8- ܒܝ ܡܩܦܠܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܡܘܕܐ: ܟܡܗ. ܘܒܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܡܢܐ ܒܒܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ.

12- ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܫܡܗ܀

13- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ: ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܐ܀

14- ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ܀

15- ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܠܝ܀ ܫܡܝ ܫܐܠܦ ܒܪܝܢ ܦܘܩ܀

16- ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܠܚܝܐ܀

17- ܕܚܣܝ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀

21- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܒܡܣ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ܀

25- ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀

27- ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܒܐ ܕܒܫܡ܀ ܐܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ܀

28- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܗ. ܗ̄ ܫܝܢܗ ܕܒܥܣ: ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܗ܀

32- ܘܡܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܘܫܘܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀

33- ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܬܢܐ ܟܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܫ ܐܠܘ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܣܦܣ ܗ̄ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ܀

41- ܘܒܬܒܥܬܗ ܐܚܘܕ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ܀

49- ܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܗ̄ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

2- ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܪ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܢ ܗ̄ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ. ܘܫܘܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀

3- ܘܐܦ ܐܪܚܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ܀

5- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

6- ܢܚܐ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ܀

7- ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܛܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܚܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܠܘܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀

8- ܘܠܠܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܡܝܟ ܘܢܘܗܪܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܢܐ܀

9- ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀

12- ܘܒܝܢ ܟܬܦܬܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀

13- ܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀

14- ܘܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ܀

18- ܚܕܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܟ ܗ̄ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܓܪܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ܀ ܘܐܝܣܟܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܟ ܗ̄ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ܀

19- ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܒܛܘܪ ܗ̄܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܐܣܦܘܢ܀ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܚܠܐ ܗ̄ ܚܒܪ ܛܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܚܦܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ܀ ܛܘܡܪܐ: ܚܠܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܚܠܐ܀

21- ܘܚܙܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܒ ܠܐܒܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܛܡܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ܀

22- ܕܢ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܚܕ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀

23- ܢܦܬܠܝ ܣܒܥ ܪܚܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܐ܀

24- ܒܪܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܝܪ ܗ̄ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀

28- ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܦܘܢ ܛܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܛܠܠܐ܀

29- ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܘ ܒ
ܟܠܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܝ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪܘ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ܀

ܡܫܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ

6- ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ܀
7- ܠܐ ܡܥܪܐ ܟܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܫܘ ܦܒܩܘܢ ܘ
ܡܠܠ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ܀

8- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܐܒܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘ ܐܒܠܗܝ ܡܩܡܝ܀
10- ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܡܫܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܬܢܒܝܐ
ܢܡܘܣ ܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܘܣܦ ܣܦܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ

ܗܟܢܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܒܠ ܡܣܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܒܘܠܐ ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܪܓܡܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ.

ܫܡܗ̈ܐ	ܐܘܠܕ ܒܪ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ	ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ	
ܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ	ܪ̈ܠ 230	ܪ̈ܠ 230	ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܟܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ 130 ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܝܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܘܚܛܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܡܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢ̈ܝ ܗܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 700. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 930. ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܒܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܠܕܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܩܝܢ ܘܠܗܒܝܠ. ܘܩܡ ܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܝܬ.
ܫܝܬ	ܪܗ 205	ܬܠܗ 435	ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ 105 ܐܘܠܕ. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 700. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 800 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 802. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 905. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ: ܫܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܡܒܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ.
ܐܢܘܫ	ܨ 90	ܬܪܢܗ 655	ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ 90. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 717. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 817. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ 907. ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܩܝܢܢ	ܩܠ 130	ܬܫܨܗ 795	ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ 70. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 740. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 840. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ 910.
ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ	ܩܣܗ 165	ܬܬܩܣ 960	ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 65. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 730. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ 830. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ 895.
ܝܪܕ	ܩܣܗ 165	ܐܩܟܒ 1122	ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ 800. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ 962 ܫܢܝܢ.
ܚܢܘܟ	ܩܣܗ 165	ܐܪܦܐ 1281	ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 2265. ܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 200. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ 300. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ 365.

ܡܬܘܫܠܚ	ܩܦܐ 181	ܐ̈ܫܕ 1704	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪ 181 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܘܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 782. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 969. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ. ܒ 20 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܡܟ	ܩܦܚ 188	ܐ̈ܬܪܣܒ 1662	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܪ 182. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 765. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ 595. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 753. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ 771. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܟܬܒ ܠܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܟܬܒ ܫܡܝ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܢܘܚ	ܬ̈ܩ 500	ܒ̈ܩܣܒ 2162	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ 500. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 450. ܘܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ 350. ܕܒܫܢܬ 600 ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 950.
ܫܡ	ܩ 100	ܒ̈ܪܣܒ 2262	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ 100. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 500.
ܐܪܦܟܫܕ	ܩܠܗ 135	ܒ̈ܩܨܐ 2191	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܪ 75. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 330. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܚ 430.
ܩܝܢܢ	ܩܠܗ 135	2532	ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒ 130 ܐܝܬ ܠܩܝܢܢ. ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܫܠܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ 430.
ܫܠܚ	ܩܠ 130	2662	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܪ 30. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 430. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ 403.
ܥܒܪ	ܩܠܕ 134	2796	ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ 34. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 430. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ.

ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܥܘ ܒܪ 30. ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ 209. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܒ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ.	2962	ܩܠ 130	ܦܠܓ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܪܘܓ 32. ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ 207. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܘܢܦܘܣ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܪܚܐ.	3058	ܩܠܒ 132	ܪܳܥܽܘ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܚܘܪ 30. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ 200. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܣܪܘܓ ܫܪܝܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܫܟܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ.	3188	ܩܠ 130	ܣܪܘܓ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܬܪܚ 29. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ 129. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܬܪܚ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ 119. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܟܪܝܢ.	2267	ܥܛ 79	ܢܚܘܪ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܢܚܘܪ ܘܠܗܪܢ ܒܪ 75. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܘܗܝ 205. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܪܘܕ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܬܪܚ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ.	3337	ܠ 30	ܬܪܚ
ܘܚܝܐ 175. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 50 ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 70 ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 75 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 430 ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 86 ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܓܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ 2 ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܟܕ 99 ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܪ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܘܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪ 13 ܫܢܝܢ.	3437	ܩ 100	ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܚܝܐ 180. ܟܕ 16 ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 37 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܝܬܬ ܣܪܐ ܐܡܗ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ 124 ܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܣܘ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ.	3491	ܣ 60	ܐܝܣܚܩ

ܐܝܘܒ	ܦ̄ܙ 87	3684	ܘܚܝܐ 141. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 84 ܢܣܒܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪ 91 ܢܦܠ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܗ. ܘܐܘܪܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ 17 ܫܢܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܪ 24 ܘܚܝܐ 100 ܫܢܝܢ.
ܠܘܝ	ܡ̄ܗ 45	3659	ܘܚܝܐ 137 ܘܒܫܢܬ 44 ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ 415 ܫܢܝܢ.
ܩܗܬ	ܣ̄ܓ 63	3692	ܘܚܝܐ 133 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܥܡ ܠܘܝ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܥܡܪܡ	ܥ̄ 70	3762	ܘܚܝܐ 137 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ 141 ܫܢܝܢ.
ܡܘܫܐ	ܩ̄ܟ 120	3882	ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܣܦܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܐܘܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܣܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ 40 ܫܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܪܩ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܨܦܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܪܘ. ܘܒܫܢܬ 80 ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܦܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܪܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ 40 ܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܕܒܪ 40 ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ 40. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ 21 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܙܐܢܐ 26. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ.

ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܒܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܢܫ

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܬܠܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

2- ܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܫܡܥ: ܩܘܡ ܒܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܝ ܫܘܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܗ܀ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܕܝ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝ ܡܫܪܐ܀

5- ܠܐ ܐܪܦܝ ܒܪܒ ܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܫܡܥ܀

11- ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܪܐ. ܡܠܠ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܝ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦܫܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܐܪܟܘ ܘܫܠܘ ܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܝܫܡܥ ܢܫܒ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܬܐܐ ܘܫܡܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܐܝܠܫܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܫܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ܀

6- ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܀ ܫܘܚܐ: ܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܀

17- ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܦ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ.

18- ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܘܪܬܐ ܡܦܘܪܫ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܐܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܢ ܫܠܦܪܫܝܢ. ܫܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܡܘ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

4- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܝܫ ܠܠܦܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܝܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

13- ܘܫܠ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܚ ܦܫܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܐ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܠ: ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܚܕ܀ ܫܘܚܐ: ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܬܐ܀

15- ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܫܠܡ ܝܫܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ܀

16- ܐܪܫܡܘ ܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܡ ܡܪܝܬܐ܀ ܫܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܪܟܒ܀ ܫܘܡܠܘܗ: ܡܢ ܐܘܡܝ܀ ܒܫܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܪܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܗ ܠܫܡܥܠ ܐܢܫܘ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܝܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

3- ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܠܠ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ. ܠܫܘܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܦ.

ܒܒܟܬܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀

18- ܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܡܫܒܚܬ
ܘܐܬ܀

ܩܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܒܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܢܬܐ܀ ܩܘܢܐ:
ܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܦܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܢ ܐܡܪܐܝܠ ܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܪܗ ܒܡܪܒܐ ܦܡ ܕܢܓܘܪ ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܝ܀

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܩܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܝܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܠܘܢ
ܒܡܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

12- ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ: ܒܪ
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܩܘܢܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܢܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܒܪ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܬܐܪܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ
ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ̣܀ ܩܘܢܐ: ܡܬܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܦܘܢܝܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ̣܀

10- ܘܫܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܐܝܠ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܗ. ܘܢܬܐ
ܠܒܗܝܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܐܠ ܐܬܓܪܘ. ܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܘ ܒܪ
ܣܡܟܘ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܐܬܓܪܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܐܡܘ. ܠܒܫܪܬܐ ܟܕ
ܒܪܗ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܘܡܚܒܒܫܬܐ ܐܬܓܪܘ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܫܠܚܗ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ
ܒܒܪܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀

11- ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ܀
ܢܡܘܣܗ: ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܩܘܢܐ: ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ܀

13- ܘܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘ ܡܣܬܐܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

15- ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܐ
ܕܒܪܡܐ ܦܡ: ܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܡ ܕܢܒܥ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܪ ܗܘ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ܀

ܩܘܠܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

2- ܘܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘ
ܠܒܪܢܫܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܝܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ
ܩܘܡܝ ܘ ܒܒܪ ܩܘܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ܀

3- ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ: ܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܒܫ ܐܒܢܝ ܘ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

4- ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܘܪܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܒܥܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܦ ܘܡܠܟ
ܪܡܫ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܟ ܡܘܦ܀

13- ܗܟܝܠ ܒܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܩܘܡܐ. ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܟ ܐܘ܀

17- ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܢܘܪܗ ܒܐܠܗ܀

21- ܐܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܚܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܩܘܢܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ܀

25- ܘܒܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܣ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ܀ ܒܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܚܬܝܗ: ܘܒܙܥܘܪܗ ܢܩܝܡ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܟܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܐܬܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܘܟܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܩܝܡ ܬܪܥܝܗ: ܗܢܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܘܥܟܪ ܒܪ ܟܪܡܝ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܒܪ ܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܣ ܓܢܒ ܡܢ ܚܪܡܐ܀

7- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܪܬܗ. ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܣ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܝ ܪܥܝܐ: ܢܫܝ܀

13- ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܪܡܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܚܪܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܗ܀

14- ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܣ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ܀

21- ܚܙܝܬ ܒܒܙܬܐ: ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܙܘܙܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ܀ ܐܣܛܠܐ: ܐܣܛܠܐ ܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܩܝܪܐ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܩܐܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܙܘܓܐ܀ ܐܣܛܠܐ: ܦܐܝܐ܀ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ܀ ܐܣܛܠܐ: ܐܣܛܠܝܢ܀

25- ܠܥܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ: ܕܒܥܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ: ܢܥܟܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܟܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܟܪ ܣ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܬܥܟܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

3- ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܫܩܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܝ ܘܐܬܪܣܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܣ ܟܘܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀

4- ܘܐܪܡܘ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܠ ܟܡܐܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܫܝܢ ܣ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀

5- ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܪܒ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܟܐܡܬ. ܣ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܝ ܦܘܢܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܟܣܐ ܘܒܩܪܐ ܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܗ ܠܚܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

14- ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܣ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܦ ܠܩܒܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܚܘܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܣ ܠܩܒܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܟܢܥܢ܀

15- ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ܀

17- ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܟܪܐ. ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܗ̇ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀

18- ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

19- ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܥ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܛܒܐ܀

21- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܚܘܝ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ܀

23- ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܣܢܕܪܐ

3- ܘܡܦܩ ܐܦܘܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ
ܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀

6- ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫ܀

10- ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܟܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܠܟܠܟܢ܀

12- ܡܢܗܐ ܒܛܒܬܗ ܠܟܠ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀

13- ܘܗܘܐ ܛܠܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܚܠܐ ܘ ܒܗ
ܠܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܡܐ
ܠܛܠܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܩܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀

20- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܪܗ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܦܫܠܐ܀ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘ
ܕܡܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ܀

26- ܘܟܠܗܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܟܠܗܪ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

33- ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܙ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܒܠܡܢ

1- ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܪܙ: ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܥ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܟܠܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܢܘ܀ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀

13- ܘܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܟܠܝ܀
ܗܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܟܠܬܐ܀ ܐܬܪܘܦܘܣ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣ܀

20- ܡܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܪܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ

7- ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ. ܕܟܢ. ܕܐܪܦܟܣ. ܕܫܪܪܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܡܘܣ. ܕܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܐܪ. ܕܕܟܢ.
ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܕܟܪܘܙ. ܕܟܪܘܙ. ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܕܟܢܟܠܡ.
ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܕܟܠܐܪܠܐ. ܕܐܦܠܘܣ. ܕܚܦܪ. ܕܐܦܘܣ.
ܕܢܡܘܣܗ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܚܪܘܪ. ܕܡܢܕܪܝܢ. ܕܐܦܘܦ.
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ. ܕܡܟܪܘܙܐ. ܕܪܘܡܢ. ܕܢܣܡܟܠܟܢ.

ܘܟܪܡܠܐ. ܕܕܘܪ. ܕܢܦܬܘܪ. ܕܟܘܫܐ. ܕܓܠܝܠܐ
ܘܕܐܬܘܪܐ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ

2- ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܪܬ ܒܥܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܛ܀ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܪܘܬ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܥܠܗ ܓܒܘܪ܀

3- ܛܘܪ ܚܘܪܒ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܣܝܢܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܛܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐܦ ܣܝܢܝ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܚܡܝܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀

6- ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ܀ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀

18- ܘܝܬܪܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

20- ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܩܠܐ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

21- ܠܐ ܘܟܠܡ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ

15- ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܢܚܪܘܢ ܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ

16- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܦܟܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܒܪܝ ܢܘܚ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ܀

17- ܘܫܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܩܕܝ ܐܬܒܘܝ ܘܠܒܢ܀

19- ܗܝ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܩܘܡܢܢ ܗ ܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܩܬܢܐ܀ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܬܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܝܬܘܟܢ ܩܕܡ܀

21- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪܙ. ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܩܢܢܐ. ܘܡܝܫܘܢ. ܘܡܓܕܠܐ. ܐܩܪܘܢ. ܘܚܪܘܢ. ܘܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܒ. ܐܠܝܡ. ܘܟܢܥܢܐ. ܘܚܪܘܢ. ܐܚܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܬܐ. ܚܪܘܢ: ܐܘܪܡ. ܐܬܡܢܐ. ܘܦܘܡܝܐ. ܐܚܪܘܢ. ܐܘܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܥܡܗ. ܦܠܛܝ. ܘܕܘܪܐ. ܐܬܠܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܚܡܢ. ܘܟܐܢ ܬܐܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܚܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܬܠܝܢܟܢ. ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܚܪܘܢܐ. ܐܪܢܘܢܝܢ. ܘܩܪܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܘܠܐ. ܐܟܢܐ. ܘܡܟܠܢ. ܘܟܢܪܘܢ܀

33- ܐܬܡܐܬܠܐ. ܘܦܘܚܐ. ܐܬܡܢܐ. ܘܣܘܦ. ܘܩܝܢ ܚܘܪܒ. ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܟܢܢܡ. ܘܪܝܬܡܐ. ܘܟܪܢܡ. ܘܫܘܥܐ. ܘܟܢܥܐ. ܘܫܟܠܝ. ܘܟܢܬܢܡ. ܘܟܬܪ. ܘܟܠܘܪܘܬܝ܀

37- ܘܪܟܡ. ܘܪܝܡܐ. ܘܫܝܒܬܝܢ. ܕܠܟܡ. ܘܦܪܩܐ. ܘܢܬܢܐܠܐ. ܐܟܢܫ. ܘܟܢܬܢ. ܐܟܝܘܟ. ܘܚܡܘܢ. ܘܟܚܡܫ. ܘܬܟܢܫ. ܘܚܒܪܘܢ. ܘܚܡܝ ܕܟܘܢ. ܘܢܚܫܐ. ܘܢܩܒܐ܀

42- ܘܚܒܝ. ܘܟܠܪ. ܘܢܦܬܚ. ܘܚܒܝ. ܐܬܝܢܐ. ܐܪܢܩܠܝ. ܐܡܟܝܠܐ. ܐܟܢܝܢ. ܘܟܢܪܘܡܢܐ܀

45- ܘܟܦܪܘܢ. ܘܟܢܐܐ. ܘܫܡܝܪ. ܘܠܒܪ. ܘܫܘܟܐ. ܘܪܒܐ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܬܡܠܫܘ. ܘܚܒܝܢ. ܘܚܡܝܢ܀

-53 ܘܫܠܘܡ. ܘܚܢܢ ܦܛܘܣ. ܘܐܩܘܡ.
ܘܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܙܕܩܘܗܝ. ܘܚܟܡܘܗܝ. ܘܬܪܥܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬ.
ܘܐܠܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ܀
(ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗܝܕܐ ܦܘܠ)܀ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ

-14 ܘܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܐܦܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ

-1 ܘܐܬܚܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܕܐ ܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܚܕܐ: ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܀
-6 ܘܐܬܚܒܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܦܩ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܩܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀
-10 ܐܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܦܩܐ ܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ܀
(ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ)܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ

-26 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܢܝ܀ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ

-14 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ܀ ܘܦܘܩܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘܗ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ

-26 ܘܢܬܒܥ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
-27 ܘܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܟܠ ܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܪܐܫܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܪܐ܀
-30 ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܗ܀ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ: ܟܪܝܐ: ܘ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܗ܀
-33 ܘܡܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܦܩܚܘܬ ܕܪܘܚ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ܀ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ: ܟܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܡܗ܀

ܥܐܕܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ
ܕܒܥܐܕܐ
ܫܦܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܩܘܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܗܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܘܚܝܠܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ܀

3- ܘܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܡܫ ܟܫܝܢ ܒܦܪܓܐ ܟܫܠܝܢ ܙܘܐ܀

6- ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܘ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܠܘܣܘ: ܦܪܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

12- ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀

14- ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܪܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

15- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܢܐ܀

16- ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ܀ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒ܀

17- ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܪܡ ܘ ܢܒܘܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ: ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܗܝ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ܀

31- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܙܟܘܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܬܒܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܦܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ܀

35- ܘܐܬܐܦܝܣܘ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܫܘܪܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ܀

ܩܘܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܐ: ܫܡܥ ܘܐܦܫ ܐܝܬܝ: ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܝܐ܀

11- ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܘ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܡܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ. ܐܦ ܟܢܫ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀

ܩܘܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-1 ܘܦܢܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܬܐܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ
ܠܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܬܟ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܣܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܠܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܝ܀

-8 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܢܘܩܝ܀

-15 ܥܐܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܪ
ܟܐܪܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀ ܢܗܝܘܬܗ: ܒܪܟܐ܀
ܟܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܐܘܪܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܠܗ
ܐܡܝ ܕܒܝܬܡܫܠܗ܀

-16 ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܘܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܡ
ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܦܩܘܕܐ܀
ܡܫܡ ܐܘܪܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܩܐ܀ ܢܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܟܪܟܐ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܪܘܐܐ ܐܘܪܗ܀

-17 ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢ
ܠܒ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܠܡ܀

-19 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܠܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܠܬܐ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܒܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܠܥܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀

-20 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܠܫܘܪܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܩܝܡ܀ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀

-22 ܥܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܐܗ ܥܡܠܢ
ܩܘܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܘܪܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ܀ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܥܐܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܘܐܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܗܘ ܗ̄ ܠܫܡܫܐ܀

-23 ܥܢܩܡ ܐܘܪ ܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܒܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ܀

-24 ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܫܡ ܗ̄
ܐܣܝܪܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪ ܠܦܪܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ
ܒܦܘܩܣ ܠܗ ܘܪܟܒ. ܗ̄ ܩܠܡ ܐܡܬܐ܀

-26 ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܘܡ ܗܘܘ܀ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܡܠܪܘܡܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘܪ ܒܪ ܠܦܫܟܝ܀
ܥܘܕܐ: ܟܬܠܫܐ܀ ܥܐܬܦܟܠ. ܥܘܪܝ
ܠܡܒܪܐ܀

-31 ܫܡܥܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܡ ܥܣܪܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܡܠܡܬܐ ܟܪܝܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܘܪܐ܀ ܐܡܠܐܫ:
ܒܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܕܒܦܪܐ܀

ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ

-2 ܘܪܒ ܫܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܪܡܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀

-4 ܘܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܠܘܪ
ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܠܟܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀

-6 ܘܫܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܡ ܒܪ ܐܫܝܠܘܡ܀

-11 ܘܫܘܒܪ ܩܝܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܫܘܒܒ ܗ̄ ܣܘܒܪ ܗܘܡ ܫܘܒܒ ܒܪ
ܙܟܘܐܝܠ: ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܣܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀

-18 ܘܢܩܡܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܣܘܒܪ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܦܫܡܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܠܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܡܫܡܠܬܐ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܒܪܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀

-19 ܐܡܩܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܬ.
ܥܡܪܐ ܣܟܪܐ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܥܐܡܫܠܗ܀ ܥܘܕܐ: ܐܡܠ
ܕܫܠܚܐ܀

-21 ܘܢܩܡܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܟܗ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܝ ܩܝܡ. ܘܐܬܠܪܦ ܘܩܝܡܬ܀ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܥܐܬܦܪܦ ܩܠܡ ܬܠܡܢ ܘܩܝܡܬ܀

ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܗܕܐ

1- ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܩ.

3- ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܨܘܬܘ ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܨܘܬܘ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܙܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

4- ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܛܦܘ ܘܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܪܣܣܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ.

5- ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܐܒܘ.

7- ܦܣܩܘ ܡܗܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܣܪܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܐ.

8- ܓܒܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܬܐ ܠܬܘܡܣ ܕܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܢܚܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܒܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ.

9- ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܙܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܙܘܕܩܐ.

10- ܘܪܟܒܝ ܐܬܢ̈ܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ.

11- ܗܦܟܘ ܢܫܡ ܠܡܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܢܫܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܢܘ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

12- ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܝ. ܩܘܡ ܒܪܩ. ܘܫܒܝ ܫܒܝܬܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ.

13- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܫܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ. ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܬ ܫܡܗ ܠܘܝ ܐܦܪܝܡܐ ܘܥܡܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ.

14- ܒܠܘܩ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܡܟܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܠܫ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ.

15- ܐܫܬܕܪ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ ܗ̄ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ. ܪܘܒܝܠ ܕܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ.

16- ܠܡܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܓܙܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܠ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.

17- ܘܕܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܓܐܪ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܘܕܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܐܫܪ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܪܐ.

18- ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܥܠ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܬܠܝ.

19- ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗ̄ ܒܒܙ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ.

20- ܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܪܟܘܗ ܕܐܪܒܘܡ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܙܟܝܐ.

23- ܠܘܛܘ ܠܡܪܘܙ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܪܬ ܠܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

26- ܫܕܬ ܠܐܘܪܦܬܐ ܕܢܓܪ̈ܐ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܠܟܠ ܣܟܬܐ ܕܦܫ̈ܘܛܐ. ܘܡܚܬܗ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܬܗ ܠܪܫܗ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܡܚܘܐ: ܡܚܬܗ ܠܪܫܗ ܘܙܪܬܗ.

27- ܘܟܢܫ ܪ̈ܚܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܟܦܠܚ
ܪ̈ܡܗ܀

28- ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܟܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ܀
ܘܡܟܟܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܣܦܪܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܡܟܠܒܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܗ̄
ܙܘܫܦܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܙܐܒܝܢ܀ ܟܪܝܣܬܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܣܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܫܡ ܡܪܡ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄
ܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܐܠ
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢܗ܀

31- ܘܢܣܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܦ ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܬܗ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܬܐ

11- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܫ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ܀ ܡܪܝܡܗ
ܕܢܬܐܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܪܝ ܗ̄ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀

15- ܒܡܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܪܟܒ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ܀

19- ܘܒܫܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܪܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܐܘܡܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܦܘܪܐ܀

22- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܝܐ ܗܝܐ ܗܝܐ܀

31- ܡܢܗ ܕܕܐܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܒܪܦܪܐ
ܢܦܘܩ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܒܠܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܘܩ
ܟܪ ܙܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܒܪܝܢܐ܀ ܒܠܐ
ܕܒܦܪ ܡܪܒܢܗ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܦܦ ܡܘܐܗ
ܠܝܫܘܥ܀ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܒܒܠܐ ܗ̄
ܢܘܢܡܘܢ ܟܒܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܘܒܒܠܐ ܒܢܘܕ
ܘܪܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀

37- ܐܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܠܐ ܝܒܠܬܐ ܟܠܫܘܕܝܢ܆
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܟܡܐ: ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܡ
ܐܝܟ ܟܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܡܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀

39- ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܝܒܠܬܐ ܟܠܫܘܕܝܢ܆ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟ
ܐܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ

1- ܘܡܪܘ ܒܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܚܕܘ܀ ܡܢ ܟܪܒܠܐ
ܕܝܒܒܠ ܙܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܒܘܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܘܢܐܡܪ܀

2- ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܦܪܡܠܢ܀

5- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܟܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄
ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܓܘ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: ܡܠܐ ܣܦܝܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ: ܟܪܘܙܘ
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ: ܘܡܪܘ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܠܟ: ܐܘܪ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܬܪܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܡ ܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܒܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܪܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܚܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ܀

10- ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

13- ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܒܫܒܪܘ ܢܟܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܢ

ܗܘܒܠ ܒܦܘܣ ܐܪܐܡ ܗܘܦ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ:
ܛܡ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܫܘܡܐܠܘܣ: ܡܟܘܪܐ܀ ܕܟܚܡܠ
ܕܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܘܦ ܒܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܪܟܠ܀ ܕܡܕܝ ܘܡܛܚ ܒܕܡܐ ܟܡܡܒܐ
ܗ ܕܡܕܝ܀ ܘܦܩܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܦܐ
ܘܦܘܫ ܗܘܦ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܡܒܐ܀

14- ܒܢܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܪܟܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܐܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܩܝܡ܀

16- ܦܩܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܩܐܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܩܠܐ ܗ
ܒܦܩܡܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܦܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܡܩܐܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܒ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܡܢܫܡܠܚ
ܐܪܘܒܗ ܐܝܗܝ܀

18- ܘܐܡܪ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܗ
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܗܝ܀

22- ܒܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܙܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ
ܠܫܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܛܠܗ܀

25- ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܝܒ ܒܪܘܪ ܘܟܠܡܒ
ܡܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܒܪܒ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ

2- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܟܒܟܝ ܗܐ ܟܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܪܡ:
ܡܢ ܡܛܦܗ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܒܠܐ؟ ܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܬܗ
ܕܡܪܒܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܘܝܒܬܐ ܡܛܠܘܗܝ܀

4- ܪܘܛܝܢ ܘܒܚܡܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܦܢܝܢ܀

6- ܗܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܚ ܘܕܪܒܡܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܠ ܒܚܒܟܝ ܟܚܡܠ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܡܕܝܢ
ܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܒܚ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܟܝܢ܀

7- ܐܘܡܫ ܒܫܪܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܩܒܝܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܐܫܪܘܫ܀

11- ܡܢ ܡܕܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܚ ܘܡܒܚܝܬܐ܀

14- ܘܐܬܠܒ ܠܗ ܪܘܕܒܐ ܕܫܒܘܬܐ ܗ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܟܡܫܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܝܕ ܥܠ
ܕܚܫܝܕܘܗܝ܀

18- ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܪ
ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ܀

21- ܘܗܡ ܠܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܐܟܚ ܟܦܠܚ
ܗܘܦ܀ ܘܢܫܒ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ
ܕܠܡܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܗ ܢܦܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܐܡܐ ܕܐܫܒܡܡ
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܡܢܝܢ܀

27- ܘܢܫܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܒܪ
ܟܘܦܪܐ ܗ ܙܟܡ ܠܝܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܫܡܗ ܟܡܪܡܠܗ
ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܝܕ ܟܒܝܗ ܐܠܐ
ܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܟܡܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܕܐܦܠܠܐ

9- ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܢܒ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܡܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܐܙܠ ܐܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܩܐ܀

14- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐ̈ܡܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܛܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܟܝ ܒܟܝܢ ܗ ܠܗܘܛܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܘܐܡ ܒܪ
ܠܒܝܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐܡܫܡܟܝ ܐܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܪܘܬܐ
ܒܝ ܐܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܘܠܠܟܠܗ܀

15- ܘܐܝ ܠܐ: ܐܦܘܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܛܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܐܘܠ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܢ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܚܡܟܝ:
ܘܐܘܒ ܠܡܒܟܝܢ ܒܬܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܙܟܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܢ ܫܒܝܡ܀

26- ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܘܠ ܟܪ ܠܦܪ܀

27- ܘܒܒܪܗ ܡܟܘܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܪܦܫܐ܀ ܒܒܪܐ
ܠܠܘܟܝܡ܀

28- ܘܐܟܠ ܕܚܠܚ ܦܘܡܕܝܗ: ܦܟܚ ܠܐܬܡܚ
ܡܫܘܪ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܡ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܪ
ܠܐܡܚܡܟܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܚܝܡ ܡܒܒܪ
ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܡܘܚܐ: ܠܒ ܕܢܚܚ ܦܠܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܥܡ
ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܥܘܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܚܢܝ܀

-36 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܠܐ: ܢܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܡܕܟܠ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܒܡ
ܡܟܠܠ ܡܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܒܐ܀

-37 ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܡܢ ܟܡܠܟ
ܡܘܦ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܟܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܪܡܐ ܚܒ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܠ
ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܘܢܝܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܕܫܢܝܐ܀

-41 ܘܡܠܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܕܘܡܐ܀

-45 ܘܡܟܦܪܢ ܟܦܪܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܟܘܣܐ
ܟܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ. ܗ̄ ܐܘܣܠܐ܀

-53 ܘܡܒܠܐ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܚܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܠܠ ܪܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܪܡܗܘ܀
ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܪܠܬܗ ܒܦܪܦܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ

-1 ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܘܟܒ ܒܪ
ܦܘܐܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܕܘ: ܟܢܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܐܡܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܪ
ܟܒܪܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܗܬܗ܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ܀

-3 ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܒܝܬܐ܀

-4 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܟܠܡ ܘܠܘܡ܀

-5 ܘܐܬܡܪ ܒܦܡܗܝ܀

-12 ܘܡܟܡܗܝ ܟܠܒܗܝ ܒܪܒܝ ܠܟܦ܀
ܬܡܗܘܬܗ: ܟܦܠܣܐ܀

-14 ܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܦܠܟܗܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ܀

-17 ܘܡܪܗ ܒܡܪܦܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ: ܟܡܠ ܕܘܡܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

-1 ܘܢܦܠܣ ܠܟܒܝܬܐ: ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܟܗ
ܘܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܐ
ܒܠܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܐܪ ܘܠܗ
ܒܠܗܘܡܘܗܝ܀

-3 ܘܐܬܠܒܗ ܒܘܠ ܢܦܠܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܡܦܐ܀
ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܣܒܦܐ܀ ܡܘܡܠܒܘܦ: ܟܗܢܠܐ܀

-13 ܡܢ ܐܪܢܗܝ ܘܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܟܡ܀

-24 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܡ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܘܦ ܠܟܘܡ ܗ̄
ܡܪܢܘܦ܀

-25 ܗܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܟ
ܒܪܒܝ ܡܢܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܟ܀ ܬܡܗܘܬܗ: ܟܦܠܣ
ܡܢܡ ܘܫܠܝܡ܀

-26 ܒܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܡܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܦܪܡܠܗܝ܀

-34 ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܦܟܬܐ
ܒܪܒܟܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܒܪܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܦ
ܢܦܠܣ ܒܪܘܗ ܟܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܡ ܢܒܪ܀ ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܒܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܡܠܐ:
ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܒܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝ ܐܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܘ
ܡܟܒܐ ܢܦܩ: ܡܢܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ؟ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܘܒ
ܐܬܟܠܣ: ܟܒܐܡܪ ܡܢܡܗ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ:
ܡܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܣܒܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܦܪ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܣ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܢܠܟܠܗܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܣܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ܀

-35 ܐܘܗ ܒܪܠܡ: ܡܡܫܦ ܡܫܦܠܡܣ܀
ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܫܠܡ ܟܒ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ:
ܡܟܦ ܒܦܠܡܣ܀ ܦܘܡܠܒܘܦ: ܡܟܪܒܗ
ܐܒܪܠܡܣ܀ ܠܐܘܕܘܪܘܦ: ܡܠܟܦ ܠܐܦܠܡܣ܀

-40 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܒܬܪ ܐܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܗ
ܡܦܪܐܡܠܠ ܘܟܠܬܢ ܘܠܠܬܢ ܒܠܠ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܢܦܠܣ ܠܟܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܩܡ ܒܡܝܠܬܐ ܗ̄

ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܣ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܒܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܝ܀

[illegible]

-5 ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܬ؟ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢܘ. ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ܀

-8 ܐܟܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܚܝܢ܀

-11 ܠܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

-13 ܒܪܗܝ ܒܪ ܫܠܚܝ ܐܦܪܚܬܘܬܐ܀

[illegible]

-2 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܘܣ܀

-4 ܐܘܪܥܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܫܡܗܝ܀

-5 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܗ܀

-9 ܘܡܠܘܣ ܒܒܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܘ ܒܒܠܝ ܩܐ܀

-12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܘܣ: ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܡܘܢ؟ ܡܫܐܠܝܬܐ܀

-17 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܘ: ܕܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܡܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܥܒܕ܀

-18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܫܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ: ܕܝܗ ܡܫܡܫ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܟܘܬ܀

-22 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܘܣ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܒܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ܀

-24 ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܗ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀

[illegible]

-2 ܐܝܬܝܬ ܚܙܬ ܒܐܡܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܦܠܩܛܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܬ܀

-8 ܘܫܒܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܪܐ܀

-12 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܪܘܣܘܢ ܠܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܒܘܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܒܝܢ ܐܦܪܣܝܢ ܗ̄ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܩܠܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܬ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܦܘܦ ܕܐܬܠܡܘ. ܫܒܪܬܐ. ܦܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܬ܀ ܒܩܠܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ܀

-14 ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܟܘܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܠܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ܀

-15 ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܒܠ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܟܪ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܗܘܢ܀

-17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܩܬ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܠܐܠܗܘ܀

-18 ܒܠܐ ܢܒܥܠ ܠܘܡܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܢܘ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܘܗܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܐܘܚܕܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܣܪ

5- ܘܐܘܩܪ ܡܢ ܩܡܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܡܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘ ܕܡܨܐ܀

8- ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܟ ܕܟܡܫܡܥܠ ܕܒܚܡܨ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܩܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܐܘܘ܀

13- ܘܐܫܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܐܡ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܬܒܠܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܬܟܠܐ ܬܒܠܐ܀

14- ܘܡܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܠܚܫ܀

15- ܘܐܡܟܫ ܦܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܠܢܘܝܐ ܟܦܬܫ ܠܗ. ܘ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܪܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܬܐܒܪܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܒܪܐ܀

19- ܘܟܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܦܠܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪ ܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܒܪܬܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܐܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܒܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܡܫܐܐ ܐܘܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܘܢ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܐܡܬܘ ܡܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ

1- ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܓܒܐܐ܀

4- ܟܝܕܥ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܐܐ ܟܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

5- ܡܒܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܐ ܟܡܟܫ ܕܟܒ܀

6- ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܟܫ ܟܡܐ܀

7- ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܡܒܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܡܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒܘ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܒܒܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܡܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܘܒܝ܀

13- ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܟܫ ܟܬܪܘܘܢ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܒܟܡܫܠܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܡܪܝܫ ܟܡܟܫ ܡܬܪܘ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܒܡ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ܀

14- ܘܡܡܟܠܘ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܪܘܢܐ ܘ ܕܣܘܒܐ܀

17- ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܘ ܟܒܘ ܘ ܒܡܫܠܐܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܪܙܘ ܒܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܦܟܘܬܐ ܢܝܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܪܟܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܚ ܘ ܐܢ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܡܫ ܕܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܠܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ܀

19- ܘܐܒܩܒܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܟܘܬܒܘ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܝܪܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܦܪܐ܀ ܘܝܪܬܐ ܡܟܫ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܟܒܐ ܒܪܘܠܐ܀

21- ܘܐܣܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܘ ܟܡܬܘܗܝ ܘܣܪܘ܀

23- ܐܢܟܫ ܒܟܒܫ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܐ ܠܒܝܐܢ ܠܐܘܗܘܢ ܚܣܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܕܟܒ܀

30- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܡ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܘܢ ܐܣܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܫܥܣܪ

1- ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ: ܠܐܦ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܫܡܘ ܠܒܫ ܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܡܢܫ܀

2- ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܟܣܒܫ ܡܫܡ܀ ܢܫܟܘܬܗ: ܟܦܠܚܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܡܟܐ܀ ܗܘ ܦܫܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܠܘ܀

4- ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܬܐܡ ܦܫܠܐ ܘܡܘܟܐ ܠܒܚܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܒܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܒ ܓܠܒܐ ܓܟܠܐ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܘ ܢܒܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܢܡܠܟܫ ܦܫܦܘ: ܠܐܫܟܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܓܠܒܐ܀

6- ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܪܝ
ܗܘ. ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

7- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠ
ܘܫܠܡܐ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘ. ܒܗ
ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ
ܒܪ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒ ܣܢܩ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܝ ܒܘܢܬܐ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܐ ܒܒܐ
ܘܒܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܠܗ
ܠܠܒܡܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܡܒܕܗ ܦܘܡܪܐ
ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀

ܡܘܥܕ̈ܝ ܕܚܙܝܪܢ

1- ܘܒܡܥܣܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܫܒܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܦܠܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝ: ܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܛܘܐܠ
ܘܡܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝ
ܒܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܪܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀

9- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܀

17- ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ
ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܫܡܝܐ܀

30- ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܝ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܡܪܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܢܝܗ ܩܠܐ: ܠܗ ܒܪ
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܒܪ
ܡܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܘܥܕ̈ܝ ܕܬܡܘܙ

1- ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܢܐ
ܕܚܠܠ ܡܝܐ܀

2- ܘܐܢܫܝ ܒܟܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܟܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܕܘܗܝ܀

3- ܘܩܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܐܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘܢܚܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܚܡܗ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ܀

5- ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܢ ܒܦܪܩܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܠܗ
ܡܘܦ܀

8- ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܦ܀ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܐܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܝܣ: ܐܬܡܠܝ܀ ܫܘܡ: ܘܝܪܚ܀

12- ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܘܒܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

22- ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܪܚ ܡܟܠܠ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ: ܒܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܪܡ܀

24- ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܗ̄
ܒܟܠܝ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܫܒܐ ܐܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀

25- ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܠܗܐ܀
ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ܀ ܐܘܠܝܣ: ܐܬܦܫܛܘ
ܒܗ܀ ܐܬܘܕܘܪܘܣ: ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

29- ܘܦܩܚܘ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܡܢܗ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ܀

ܡܘܥܕ̈ܝ ܕܐܒ

16- ܟܠ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܣܢ ܐ̄ ܟܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܩܒܒܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܢܬܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܦܬܚ܀

25- ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܝܠܒܫܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܐ̄ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܒܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܠ ܡܢܐ
ܓܒܪ ܕܡܟܠ ܟܦܠܐܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܟܡܫܐ܀

28- ܘܦܠܛܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܘܪܝ
ܟܘܬܝ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܡܘܢ ܒܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܐ̄
ܐܠܦܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܠܗ ܦܠܛܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ܀

31- ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܐ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ܀

33- ܘܐܫܬܪܘ ܒܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ܀

38- ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܪ ܗܐ ܟܪܟܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪ ܒܥܐܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ܀

40- ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܟܡܫܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

48- ܘܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܠ ܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܛܠܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܐ̄
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܡܗ ܘܐܫܩܘ ܒܟܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܘ ܡܘܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ

7- ܕܡܝܬ ܡܥܡ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܟܣܒܪ ܚܡܫ܀

14- ܘܡܘܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐ̄ ܠܗ

ܟܣܪ ܐܠܒܫܘܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܟܪܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢܝ܀

19- ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܝ܀

20- ܐܬܠܗ ܟܡܝܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܘܦ܀
ܬܫܘܪܝܗ: ܟܦܠܚ ܚܡܫ܀

21- ܗܘܐ ܕܫܐܠܘܢܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ
ܚܘܠܗ ܠܡܚܡ ܟܦܠܚܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܡܪܩܕ
ܒܪܩܕܐ܀

23- ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܢܦܩܬ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܚܛܦܘ ܐ̄ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܪܩܕܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒ
ܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܘܐܬܠ ܢܚܐ

ܦܪܘܫܘܢ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܒܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܡ. ܘܕܡܦܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܐܘܠܐ: ܘܕܘܡ ܗܦܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܢܒ ܠܒܡܠܟܬܝܬܐ ܡܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܢܝ ܐܡܠܒ ܐܝܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܦܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܡ ܡܫܘܐ. ܘܡܠܐܡܪܐ: ܕܟܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܡܗ ܟܪܐܦ ܡܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܪ ܡܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܪܡܝܡ ܒܗ.

ܡܫܐܠܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܘܩܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܚܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܐܘ ܠܡܒܡܪ ܟܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܟܗܘܢ ܒܟܡܐ ܢܡܘܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܚ ܒܪ ܡܪܘܪ ܒܪ ܬܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܢܫܪܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܠܗ.

ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܦܘܦ ܘܢܗܝ. ܒܪ ܢܚܘܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܬܚܘ ܒܪ ܨܘܦ ܐܦܪܬܝܐ.

2- ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܢܐ ܟܚܕܐ ܢܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܢܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܐܡ ܢܗܝ. ܗ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܐ. ܢܡܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܓܠܐ.

3- ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܒܥܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܢܠܗ ܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܒ ܡܒܡܫܬܐ ܟܒܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܡܒ ܡܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܐܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܘܦܝܠܫܗ.

5- ܘܟܫܝܠܐ ܡܘܒ ܡܢܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܦܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܦܪܙܘܦܐ.

6- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܙܚܡܗ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܪܒܚܗ. ܘܡܪܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܐܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܓܠܗ ܒܪܘܡ ܠܗ.

8- ܘܐܡܟܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܒܠܐ ܗ ܒܡܢܐ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟ ܡܢ ܥܫܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܒܒܪ ܟܪܡܗ.

11- ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܠܡ ܐܘܒܠ ܕܐܢܠܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܟܒܢܬܐ ܗ ܡܟܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ.

14- ܘܫܡܒܗ ܟܒܠ ܐܡ ܙܘܡܠ ܟܡܒܠ ܗܘ. ܐܦܝܣ ܫܡܪܒ ܡܢܒܣ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܚܒܪܐ.

16- ܠܐ ܐܫܡܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܠܡ ܡܒܡܡ ܟܪܠܐ ܫܟܘܐ ܗ ܟܪܐܐ ܡܫܟܠܐܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܠܐ ܘܕܙܘܓܠܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܪܒܐ ܘܕܟܪܡܠܐ.

20- ܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܘܐܠܐ. ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܒܪܘܡ ܠܗ.

23- ܠܐܒ ܒܕܡܠ ܕܐܫܡܟܝܗ: ܒܪܡ ܢܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܒ ܗ ܢܡܘܡܒ ܕܐܫܡܥ.

24- ܘܐܫܡܠܗ ܟܡܒܗ ܒܪ ܫܡܠܗ ܒܠܘܪܐ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܣ ܠܗ ܐܝܪܢܠܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܓܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܟܠܐ ܗ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܡܝ ܡܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܘܐܡ ܐܡܠܐ ܡܠܠܐܘܡܐ ܐܡ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܦܘܦܬܐ ܦܘܟܠܐ ܙܟܠܐ.

28- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܐܘܡܗܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܪܡ ܡܡ.

ܡܫܐܠܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-3 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܪܓܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܠܗܘ܀

-5 ܘܡܚܬܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܐܐܠܝܪܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܠܝܪܘ܀ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܫܚܒܬܐ ܚܨܒܐ܀

-9 ܘܬܩܠ ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܫܩܝܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܡܠܘܬܐ܀

-10 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܪ ܡܬܪܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܪܒ ܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܘܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܝ
ܟܠܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܪܐܝܠ܀

-12 ܘܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܢ: ܒܢܝ ܣܝܒܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܬܟܢܝ܀

-13 ܘܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬ ܫܒܝ܀

-14 ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܢܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘ ܠܓܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܘܪܟܐ܀

-15 ܘܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-18 ܘܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܓܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ܀ ܘܦܪܣܚܐ
ܕܚܘܙܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܘܢܗ
ܟܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܓܬܐ܀

-20 ܣܠܩ ܫܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܛܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

-21 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܫܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܒܩ܀

-22 ܘܕܡܪܕܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀

-25 ܐܘ ܢܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܪܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܙܩܦ ܐܝܢܘ

ܠܟܠ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܦܪܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ܀

-26 ܘܠܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

-27 ܘܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

-30 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܙܘ ܕܙܒܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-33 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܝܫ ܒܦܠܚ ܩܕܡ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܗ
ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܬܠܦܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܓܒܗ ܠܝ
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܗܢ ܡܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ܀ ܢܦܘܠܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀

-35 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ
ܒܦܠܚ ܩܕܡ܀

-36 ܕܠܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗ̄ ܩܪܝܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ

-1 ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܠ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܟܠ܀

-3 ܘܡܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܗ̄
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܒܝ܀

-4 ܘܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܒܥܐ ܢܬܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܐܝܠ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܢ: ܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ܀

-11 ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ: ܢܬܪܟܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ܀

9- ܕܒܫܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ܀

18- ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܦܪܣܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܬ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܚܨ ܣܘܪܗ ܘܙܘܪܗ ܘܡܝܬܬ܀

21- ܘܫܪܬ ܗܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܘܒܪ ܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐܝܠ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

5- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܐܪܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ܀

6- ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܓܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܐܫܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀

8- ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܗܡܢܘ ܕܒܠܟܘ ܐܬܡܢܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܠܬܐ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

12- ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘ: ܐܬܡܢܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܓܒܠܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ܀

4- ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ܀

5- ܠܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ܀

8- ܘܡܐܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܓܠܬܐ ܗ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ܀

13- ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܠܡܥܠܬܐ܀

18- ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܚܠ ܙܒܠܐ܀

19- ܘܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܡܡ: ܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ܀ ܐܘܠܨܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܟܠܗܡܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠ܀

3- ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

2- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܐ܀

3- ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

6- ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܟܣܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒ ܐܟܣܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܣܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

12- ܘܦܨܝܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀

13- ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܐܒ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥ܀

2- ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܫܠܘܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܥܠܝܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀

3- ܘܐܬܝܘ ܐܒܝܫܓ ܕܫܘܢܡ ܐܒܘܗ̇܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܘ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܀

4- ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܥܘ: ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

5- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܘܪ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ܀

8- ܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܢܬܝ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀

20- ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܠܟ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ܀

24- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

2- ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ܀

5- ܗܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܕܝܘܕܐ܀

12- ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ܀

13- ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܗ܀

21- ܘܐܬܐܬܝ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀

26- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ܀

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ

1- ܘܫܠܝܡ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

2- ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܒܥܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

7- ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

14- ܠܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

15- ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܝ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

20- ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܪܟ ܠܗ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܓ̈ܠܛܝܐ

3- ܘܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܣܩܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܣܬܐ ܥܠܗ
ܠܐܣܩܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܐܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܪܒܬܐ܀

5- ܘܟܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܦܟ ܟܬܒ
ܫܩܠ܀

6- ܘܐܬܝܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܒܠܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܟܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢܒ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܒܢܒܠܐ ܘܒܛܒܘܠܐ܀

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܪܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܒܥܠܬܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܒܝܫ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܥܒܐ
ܦܘܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ܀

14- ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܘ
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܒܪܐ܀

20- ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀

21- ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܛܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܒܒܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

4- ܗܟܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܘܪܬܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܒܠܒܠܐ
ܕܦܕܢܐ܀

19- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ: ܐܘܦܩ ܐܝܕܟ ܘ
ܠܐ ܬܐܒ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܣܩ
ܐܘܟܠܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

24- ܘܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ
ܐܬܠܟܕ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀

32- ܘܐܬܥܛܦܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܐ ܥܠ
ܥܐܠܐ܀ ܘܢܟܣܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܫܠܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡ ܕܡܐ ܘ ܠܐ
ܢܦܫܩܝܢ܀

36- ܘܢܒܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠܗ܀

42- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܪܡܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ
ܒܪܝ܀ ܟܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

49- ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܝܫܘܝ. ܘܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܐܫܒܥܠ. ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ. ܫܡ
ܒܘܟܪܬܐ. ܡܝܪܒ ܘܕܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܢܝܪ
ܕܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ܀

51- ܘܢܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܐܠ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

2- ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܥܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܝܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

5- ܘܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܟܡܢ ܒܢܚܠܐ܀

8- ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ ܟܕ ܚܝ܀

10- ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܡܐܡܪ܀

11- ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܟܬܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܬܘܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܟܬܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܬ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܠܐܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܡܥ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܡܣܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܒܦܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܐܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܥܢ܀

17- ܗܐ ܐܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܪܝܫ ܫܒܛܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܚܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܪܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܢܝܢ ܒܢ ܗܪܟܝܢ܀

22- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܛܒ ܘܡܨܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝ: ܕܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ܀

23- ܡܛܠ ܕܣܛܝܬܗ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܡܡܪܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܡܝܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܥܠ. ܗ̄ ܙܡܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀

28- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܨܪܗ ܟܡܠܟ ܨܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܒܪܟ ܕܛܒ ܡܢܟ܀ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܛܒ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܪܐ: ܟܦܝܪ ܦܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܟܦܝܦ ܕܝܢ: ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ܀

29- ܘܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܐ܀ ܬܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܠܒܒ܀

33- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܪܒܟ ܬܟܠܬ ܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܐܡܟ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܠܐܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ܀ ܘܦܫܚ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܓܓ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܙܠ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܢܩܛܠܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܟܠ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ܀

6- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ: ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܝܐܒ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗ̄ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܘܒܪܘܡܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ: ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗ̄ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܢܢܐ܀

11- ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ؟ ܗ̄ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

12- ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܢܝ ܗ̄ ܕܩܪܒ.

13- ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܐ̈ܦܝܢ.

14- ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܙܝܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ. ܗ̄ ܠܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܝܗܒ.

16- ܢܣܒ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܗ.

23- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܪ ܘܥܡܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܢܦܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܐܟܘܠܬܐ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܨܩܠܓ.

3- ܘܩܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.

4- ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܢܘ ܬܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

5- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܢܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܗ̄ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܦܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܘܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ.

6- ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐ̄ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܗܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ.

7- ܘܩܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܬܪܢܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܩܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܩܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܗ̄ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

16- ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܪܝܡ.

17- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐܚܝ ܗܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܘܠܘܬ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐܢܘܣ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܬܪܝܢ.

18- ܘܡܠܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܠܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡܠܟ ܚܠܩܬܐ ܕܚܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬ.

32- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܐܘܠ: ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܘܦ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ.

35- ܘܐܚܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܗ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܡܠܟܗ.

36- ܘܐܦ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܐ ܩܛܠ ܥܒܕܟ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܝܐ ܘܠܕܒܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܟ.

40- ܘܢܣܒ ܚܘܛܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܫ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ

ܢܣܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܕܟܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܡܘܬܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ.

51- ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܠܦܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܗ.

57- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܛܠܝܐ ܗ ܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܗܐ ܡܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܝ̈ ܕܐܦܣܛܘܠܘܣ

1- ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܐܣܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ.

4- ܘܫܠܚܗ ܘܗܡܢܗ ܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ.

7- ܘܡܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܡܚܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܗ ܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܐܘܠ.

10- ܘܐܬܪܟܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܥ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.

13- ܘܐܦܩܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗ ܐܪܚܩܗ.

17- ܗܐ ܒܪܬܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܝܪܒ: ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܩܪܒ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.

19- ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܬܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܕܪܐܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܠܐ: ܐܝܬܝܬ ܗ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܙܟܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ

ܠܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ.

20- ܘܪܚܡܬ ܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ.

25- ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܪܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ: ܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐܐܬܝܢ ܥܘܪܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܐܐ ܗ ܥܘܪܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܬܒܥ ܡܠܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܝ̈ ܕܐܦܣܛܘܠܘܣ

12- ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܚ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ.

13- ܘܢܫܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܓܠܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܡܬ ܠܪܫܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܡܟܢ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ.

18- ܘܫܠܚ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܟܪ ܘܫܪܝ ܪܡܫ.

23- ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗ ܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܝ̈ ܕܠܡܪܩܘܣ

7- ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܬܐ܀

20- ܘܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܗܐ ܠܡܪܡܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܠܗܪܐ܀

25- ܘܐܬܦܫܪܬ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܕܪܕܦ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܕܟܪ. ܗ ܐܬܠܒܪܬ܀

26- ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝ ܕܐܢܐ: ܒܟܝܬܐ ܐܣܪܬ ܠܒܘܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ

2- ܘܐܬܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܪܕܦ ܗ ܠܐܬܗ ܕܫܐܠ ܒܬܪ ܚܠܠ ܘܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܠ ܒܟܢܫܘܪܗܘܢ܀

5- ܘܟܝܬ ܒܗܘܬ ܒܪܕܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܟܠܘܢ܀ ܐܝ ܒܝܪܗ ܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐܝܬ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ܀

6- ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܪܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܬܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

7- ܘܦܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܠܠ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܐܬܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܚܝܬܗ: ܕܐܬܟܠܪ ܠܟ ܦܘܩܕ܀ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ

ܡܢܐ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܬܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܘܪܐ ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

8- ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܐܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܐܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܘܪܬܡܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܘ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

10- ܗܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܫܡܪ ܦܬܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܦܩ ܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܒ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܦܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܪܕܦ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܘ ܟܝ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܐ܀

12- ܒܪܝܬ ܡܫܩܝܢ ܟܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠ ܡܫܪܐܝܠ ܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

14- ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܡܗ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܕܚܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܪ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܠܒܪܢ܀ ܘܐܬܠܒ ܒܠ ܐܬܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܪܡܪܗ ܒܠ ܕܡܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܬܟܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܪܡܪܘܗܝ܀

ܡܦܩܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ

1- ܘܐܬܦܟܠܝ ܟܡܒܪܐ ܒܪܟܡ܀

2- ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܠܬܗ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܟܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܒܝܠܝ܀ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܐ ܗ ܕܪܕܦ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀

5- ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܦ ܕܡܬܡܫܝ ܟܦܠܐ ܡܫܡ܀

15- ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܗ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܣܥ ܠܗ
ܘ ܕܐܬܢܟܠ ܒܠܒܗ܀

22- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܥܣ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ̇ ܕܣܦܪ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܒܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒ ܦܬܐ ܘ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܡ:
ܘܢܛܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܣܝܒܘܬܗ܀

15- ܘܕܩܪ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܡܬܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀

22- ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܘ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܘ
ܛܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܩܪ܀ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܕܦܢ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܢܓܕܗ
ܘ ܕܕܩܪ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܕܡܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܡܒܪܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܒܐ ܡܛܒܥܬܗ ܢܛܝܣ܀

23- ܘܕܒܘ ܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܬܐ
ܕܡܛܝܣ ܐܢܝ: ܘܗܘܦܟܘ ܒܗܝ ܒܡܢܘܚܬܐ
ܘ ܠܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀

25- ܘܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܢ܀ ܦܠܓ
ܦܠܛܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ̇ ܕܣܦܪ ܘܐܣܬܝܪ

4- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܦܠ܀

6- ܘܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܒܘ ܠܕܩܪ:
ܒܠ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܐ ܕܦܪܫܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܠ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܩܪ ܠܦܠܚ
ܐܘ܀ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܥܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܬܓܐ ܒܒܪ܀

12- ܐܬܦܢ ܘܢܛܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܢܘܝ܀
ܢܛܘܪܘܗ: ܠܦܠܚ ܦܬܐ܀

15- ܠܐܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܪܐܠܠ:
ܘܠܐܪ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐܪ ܡܠܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐܪ ܦܘܪܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܘ ܢܛܐ ܡܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ
ܕܕܩܪ: ܕܒܝ ܪܡܪܡܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ̇ ܕܣܦܪ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ

3- ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܠ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܡܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܦܘܒܠܠܢ
ܒܪܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܒ ܡܪܡܬܐ: ܬܐܡܠ
ܦܪܙܘܦܢ܀ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫ
ܒܪܒܠܗ ܘܠܠܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܠܒܐ܀

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܐ: ܦܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܢܝ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘܒܐ ܒܐܒܢܐ ܘ ܒܒܠܒܐ ܬܐܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܡܠܟ܀

18- ܘܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܠܦܠܚ
ܡܢܡ. ܘܫܡܫ ܗܐܬܝ ܡܒܢܬܐ ܠܫܒܘ ܥܠܦ
ܘܡܬܐ ܠܓܘܒܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܓܘܡܘܪ܀
ܦܘܡܬܦܘܣ: ܘܡܬܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܡ
ܕܬܒܡ ܘ ܐܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܦܫܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܐܢܐ܀

20- ܘܢܚܬܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܒܪܫ ܓܥܠܠ܀

22- ܐܢ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܡܒܡ ܕܐܡܛ ܠܗ ܒܓܡܠ
ܒܦܪܐ ܕܡܛܡ ܒܐܦܬܐ ܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܡܬܐ
ܒܐܦܬܐ܀

25- ܢܒܠ ܗܡܘ ܘܡܪܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܘ ܘ
ܢܦܘܫܐ ܡܛܦܡܣ܀

29- ܘܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܪܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܐ
ܒܡ ܡܪܡܐ ܠܠܗܘܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦܡܪܐ ܒܐܦܪܐ
ܕܫܬܐ܀

31- ܐܬܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܐܦܠܡ ܠܫܒܘ ܪܡܣ܀

33- ܒܪܡ ܛܥܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܢܒܣ܀

36- ܘܗܘ ܪܘܐ ܛܒ ܠܒܪܘ ܘܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܘ
ܠܦܠܚ ܚܐ ܘܡܘܕ ܒܓܡܠ ܕܢܓܘܝܐ ܘ ܕܢܗܘܪ
ܪܦܪܐ܀

-40 ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܗ ܥܡܗ܀
ܢܣܒܘܬܗ: ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܡܗ܀

-44 ܘܡܢܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ
ܐܢܬܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܦܠܛܝ ܒܪ ܠܝܫ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܡ
ܗ ܒܪ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

-7 ܘܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܡܟ ܒܡܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܩܝܡ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܪܘܡܚܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܥܡܐ
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ܀ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܩ ܦܘܩ܀

-10 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܡܚܝܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܝܘܡܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܬ ܐܘ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܐܒܕ ܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܝܕܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܝ
ܕܘܝܕ܀

-11 ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܩܘܗܝ
ܘܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܘܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀

-19 ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܪܝ ܒܟ: ܢܪܝܚ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐܪܘܚ ܗ ܐܠܡܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܕܐܣܦܩܘܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ
ܪܗܛ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀

-20 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܦܪܥܘܫܐ ܚܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܦ ܩܩܒܝܐ
ܒܛܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܦܪܥܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܦ
ܩܩܒܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

-7 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܡܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ܀

-8 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀

-10 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܢܓܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܠܘܬ ܢܓܒ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܓܒ
ܕܩܝܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܓܒܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܡܝܪܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

-4 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܐܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܪܡܝ܀

-6 ܘܫܐܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܗ ܘܐܦ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܘܒܬܘܡܝܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܐ܀

-8 ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܐܘ ܘܠܒܫ ܫܐܘܠ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡܫܐܠܬܐ
ܕܐܘܒܐ܀

-9 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܨܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܨܝܕ
ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܗ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܀

-14 ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܡܥܛܦ
ܒܡܪܛܘܛܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܣܠܩ: ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܡܫܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܪܓܐ܀

-19 ܘܡܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܝ ܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬ
ܘܒܢܝ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܝܘܠ ܘܐܬܪ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

-4 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܐܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

8- ܐܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܣܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܒܬܪ ܓܕܘܕ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܕܪܟܘܗ: ܡܕܪܟ ܡܕܪܟܬ܀ ܡܫܟܚܬܘܗ: ܐܫܟܚܬܘܗ܀

11- ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܪܐ܀

27- ܘܠܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ. ܘܠܕܒܪܡܬ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܘܠܕܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ܀

28- ܘܠܕܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ. ܘܠܕܒܫܦܡܘܬ. ܘܠܕܒܐܫܬܡܘܥ. ܘܠܕܒܪܟܠ. ܘܠܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܠ. ܘܠܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܢܝܐ܀ ܘܠܕܒܚܪܡܐ ܘܠܕܒܟܘܪ ܥܫܢ ܘܠܕܒܥܬܟ܀

ܡܦܩܐܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

3- ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܫܬܐ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܒܩܫܬܐ܀

9- ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀

11- ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܪܝ ܝܒܫ ܕܓܠܥܕ܀

12- ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܒܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܛܠ ܕܡܩܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܠܘܬܗ܀

13- ܘܢܣܒܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܠܝܢܝܐ. ܩܒܪܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܒܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܡܢܘܗܝ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ

✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ

ܡܦܩܐܘܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ

6- ܡܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܒܓܠܒܘܥ ܟܠܗ܀

10- ܘܢܣܒܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܕܒܕܪܥܗ ܒܓܠܒܘܥ ܟܠܗ܀

17- ܘܐܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ܀

18- ܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ܀ ܘܢܬܘܢ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܘܗܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܩܠܘܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

21- ܘܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܢ ܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܐܬܒܪܢܐ܀ ܒܣܝܦܗܘܢ ܘܒܩܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܘ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ܀

24- ܕܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܫܘܩܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܥܝܢܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܟܬܐ܀

26- ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܪܚܡܬܟ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܘܕܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܕܘ ܡܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀

ܡܦܩܐܘܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

14- ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܚܝܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܡ܀

16- ܘܩܪܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܚܠܩܬ ܨܪܝ ܗ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ܀ ܡܣܚܐ: ܕܡܚܝܢܐ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܥܣܐܝܠ ܕܢܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ܀

23- ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ.

24- ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ.

26- ܘܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܒܠܥܝ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܚܙܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܩܢܝܐ.

27- ܚܝ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ.

30- ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܨܦܢܝܐ

1- ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

2- ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.

4- ܘܕܚܠܬܐ: ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܫܝܠܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

7- ܘܫܡܗ ܙܪܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ.

8- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܢ: ܙܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ.

12- ܫܠܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ. ܐܬܦܠܓܘ: ܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

15- ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܫܬ ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܗ̇ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ.

26- ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܒܠܘ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܐܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗ ܫܡܪܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ.

27- ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܛ ܗ̇ ܒܐܬܦܩܕܘܬܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܪܫܐ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ.

29- ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܕܡܒܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܬܒܐ. ܗ̇ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܠܝܬܐ ܗ̇ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ.

33- ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ.

38- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ

1- ܘܐܬܪܦܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝ.

2- ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܟܒ ܒܢܝ ܪܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܬܝܐ.

3- ܘܒܪܘܗ ܒܪܘܬܝܐ ܠܓܬܝܡ.

4- ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܚܓܪ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ.

5- ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܕܡܚܐ ܕܛܗܪܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܛܗܪܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܚܡܝܫܝܬܐ

3- ܘܡܫܚܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗ̇ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

6- ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܒܗܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܒܥܐ
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܒܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡܗ
ܕܠܦܘܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ܀

7- ܘܐܙܠܝ ܕܘܩܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܪܘܡܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

8- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܩܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܟܠ ܕܡܬܐ
ܠܡܘܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܕܘܩܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܠܡܘܫܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܬܐ
ܘܠܦܩܕܐ ܘܠܚܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܩܘ ܕܕܘܩܝ
ܗ̄ ܫܘܝܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܫܩܒܠܝ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܕܫܘܘܪܫܐ
ܗܘܒܐ. ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܫܡܗ
ܕܠܫܘܒܠܘ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܫܠܛ
ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܪܒܗ ܕܢܫܘܚܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘܕܘܩܝܐ ܫܠܡܬ: ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ܀

8- ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܬܠܐ ܬܐܠܡܬ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܚܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܩܝ܀

14- ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܝ.
ܘܬܕܝ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܡܬܝܐܣ܀

20- ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܘܩܝ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗ̄
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

23- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܟܠ ܬܐܟܡ ܗ̄
ܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܟܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܫܪܝܐ ܢܬܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܗ̄ܘܢܗ܀

24- ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܗ̄ܟܬܐ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬ: ܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܗ
ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܬܡ: ܗܪܝܢ ܐܬܟܚܢ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܬܠܬܒܬܒܗܘܢ܀

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ

1- ܘܒܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܕܘܩܝ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܒܠܗܝܢ
ܠܐܒܢܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܒܬܪ ܠܐܒܢܝܢ܀

3- ܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܬܐܪܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܒܢ
ܒܩܠܐ ܬܕܒܠ ܬܐܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܒܘܬ܀

5- ܘܕܘܩܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܐܠ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ
ܬܠܟܐ ܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܟܬܫܬܐ
ܒܫܠܠ܀

6- ܘܬܐܘܪ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܬܡܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܒܪ ܗ̄
ܕܪܢ ܡܘܫܚܐ܀ ܘܐܘܡܬܝ ܟܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܟܠ
ܐܘܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܟܬܠܚ ܬܘ ܘܡܫܚ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܩܘ ܬܘܪܐ܀

7- ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܘܡܬܝ
ܐܡܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܫܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܢܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܬܐܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ
ܡܟܦܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܟܡܦܪ
ܕܪܫܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟ ܟܕܐ ܘܡܟܒܢ ܒܩܘܬܐ
ܟܡܘܗ܀

10- ܘܐܫܬܢܗ ܕܘܩܝ ܒܫܠܡ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܘܪܚ
ܟܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܬܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܟܡ ܕܘܩܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܐܘ ܬܒܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ܀ ܘܒܪ

ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܡܬܗ ܒܚܙܘܬܐ܀

13- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܫܬܝ: ܕܚܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܡܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܕܚܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ܀

14- ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܐܫܟܚ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܣܝܡܬ. ܓܒܪܬܐ: ܠܒܘܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ܀

ܘܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܫܦܪܐ ܚܕ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ: ܘܐܫܦܪܝܬܐ. ܦܪܝܣܐ: ܘܐܫܦܪܝܬܐ܀

21- ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܪܐ܀

22- ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀

23- ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ܀

ܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܠܐ

5- ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ܀

10- ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܪܡܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ܀

11- ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܝܬ܀

13- ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬ܀

14- ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ܀

15- ܘܛܝܒܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܕ ܗ̄ ܬܫܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܐܥܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܬܫܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܙܘܠ܀ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܟܣܝܦܐ ܠܬܡܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ܀

16- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܥܕܡܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܥܠܡܐ܀

18- ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܒܝܬܝ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܛܝܬܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ܀

19- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ܀

ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܡܐ

1- ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܒܠܐ܀

2- ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܫܘܡܚܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘܡܬܐ܂ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ: ܘܡܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܘ
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܬܐ: ܢܣܒܘ܂

3- ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܪܚܘܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ ܘ ܕܢܣܒ܂

7- ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘ ܒܕܠ
ܓܒܪܐ܂ ܥܡܐ: ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܦܠܐܣ ܐܢܫܐ܂
ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܡܦܬܘܬܐ܂

8- ܡܢ ܛܒܚ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ܂

9- ܘܫܡܥ ܬܘܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ܂

16- ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ܂ ܥܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܂ ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܠܘܕ
ܡܥܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ܂ ܢܗܘܪܝܗ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ܂

17- ܘܨܕܘܩ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܟܗܢ. ܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ܂ ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܒܪ
ܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ܂

18- ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܕܥ: ܥܠ ܚܐܪܐ ܒܪܝ
ܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܠܬܝܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܪܘܪܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ܂ ܥܡܐ: ܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐܣ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܝܕ܂

ܡܘܬܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ

2- ܘܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܨܝܒܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܫܡܗ܂

3- ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ܂

4- ܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܠܘܕܒܪ
ܥܡܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܕܒܪ܂

7- ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܥܡܝ܂

ܡܘܬܗܝ ܠܥܡܘܢܝܐ

4- ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗ
ܘܐܓܠܚ ܕܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ܂ ܘܩܛܥ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܠܗ
ܠܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܗ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܒܗܬܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܗܘܢ܂

5- ܥܕ ܕܬܨܡܚ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܬܗܦܟܘܢ܂

16- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܡ ܘܫܘܒܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ܂

ܡܘܬܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

1- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܘ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܚܒܠܘ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ܂ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܪܒܬ܂ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ܂
ܐܡܪ: ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ܂

10- ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܬ
ܠܒܝܬܟ ܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ܂

19- ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ܂

ܡܘܬܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ

2- ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܣܚܝܐ܂ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܚܙܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܂

3- ܠܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܡܪܘܣܛܐ܀

4- ܢܦܩ ܦܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܒܥܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܠܘܗ܀

6- ܘܦܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܡܚܐ܀

8- ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܪܐܝܠ܀

10- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܒ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ. ܒܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀

11- ܘܐܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܒܢܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܝܪ ܘܢܬܪܡܐ ܒܡܣܡ ܒܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܠܫܢܗ܀

13- ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܠܒܝ: ܫܡܥܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܠܝ ܒܪܘܚ: ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܥܘܒܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܘܪܐ܀

24- ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

25- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܗ܀

30- ܘܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܗ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܘܒܡܫܪܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘܫܛ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܬܐ܀ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܕ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀

31- ܘܐܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܦܫܪܐ ܘܒܡܚܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ܀ ܘܐܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܒܠܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ

4- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܠܡܪ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܗ܀

5- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܕܒ: ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܦܘ܀

6- ܐܒܥܝ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ܀ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐܪܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

13- ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܟܢ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܡܛܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܦܟܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܗ܀

15- ܘܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܥܦܪ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܦܠ ܒܗ ܘܒܝ ܒܥܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ܀

19- ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܦܪܫܝܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܠܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܐ܀ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܦܩ ܟܠܪ ܐܢܫܐܝܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܛܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܩܦ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ

2- ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ܀

7- ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀

10- ܦܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܢ ܡܢܝ: ܐܬܐܡܘܢ ܒܐܬܐ܀

11- ܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܟܪܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝ ܗܝܟܢ

ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ: ܡܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢܝ܀

14- ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܦܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܩܠܗ܀

17- ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ܀

26- ܘܬܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܡܬܐܠܨ
ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܐܠܨ ܣܦܩܠܗ
ܒܣܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܣܦܩܢܘܣ ܣܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܐܢܐ. ܩܠܐܝ ܣܡܩܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܣܛܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܐ
ܐܣܛܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

1- ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܪܘܓܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀

7- ܐܙܠ ܐܫܠܡ ܢܕܪܝ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܡܪܝܡܬܐ܀

12- ܘܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܗ̄
ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܡܠܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܟ܀

16- ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ
ܒܪܓܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ܀

19- ܘܐܦ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܟ ܗ̄
ܓܠܝܐ܀

23- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܚܠܐ
ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀ ܘܕܒܪܘܢܝܡ܀

25- ܐܗܦܟܝܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܪܝ ܦܠ ܘܬܘܒ܀

32- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܒ ܕܐܪܟܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܪܡܙ ܡܝܬܪܐ
ܢܛܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܗ
ܘܢܛܢܦ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܒܛܠ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

1- ܘܐܡܪܕ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܐܪܡ ܣܦܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܐܒ܀

2- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܟܘ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܒܪܝ ܐܚܐ
ܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

8- ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܚܐܙܝܐ ܠܐܚܐܙ ܦܠ
ܘܒܠܐ܀ ܢܦܫܘܢܗ: ܠܐܚܐܙ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܠ ܗ̄ ܒܐܝܕ ܘܠܡܢ ܪܘܫܥ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ܀

11- ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ܀ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܒܗ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ܀ ܦܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ: ܠܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܛ
ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܝܠ ܘܡܣܬܪܩ܀

13- ܘܫܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ
ܠܐܚܐܙ ܒܢܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܠ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܘܢܗ: ܠܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܚܐܙ ܢܒܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܠ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܒܪܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ

7- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܦܝܠ ܒܒܠܝ ܗܘ: ܒܐܝܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܟܢܐ܀

13- ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܐܦܐ܀

14- ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܩܛܠܗܘܢ܀

17- ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܒܪܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܩܐ܀

19- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܦܐ܀ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܢ: ܕܒܒܠ܀

29- ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ܀ ܒܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܐ܀ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܢ: ܒܒܬܠ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ

9- ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܒܠܥܘܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܒܪܝܠ ܒܐܒܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܟܠ ܠܟ ܒܚܙܐ ܕܒܚܙܐ: ܘܒܠܥܡܐ ܚܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܒܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܪܐ܀

14- ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܝܡܢ ܒܐܪܝܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ܀ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܠܥܘܡ܀

18- ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܠܥܘܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܦܪܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܠܥܘܡ܀

29- ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܛܝܒܐ ܐܒܠܥܘܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܐ ܐܒܠܥܘܡ܀

33- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܐܒܠܥܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ

7- ܘܒܬܪܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܒܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀

10- ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ܀

17- ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ܀

20- ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܩ ܒܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ܀

22- ܡܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܛܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܦܘܩܐ܀ ܒܒܪܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚ܀

24- ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܟܗܘ܀

37- ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܘ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܘܫܥ

1- ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

6- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܡܠܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܡܠܟܘܢ܀ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܝ܀

8- ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܟܠ
ܪܥܝܐ ܒܫܪܟܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܥܕܬܐ܀

12- ܟܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܠܡ܀

14- ܟܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܕ
ܫܡܝܐ܀

15- ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

18- ܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܕܡܫܐܠ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܒܠ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܠܒܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

19- ܐܢܐ ܦܪܢܣܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ܀ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ؟
ܡܐܡܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

21- ܘܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܫܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝ
ܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܟܡ ܫܒܐ ܪܫܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܀

ܡܦܫܩܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

8- ܠܐܪܡܘܣ ܘܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܕ ܟܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܟܠ ܟܪ ܡܘܢܝ: ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕ ܒܪ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܫܐܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܘܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܝܗ

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀

10- ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܬܘܒ܀

17- ܘܠܐ ܬܪܘܡ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘ܀

18- ܘܩܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ܀

19- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܀

20- ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܝܒܪܐ ܕ ܥܠܬܐ܀
ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܟܠ܀

ܡܦܫܩܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ 18: ܐܪܚܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ
ܘܬܘܟܠܢܝ܀

ܡܦܫܩܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

1- ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗܘܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܠ܀

2- ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܝ ܘܡܠܬܗ
ܥܠ ܠܫܢܝ ܕ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬ܀

5- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀

10- ܘܒܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܗܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ܀ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܐܬܗܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀

11- ܒܠܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܡܟܟܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

17- ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܫܠܘܢ ܐܬܘܗ ܥܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܚܫܒܐ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܦܪܐ܀

20- ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀

21- ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀

26- ܫܒܩ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓ: ܥܢܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܦܘܩ܀

27- ܐܥܒܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܡܥܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܐ܀

28- ܙܥܘܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܕܘܪ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܐ܀ ܘܡܙܒܢ ܕܡܫܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܗܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ܀

ܡܫܩܘܢ ܕܥܣܪ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܘܐܬܦܩܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗܐܠܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܗܐܠܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܡܝܢ. ܕܢܝܐܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡ ܒܪܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܟܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ

ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܥܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܪ ܕܡܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܒܥܕܐ܀

9- ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܪܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܝܕܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܥܡܫܪ ܕܪܫܡܝܢ: ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܡܐܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܡܐܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀

12- ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ: ܒܥܠ ܒܝ: ܘܐܒܥܐ ܒܝ܀

13- ܗܘܝܢ ܡܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܪܝܒܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܒܝܒܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܝܒܝ ܘ ܒܦܐܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ܀

14- ܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܝܢ ܢܚܐ: ܒܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܛܒܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܩܢ ܟܠ ܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܝ܀ ܦܫܛ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ܀

15- ܘܡܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܘ ܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܩܡܝܢ ܥܠܡ: ܙܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܙܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܛܥܘܐܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܗ܀

16- ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘ ܒ ܡܢܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܝ ܡܥܘܡܩܐ ܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܝ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ܀

24- ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܙܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܫܩܠܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܐܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܥܠܐ܀

ܗܵܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐ̱ܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܵܪ̈ܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܐܵܕܡ ܥܲܕ ܢܘܿܚ ܕܵܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܵܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܡܲܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܥܘ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܐܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ܀

ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ	ܕܫܢ̈ܐ	ܫܡܗ̈ܐ	
3909	ܩ 27	ܫܝܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ	ܒܫܢܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ. ܘܒܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܢܐ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
3917	ܠܗ ܠ	ܩܝܢܢ ܒܥܠ	ܒܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ، ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ.
3912	ܩܠ ܠ	ܫܠܚ ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ	ܐܬܘܡ ܕܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܩܘܡ ܘܡܠܟܘ، ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘ، ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܛܘܦܢܐ.
3935	ܠܕ ܩܠ	ܡܠܐܟܐ	ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ.
4055	ܩܠ ܠ	ܐܪܥܘ ܒܪ ܦܠܓ	ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬܗ. ܘܐܦܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ.
4075	ܠܘ ܩܠ	ܢܚܘܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ	ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܒܬܪ ܣܠܩܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܦܪܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܢܚܘ: ܐܬܚܕ ܘܦܪܘ ܠܫܪܐܝܠ ܫܡܥ ܒ ܒܠܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ.

ܥܘܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܘܗܝ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܡܪܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܗ ܡܫܪܝ ܥܡ ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ.	4115	ܥܿ ܘܢܘܚ	ܥܘܕܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܢܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܥܘܙܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ.	4122	ܒܿ ܘܢܝ	ܝܘ ܡܟܝܬܐ
ܒܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܠܩܝܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܟܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܩܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܕܢܩܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ.	4162	ܥܿ ܘܪܝ	ܝܘܢܢ
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܠ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܝܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܩܘܗܝ.	4165	ܐܿ ܘܢܝ	ܐܠܝܫܥ
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܐ.	4188	ܐܿ ܡܝܬ	ܝܘܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܝ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܪܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.	4210	ܥܿ ܡܪܝ	ܝܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ
ܒܫܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܙܒܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܠܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܕܝܫܪܐ.	4228	ܝܿ ܡܝܬ	ܚܒܩܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܘܡ ܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܦܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܢܥܠܡ ܕܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܟ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ.	4234	ܥܿ ܡܫܩ	ܢܚܘܡ

ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܢ. ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܐܟܡ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܩܛܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܩܘܗܝ.	4241	ܡܟܒ ܡܩܝܢ	ܐܟܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܥܡܝ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܕܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܟܐܐ ܒܐܘܪܟܫ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡܘ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܢ ܐܢܐܐ ܡܬܐܘܡ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܣܝܦܗ ܠܐܟܡܒܪܘܡ: ܦܪܢܡ ܒܪ ܦܪܝܡܘܡ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܘܟܠܗܝ ܘܒܝ ܡܝܬܗ ܡܬܐܘܡ ܠܐܟܡܒܪܘܡ ܢܡܟܗ ܘܐܐܠܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܕܡܝܬܘܡ ܣܒܝܬܐ.	4251	ܟܩܪ ܡܟܝ	ܐܟܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܘܟܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܟܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܠܘܩܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܟܒܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.	4259	ܬ ܡܩܐ	ܟܒܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܟܒܪܝ
ܒܝ ܣܛܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܐܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܐܡܟܡ ܐܢܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܦܟܩܝܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.	4299	ܥ ܐܟܐ	ܦܟܩܝܐܐ
ܣܪܒ ܒܡܟܐ ܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܟܩܝܐܐ. ܘܒܝ ܐܢܐܐ ܕܘܣܡ: ܐܡܟܡ ܟܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܪ ܒܢܩܘܗܝ.	4319	ܟܥܡܪܝ ܐܟܐ	ܡܥܡܘܢ

ܕ ܕܢ̈ܝܐ	ܟ̣ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܐ	4331	ܒܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܬܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܦܪܫܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܐܦܝܗ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܓ	ܦ̈ ܕܐܕܪ	4371	ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 38 ܘܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ. ܘܒܫܢܬ 18 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܢܒܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܒܘܗ.
ܡܘܗ	ܒܫܢܝ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ	4391	ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܓܠܒ ܕܝܢ 22 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܬܗ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 30 ܒܝܕܐ ܠܫܢܬ ܒܫܢ ܕܘܝܕ. (524 ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ)

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ

ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܒܢܐ: ܠܒܥܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܒܥ. ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢܐ: ܠܚܡܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ: ܒܠܘܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܣܘܢ ܩܕܡܘ. ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ: ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܡܛܠܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ: ܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܬܩܢܝܘܗ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܚܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܒܠܐ ܕܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܚܝܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܣܦ، ܐܝܡܢ، ܐܝܕܬܘܢ، ܐܠܐ: ܟܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܣܦ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܙܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ܀ ܟܫܝܠܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܚܕܐܠܗܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܐܘܬܐ: ܘܡܒܩܒܩܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪ؟ ܒܢܘܒܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܦܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܘܒܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܠܘܥܝܢ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܐܒܬܝܢ ܦܚܝܢܐ ܒܒܗܠ ܠܗܦܟܝܢ܀ ܐܘܪܝܓܢܝܣ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܪܐ. ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܩܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܟܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ: ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܢ ܠܐܟܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܡܥܐ܀ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܐܘ ܢܣܝܡ ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ. ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܡܘ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܥܕ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܥܠ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀

ܦܫܘܩܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܒܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܡܢ

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬ: ܚܒܠܐ ܢܚܦܬ܀

ܦܫܘܩܐ: ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܬܐ:

ܐ- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܪܘܚ܀

ܒ- ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀

ܓ- ܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫ܀

ܕ- ܚܪܬܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܗ- ܡܪܡܪܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ܀

ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ 732 ܐܒܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܐܪܟܒܢܐ ܐܒܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܐܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܠ ܪܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܗܐܘܠ ܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܩܐܘܠܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܘܟܝܬܘܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܥܫܩ ܠܡܬܘܠܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܢ ܕܐܬܘܘܢ ܡܬܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܘ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܙܡܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܬܐܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܠܡ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ܀

1- ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܛܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ܀

2- ܠܐ ܩܡ܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܕܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ ܒܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡ܀ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܢܐ. ܘܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܪܒ. ܘܕܪܫܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܪܒ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܡ ܥܡ ܪܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐܝܬ ܘܥܠܝܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀

3- ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܐ܀ ܕܢܩܦ ܒܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܡܘܝܐ: ܒܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܐܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܐܪܐ܀ ܕܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܒ ܒܐܒܢܘ ܗ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ܀ ܘܛܪܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܠܡ ܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ܀

4- ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܗܝܪܐ܀ ܐܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܗܝܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܪܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀

5- ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܬܗܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܢܬܠܡܠ ܗܘ ܬܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܘܕܥ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

ܡܬܢܒܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܐ

ܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܩܢܘܡܗ. ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1- ܠܥܠܐ ܪܫܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ.

2- ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܪܕܘ. ܠܥܠܐ ܪܫܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܫܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܪܫܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܥܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ. ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܫܘܫܡܐ. ܠܟܘܢ: ܢܦܫܘ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܩ. ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.

3- ܘܢܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܪܗܘܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܦܪܐ ܒܝܕܝ.

4- ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

6- ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

7- ܘܐܢܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܬܒܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

9- ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܐܬܦܪ ܐܝܟ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܦܪܟ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ.

12- ܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܫܘܕܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܝܐ. ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܢܫܡܥ ܦܠܚܐ. ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܫܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܗܘܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܝܢ.

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪ ܐܬܪܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ.

1- ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܒܒܠ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܣܟܢ ܒܒܠ.

5- ܐܢܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܘܕܪܟܬ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܩܕܡܘ ܐܦ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ.

6- ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܟܢ ܙܡܢ ܘܣܝܡ ܟܠ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܟܢ ܙܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܐܘܕܝܘ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܗ̄ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܘܡܫܚܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܘܠܨܢ ܘܐܬܐܘܕܝܘܢ: ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ. ܗ̄ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܡ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܒܦܗܠܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܒܗ܀

1- ܒ ܩܪܝܬ ܒܫܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ܀ ܥܒܪܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܐܬܝܐ: ܒ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ܀

ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܢ܀

3- ܕܒܗ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܡܘܕܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܕܒܗ ܕܕܡܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀

4- ܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܫܡܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀

6- ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܬܘ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܬܐ܀ ܐܬܝܐ: ܠܟܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܟܠܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܬܪܗܡ ܒܟܠܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܘܡܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܡܬܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ܀ ܒܪܝܐ: ܠܟܠܒ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐܐ ܕܪܘܡ܀ ܐܬܝܐ: ܠܟܠܒ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܩܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܬܐ

ܘܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ: ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܐܬܒܫܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܬܘܚ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܒܫܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܟܕܢܐ. ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܗ̄ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ܀

1- ܡܠܟܝ ܙܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܘܟܝ ܗ̄ ܒܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܡܠܟܢ܀ ܐܬܝܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ܀

3- ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܦܪܐ ܐܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܢ ܗ̄ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܗ̄ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ܀

8- ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܚ ܗ̄ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܗܐ ܗ̄ܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ܀ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ܕܚ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܒܒܟܘܢ ܠܙܘܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܙܘܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܬܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܗ̄ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܒ܀

9- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܫܘܗܝ܀ ܐܬܝܐ: ܒܡܦ ܠܐܪܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ܀ ܘܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܗ̄ܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܢ܀

10- ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܣܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀

12- ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܒܫܪ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ

ܐܣܦܣܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܩܠܝܡ ܡܬܪܘܦ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܝܣܘܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܟܪ܀ ܐܘܠܝܐ: ܠܒܒܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܝܣܘܪܬܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܐܐ: ܐܡܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܢܐ ܡܟܠ ܠܐܝܣܘܪܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܐܝܣܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܘܪܐ ܗܝ: ܕܟܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܬܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܣܝܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܣܟܠ ܢܬܪܒܪܘܢ ܟܠܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܒܝ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܐܝ ܐܡܫܢ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܫܝܟܝ܀

2- ܐܡܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܐܒܗ ܟܬܒܫ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܕܐܡܟܬܟܘ܀

5- ܡܟܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܪ ܒܝ܀ ܒܪܚܘܪܘܗ ܐܘܟܬܘܗ: ܐܒܐܢ ܕܪܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܫܝܛܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܟܠ ܦܫܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܝ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܢܘܕܐ ܒܝ܀ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܦܘܪܡܟܘܬ: ܠܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢ ܣܘܡܡܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܡܩܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܟܠ܀

6- ܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܫ ܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܪܫ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܫ܀ ܘܒܪܡܒܝܢ ܐܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܐܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ܀

ܬܐܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܡܫ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܬܪܟܝܢ܀

8- ܦܪܘܡܘ ܡܢܫ ܟܠ ܒܒܝ ܡܘܡܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܪܫܡܘ܀

10- ܘܬܐܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܢܒܘܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܒܟܠ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܠܒܘܟܪ ܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܦܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܒܘܟܪ ܣܟܠ ܬܟܠܐ ܕܣܘܡܫ ܒܪܘ ܕܡܥܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܝܐ: ܫܘܡܠܐܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܘܝܘܢ: ܣܟܠ ܐܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܦܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܪ ܟܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܕܦܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܝܐ܀ ܐܬܐܬܗܘܢ: ܐܣܛܘܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܦ ܠܒܘܟܪ ܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܩܠܝܡ. ܣܡܫ ܕܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܘܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܥܪ ܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܬܐܬܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܟܠܠ ܘܡܪܟܐ. ܘܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܗ ܠܒܘܟܪ ܡܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܘ ܒܝ ܟܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܬܘܒ: ܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܣܟܠ ܗܟܝܢ. ܒ ܟܠܘܡ ܟܠ ܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܗܐܡ ܘܟܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܝܠܘܡ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܘܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܠܐ ܒܝܦ ܕܟܘܝܫ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܡ ܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ. ܒܘܟܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܐܡܟܫ: ܐܣܪܬܐ ܠܡܫ. ܟܗ ܕܝ ܒ ܟܗ ܡܡܟܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܟܠܘܝ ܒܝ ܡܫܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܟܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ܀

2- ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܢܦܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܥܐ ܢܣܬܟܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܢܦܫ܀

3- ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܠ ܟܐܢܫ ܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ܆ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܝܘܗ܆ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܡܫܬܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܟܬܠ܀

6- ܘܐܫܬܡܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܠ ܕܟܬܒܬܒ ܟܫܬܣ ܠܗ ܘܫܟܠ ܫܘܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܬܪܫܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܒ ܘ ܟܬܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܒ܀

7- ܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܩܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܩܝܡ ܟܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܘܦܩܝܐ ܘ ܟܠ ܐܩܝ ܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܩܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܘܦܩܝܐ܀

9- ܐܝܬܪ ܟܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܟܠܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܘܣ: ܐܬܐܡܠܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܬܪ ܢܦܠ ܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐܡ ܟܕܘܬܝܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܟܘܣ: ܐܫܬܐܬ܀ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܐ ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܝܪܐ ܢܟܝܐ܀ ܘܟܘܟܒܬܐ: ܒܘܝ ܡܬܐܬܟܝ ܢܩܐܬܣܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܘܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܢܪ ܟܬܐ ܘܦܩܟܬܐ܀

10- ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܒܣ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘ ܟܘܕܢܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܟܬܐܘܡܝ܀ ܟܬܐ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠ ܟܬܘܡ: ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܫܡܫܗ ܟܝܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܬܘܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܡܫܗ ܢܫܦܠ ܘ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ܀ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܫܟܢ ܫܡܝܡ܀

13- ܐܬܡ ܘܫܡܫܡ ܠܗ ܟܪܟܝ ܫܘܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܝܗܒܢ ܘܟܢ ܝܗܒ ܫܐܬܐ ܕܘܗܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ܀

13- ܡܠܐ ܕܫܟܠ ܟܘܠ ܟܐܡܦ ܫܐܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܟܘܠܝ ܟܠܡܒ ܫܡܟܢ ܫܐܘ܀

14- ܫܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܕܒ ܟܬܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܡ ܟܫܟܠܝ ܘܫܟܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀

15- ܟܪܐ ܣܦܪ ܘܫܝܦ ܟܣܒܝ ܫܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܝܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܦ ܘ ܟܡܡܦ܀

16- ܘܟܠ ܟܟܬܗ ܟܘܟܗ ܢܫܘܬ ܘ ܡܪܟܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܦܝ ܕܘܫܒܐ ܟܟܬܐ ܫܬܡܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܕ ܫܬܫܬܐ ܘܟܣܒܝ ܫܡܬ ܫܬܟܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܡܫܬܗ܀

17- ܘܐܡܪ ܟܡܫܗ ܟܡܟܢ ܐܢ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܡܬܐܢܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܫܘܟܠܐ ܣܟܦ ܡܕܪܬܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܟܟܟܝ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܣܟܦ ܡܕܪܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ: ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܟܪܘܡܝ ܘ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܘܡܝ. ܘܕܝܠ: ܕܟܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܟܟܠܘܡ ܟܟܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܕܫܩܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܕܐ. ܕܫܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܡܬܟܘܡ ܫܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܟܡ ܡܢܡ ܕܢܬܐܬ ܟܟܬܗ: ܟܠ ܟܫܡܟܠܝ ܘܡܪܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫ ܘܡܫܟܣ ܐܬܡܘܣܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

1- ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܐ ܡܫܟܣ ܫܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܡܐ ܐܫܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܟܝ܀ ܟܟܪܢܐ: ܫܡ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܢܢ ܟܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܫܘ ܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܘܫܘܢ ܟܫܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܟܦܘܢ ܐܝܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܫܡܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܝ. ܡܦܩܬܐ

ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ
ܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܟܬܒܢܝܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܫܟܪܘ
ܕܡܘܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܪܚܒ ܫܡ ܦܒ
ܦܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܘ ܡܘ ܕܫܡܘܪܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܦܝܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܠ
ܫܝ. ܡܘܕ ܥܢ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܕ
ܕܡܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܘܦܫܐ ܕܦܐ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܘܬܐ
ܕܡܟܬܢܝܐ: ܟܠ ܟܪ ܕܫܡ ܡܪܐ ܦܢ ܦܢ
ܕܫܡ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀

2- ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܬܢܐ ܘܠܚܢܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܢܩܘܠ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܟܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܦܠܢ ܠܐ
ܘܪܟ ܦܘܦ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܪܟ ܠܐ ܘܦܠܢ
ܢܘܢ܀ ܫܘܡܐܟܘܣ: ܠܟܫܢ ܦܘܟܫܢ܀
ܐܘܠܐܣ: ܡܐܬܐܣܢ ܐܘܣܒܢ܀

4- ܡܢܗ ܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܢ ܡܢܡ
ܘܟܪܢ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܗܘܬܢܗ: ܡܢܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܢܡ
ܘܦܠܢ ܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܢ. ܟܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܦܠܢ ܡܢܡ
ܘܟܪܢ ܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܦܝܛܐ܀ ܘܟܪܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܬ
ܕܘܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗ ܟܪܐ ܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠܢ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܫܠܟܢ ܟܡܕܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ: ܡܪܐ܀

5- ܟܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܣ
ܘܐܬܘܪܘܛܝܢ ܘܫܘܡܐܟܘܣ: ܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ܀
ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܠܠܗܘܡ ܗ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܗ
ܕܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܟܥܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܩܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܢ ܦܡܫܢ ܦܘܟܘܣ ܠܠܗܘܡܐ
ܬܐܟܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀

6- ܘܟܠ ܫܡܫ ܠܐܫܘܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܡܟܫܒܡ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ܀

7- ܟܢܐ ܘܟܦܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܟܘܢ܀

8- ܘܪܦܐ ܕܟܡܫܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܐ
ܗ ܡܫܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܪܙ ܗܘܪܐ܀ ܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܟܪܢ ܟܡܟܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܡܟܒ
ܣܒܐܡܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܡܟܬܠܐ ܟܪܟ ܟܡܟܒ
ܫܟܐܝܐܡܢ܀

9- ܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܐ ܡܡܟܣ ܫܡܝ ܗ ܟܗ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܡܟܡ ܒ ܡܡܟܗ ܟܦܫܐܡܢ ܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܡܐ
ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܟܫܘܠܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܣ:
ܣܠܩ ܟܟܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܫܘܡܐܟܘܣ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܒܐ ܟܪܗ
ܕܠܠܗܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܟܗܘܐ܀ ܐܬܘܪܘܛܝܢ: ܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܘܡ ܟܪܐ ܦܪܢܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܦܫܦ
ܟܩܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܫܟܒܐ ܕܟܗ ܟܡܐܡܘܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܦ ܡܟܘܡܘܟ ܐܘܪܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܘܡ
ܟܡ ܡܢ ܒ ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܩܟܠܗ
ܟܠܡܬܐ ܒ ܡܫܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܗ ܐܟܢܝ
ܕܟܘܝ ܠܪܟܣܗ܀ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܗܘ ܕܟܠܪܘܗ ܣܒ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ
ܡܘܢܐ܀

1- ܐܘܪܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܗ ܟܟܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܘܪܐ ܟܪ ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܟܗ ܟܟܢ܀

2- ܘܐܬܪܡܪ ܟܡܫܪ ܡܪܡܫܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܐܢ܀

5- ܩܐܡ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܦܠܣ ܗܘܦ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ܀ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܬܐ܀

11- ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܙܪܥܝܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܪܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܐܬܝܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ܀

20- ܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ܀

ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܪܐ

ܒܟܠ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܥܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܬܦܫܠܐ܀ ܟܪܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ܀ ܡܥܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܟܣܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܢ ܠܦܠܫܛܝܐ: ܐܒܪܗ ܟܠܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܠܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܦܫܠܐ ܐܡܥܢ. ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܒܥܢ ܡܥܪܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܦܫܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܘ ܟܠ ܐܡܐ ܕܦܫܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܚܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܒܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܒܠܘ ܗܝ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀

1- ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܐܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܕܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܬܐ܀

2- ܒܥܡܘܪܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܩܦ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܬܡܥ ܒܥܠܐ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܥܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܟܠ ܡܬܟܪܝ ܘܪܓܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܥܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܗ܀ ܘܡܥܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܪܝ: ܐܘܪܓܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝ܀ ܐܡܠܝܢ: ܒܠܐ ܒ ܡܬܟܪܝ: ܐܘܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ܀

5- ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܝ ܠ ܐܬܠܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܬܐܡܬ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܡܬܐܘܡܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܣܐܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀

8- ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܥܠܡ ܒܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܠܝ܀

11- ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀

15- ܘܕܒܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܒܥܘ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ ܘ ܒ ܐܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܕܢܬܐܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܕܒܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ ܡܠܠܗ܀ ܐܡܠܝܢ: ܘܕܒܫܐ ܬܬܒܥܒ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ܀

16- ܐܒܕܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ܀

18- ܥܡܢ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡܢ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘܪܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܬܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܘܗ ܠܦܬܪܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܘܢܝ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: (ܕܡܫܪܐ) ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗ ܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܙܘܪܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܙܘܪܦܘܗ ܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܠܘܢ܀

1- ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܝܠ ܐܝܬ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܟܢܘܫ ܗ ܐܡܝܐ ܡܟܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܐܟܪܘܢ: ܕ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܠ ܐܝܬ܀ ܢܘܪ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܦܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܚܢܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ܀

2- ܡܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܠܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܠܐ܀

ܘܐܬܡܗ ܓܠܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܡܟܗ ܓܠܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ܀ ܠܡܟܪܐ ܒܡܟܫܪܐ ܟܠܘܡܪ ܟܒܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܡܟܡܟܗ ܒܫܡܘܟܐ ܟܠܘܡܪ ܟܒܐ܀

3- ܡܠܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܕܐ ܡܫܩܘ ܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܒܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܟܠܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܠ ܕܟܘܠܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܙܘ܀

6- ܘܙܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܟܟܠܠܐ܀ ܡܣܠܐ ܕܟܡܘܢ ܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܩܡ ܠܗ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܬܐ

ܡܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܡܟܠ ܐܟܠܢ ܕܡܟܠܡܢ ܘܢܟܠܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܫܪܟܡܢ܀ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܟܦ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗ ܟܢܘܡ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܟܠܐ

ܗܘܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܣܪ ܦܘܪܫ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܪܘܗ܀

1- ܦܪܘܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܗܘܘ ܡܘܡܬܢܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܠ ܕܐܟܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܬܝܢܐ܀

4- ܫܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܫܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܡܟܢ ܐܝܟ܀ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܫܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ܀

5- ܡܠܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܠ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܫܩܠܐ܀ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܡܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܫܡܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܦܪܘܫܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܗ ܐܡܪ܀

6- ܫܐܠܬܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܕܟܫܢܪ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܫܐܠܬܐ ܟܣܢܪܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܡܕܪܫ ܣܪ ܟܡܟܠܐ ܗ ܘܟܡܫܝܠܐ ܡܡܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܟܫܠܐ܀ ܕܢܐܡܠ ܙܟܣܐ: ܕܟܦܘܟܠܐ ܡܟܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܟܠܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܗܘܪܐ܀

8- ܕܟܢܡܟܢ ܬܫܡܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢ: ܐܝܟ ܙܘܡܠܐ ܐܟܒܠܐ ܕܟܬܢ ܐܘܡܡ ܗ ܙܡܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܠܗܫ ܕܟܘ ܡܟܠܗ ܟܬܢ ܟܣܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܡܡ ܙܟܡ ܟܠܟܒ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ. ܘܟܐܬܪܗ ܕܡ ܗܟܢܫܢ ܟܟܬܐ ܘܬܩܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܟܬܢ ܘܟܢ ܡܠܠܗܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܬܒܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܐܫܟܝܚ ܟܬܠܐ ܕܟܢܬܝܢܐ܀ ܠܐܘܪܘܪܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܙܘܡܠܐ ܟܡ ܕܙܟܘܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܟܠ ܟܟܬܢ ܒܡܪܐܡܠܠ ܬܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܩܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܟܠܐ ܕܬܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܡܟܢ ܟܗܘܢ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ

ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܪܘܫ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܪܗ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܕܒܚ܀

1- ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܠܒܢ܀
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܡܪ܀
ܐܘܕܥܐ: ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܡܪ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܒܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

2- ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܪܬܐ ܒܢܩܡܐ܀
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܬܐ: ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܩ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܒܐܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ܀

3- ܘܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܒܘܬܐ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ

ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܕܦ
ܡܩܐ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܡܐܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ܀ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܢܨܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܢܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܗ
ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

1- ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗ̄
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܒܢܝܫܐ܀ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܠܗܝܗ ܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܛܗ ܒܐܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

2- ܡܢܐ ܐܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

3- ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ

ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ:

ܐ- ܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܗܘܢ܀

ܒ- ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܥܠܝܢ܀

ܓ- ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܒܛܘܗܝ܀

ܕ- ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ܀

ܗ- ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ܀

ܘ- ܚܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡܗܘܢ܀

ܙ- ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܗ܀

ܚ- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܘ܀

6- ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܨܚܐ܀ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܗ̄
ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

72- ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܠܟ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ܀
ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܒܠܒ ܕܐܒܐ
ܠܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܡܠܟ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܢܬܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܠܒܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܡܠܟ܀

2- ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܩܐ

ܠܡܕܡܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܟܠܗ܀

3- ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܒܬܢ ܠܟܡܝܗ ܗ̄ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܫܘܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܙܘܪ ܟܪܝܗܐ܀ ܘܡܘܚܕܐ
ܚܠܐ ܡܪܚܩ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܫܥܒܕܐ
ܠܐ ܢܥܒ ܚܠܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܐܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܥܕܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ܀

4- ܘܡܥܕܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܚܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܠܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܡ ܠܗ܀

5- ܘܟܘܫܘ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܟܥܘܫܐ
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܪܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܣܘܪ ܠܐ ܢܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܠܝ ܠܗ
ܠܪܓܠܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܛܠܡܝܘܣ

ܡܫܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܢ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܪܬܠܐ ܠܟܘ ܦܘܪܫܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܬܡܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ: ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܟ
ܗ̄ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܟܪ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܡܘܢܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܠ܀

1- ܢܬܡܪܚ ܠܟܘܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܠܬ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܬܡܪܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀

2- ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܠܛ
ܟܡܥܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܩܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ
ܠܟܘܠܝܬ܀ ܡܢ ܠܘܐܡ ܕܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ
ܐܝܟ: ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ
ܐܝܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܠܝܘܡ܀ ܡܐ ܕܡܘܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܐܬܐ ܕܟܡܗ
ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܡܪܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗ
ܠܟܠܡܠܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ
ܡܠܟܗ܀

ܘܐܦ ܠܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܩܪܝܒܐ
ܠܟܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܬܪܐ
ܘܗܘܐܠܦ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܩܪܝܒܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܡܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܬܘܡܪܬܐ ܠܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕ
ܡܢ ܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܥܐ
ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܡܟܠ
ܙܒܢ ܟܬܒܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܩܢ: ܕܐܬܪܢܫܗ
ܠܡ ܠܟܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ܀

4- ܢܥܝܘܢ ܟܐܬܒܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܗ̄
ܠܣܢܐܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܟܝܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܝܛܐ
ܡܣܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܘܪܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܘܪܗܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܣ
ܟܦܬܟܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܬܫ ܒܢܩܫܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܪ ܡܢܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܩܘܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐܝܢ ܠܟܘܬܪܗܘܢ܀

5- ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܬܐ ܘܕܥܫ ܗ̄ ܟܣܬܦܐ
ܗܬܪܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܟܫܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܦܐ
ܟܪܝܣܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܦܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐܡܠ ܟܕ ܡܪܐܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܘܢ
ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܦܝܣ ܠܟܬܒܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܘܢ ܐܘ
ܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

6- ܫܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܕ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܡܬܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܫ: ܠܩܐܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܦܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܕ ܠܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܡܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬ܀

7- ܘܐܦ ܒܠܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܝ. ܟܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܪܕܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܗ ܕܒܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܠ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܚܠ ܒܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢ̈ܐ. ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ: ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܟܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܚܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܀ ܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܐܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

9- ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܒܝ ܘܪܘܙ ܐܝܩܪܝ: ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܫܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܪܘܐ، ܢܚܕܐ، ܢܦܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܝ ܘܒܠܒ ܒܦܘܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܡܟܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܘܪܘܙ ܠܫܢܝ ܐܘ ܒܦܪܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܠܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ܀

11- ܐܘܕܥܬܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܐܘ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܕܥܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܡܐ܀ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟܘܦܢܐ: ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ

ܙܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ: ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ܀

1- ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀

2- ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܬܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀ ܗܘܪܝܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܬܐ܀

3- ܒܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܗܟܪܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܢ ܒܩܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ܀

5- ܕܠܐ ܢܬܙܝܥܢ ܦܣܥܬܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܙܝܥܢ܀

7- ܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܚܣܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܬܘܡܪ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܝ ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܪ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܕܪܝܗ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ܀ ܐܝܟܘܦܢܐ: ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ܀

9- ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܚܢܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ܀

10- ܗܟܘܪ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܗܟܘܪܝܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܟܕܘ ܘܒܠܗܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܚܟܡܘ܀ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܘܠܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܗܫܐ ܟܪܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܠܝܢ܀

14- ܘܡܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܟܬܬܐ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܫܡܐ ܒܡܘܠ ܘܠܐܦܠܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܠܘܢ܀ ܘܦܬܥܠܝ ܡܟܐ ܟܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܥܢ ܒܝ ܟܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܚܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܗܟܢ ܟܪܗܘܢ܀ ܢܗܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܗܟܘܢ ܗܪܒ ܠܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܬܠܝܡܢ ܒܠܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܪܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ

ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܒܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ܀

15- ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܫܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܣ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܘܣܠܝ܀ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܡܘܣܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܝ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܟܣܝ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘܬ ܡܘܟܣܝ܀ ܐܡܘܠܣ: ܐܡܪܬ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܩܕܡܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܘܝ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

ܬܠܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܠ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܝܢ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܬܠܠ ܕܐܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܚܪܝ܀

1- ܐܘܪܫܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܝܢ܀

4- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܡܦ ܚܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ܀

7- ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܠܒܫܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܕܒܫܢ ܒܡܕܒܪ܀ ܐܡܘܠܣ: ܐܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ܀

8- ܘܫܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܩܕܡ. ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܚܪܡܢ܀

9- ܘܡܪܩܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

10- ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

11- ܗܡ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܗܡ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܦܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܪܙ܀ ܘܟܪܘܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ܀ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗ܀ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

13- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܝܡܐ܀

14- ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ܀

15- ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

15- ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܠܗܬܐ܀ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡܐ܀

16- ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ܀

18- ܘܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܘܒܕܢ܀

19- ܘܐܦܩܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܘ܀ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܠܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܠܠ ܕܥܒܕ܀

20- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܪܚܢ܀ ܥܡܘܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܫܥܬ܀

25- ܥܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܥܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܬܚܣܝܬ܀ ܐܩܘܠܐ: ܥܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܣܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܒܪ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܩܐܡܬ ܐܢܐ܀ ܐܝܣܘܦܝܐ: ܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܟ܀ ܘܥܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܚܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܐܡܬ ܐܝܟ܀ ܐܝܣܘܦܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܩܐܡܬ ܐܢܐ܀

26- ܘܥܡ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܬܓܒܝܬ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀ ܘܥܡ ܥܩܡܐ ܐܬܦܬܠܬ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܦܬܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܠܬ܀

28- ܐܝܟ ܐܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܝ܀ ܬܐܕܘܛܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܗܪܬ ܫܪܓܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢܗܪ܀

29- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܪܗܛ ܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܓܘܕ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀ ܐܩܘܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܪܗܛ ܗܦܟ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܐܠܗܝ ܐܫܘܪ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܟܗܦܟ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܫܘܪ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܣܘܪܝܐ: ܐܗܦܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܐ ܡܙܪܙܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܥܒܪ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܬܐܕܘܛܝܘܢ: ܐܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ܀

30- ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܝܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܪܢ܀

31- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ܀

32- ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܪܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܕܡܐܣܪ ܠܝ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܢܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ܀

33- ܘܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܩܝܡܢܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܠܐ܀

35- ܡܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܩܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܡܪܒܝܬ ܐܕܪܥܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܪܥܝ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܪܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܪܥܝ܀

36- ܐܘܪܚܟ ܦܫܛܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܣܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܩܘܪܣܝ܀ ܬܐܕܘܛܝܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܩܘܪܣܝ܀

37- ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܬܐܕܘܛܝܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܕܪܟܬܐ܀

39- ܐܣܪܬܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܟܒܫܬ ܘܐܟܦܬܢܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܣܪܬܢܝ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܐܠܒܫܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ܀ ܐܝܣܘܦܝܐ: ܐܣܪܬ ܚܨܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ܀

42- ܘܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܕܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܕܩܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܐܕܘܫ܀ ܐܝܣܘܦܝܐ: ܐܫܘܦ܀

43- ܬܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܣܩܘܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܡܢ ܣܩܘܒܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ܀ ܐܝܣܘܦܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀

44- ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܕܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ܀

45- ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܘ܀ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܕܓܠܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀

45- ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܙܪܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

49- ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܐܝ܀ ܐܘܚܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ܀

50- ܘܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܪܩܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܣܪ

ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ: ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗ̄ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܣܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

1- ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܦܪܢܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀

2- ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܒܥ ܡܐܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠܗ ܫܥܬܐ܀ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀

3- ܠܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܦܘܠܣ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ. ܒܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܫܬܝܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ܀

4- ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܢܦܩ ܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩ ܙܘܥܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܣܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

5- ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܢܗ. ܓܢܘܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܒ ܕܢܚ܀

6- ܘܡܦܩܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ܀

7- ܢܦܘܩܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܡܬܡܬܠܐ܀ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ܀

8- ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܚܟܡ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܟܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܟܡ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܘܢ܀ ܐܘܚܕܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܟܡܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ܀

11- ܐܝ ܢܗܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦ ܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܐܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܦܐܝ̈ܐ܀

12- ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܟܠ܀ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܟܚ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܡܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܝ܀

13- ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܥܒܕܟ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܙܒ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܐܦ ܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܩܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܢܛܪܝܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܝ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܗܘܐ܀

14- ܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܝܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܒܪܘܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܡܢܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ܀

ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ

ܙܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܫܠܘ ܫܐܠܐ ܒ ܐܬܐܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܬܝ: ܒܡܘܟܠܐ
ܘܡܬܡܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ܀ ܐܬܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ
ܬܫܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܝ܀ ܕܫܐܠܐ: ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ
ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ܀

1- ܢܟܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܗ ܒ ܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܪܘܪ܀ ܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܗܘ
ܘܡܟܘܟ܀ ܢܛܘܪܬܗ: ܘܡܩܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܩܒܠܢ ܢܟܒ܀

6- ܡܟܠܐ ܢܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܡ ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܡܡܝܢܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܢܝܟܬ ܕܡܘܬ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܡܝܢܗ܀

8- ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܦܠܚ ܙܡܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܟܪܡܟܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ: ܘܣܝ ܡܥܝ ܘܐܠܗܡܟ
ܟܣܐ ܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܥܝ ܘܐܠܐܘܪܝ܀

9- ܡܢܐ ܢܦܪܡ ܘܡܟܠܟ ܢܟܢܝ ܒܡܘܡܐ
ܘܢܦܪܡܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܟܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܟܣܘܦܝܐ: ܠܡܬ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܠܟܐ ܠܟܣܘܢ܀ ܐܬܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ
ܢܦܪܡ ܘܡܟܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܟܠܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܒ

ܡܟܪܡ ܥܠ ܫܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܪܝ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܟܡܢܝ: ܒܡܘܟܠܐ
ܡܬܡܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ܀ ܐܬܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܘܡܬܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܟܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗ ܫܐܠܐ܀

2- ܘܗܡܟܐ ܕܗܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܙܟܝܐ ܕܗܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܬܘܢ܀

3- ܡܟܠ ܕܡܪܡܠܬܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ ܘܪܟܝ ܕܟܒ ܡܦܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܪܡܠܬܘܢ ܠܡܟܠ ܗܘܦ ܘܦܠܚ ܙܡܢ ܗ
ܠܡܒܬܘܢ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܒܝܡܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܒܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܬܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܡܒܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܟܣܘܦܝܐ: ܕܟܪܬܘܢ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܬܐ܀
ܘܡܡܟ ܒܪܡܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܡܟܣܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܡܦܪܬܐ܀

4- ܣܢܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܝ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܡܝ ܘܡܘܒܠ
ܒܗ܀ ܢܛܘܪܬܗ: ܠܦܠܚ ܗܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܠܡ
ܒܗܝ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܡܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢ
ܗܠܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܣܢܐ ܗܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܗ
ܐܘܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܣܢܘܗܝ ܣܡܡܟܡܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ
ܐܣܪܝܢ ܢܘܓܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܒܠܡܝܢ ܗ
ܦܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀

9- ܐܟܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܟܠܐ
ܕܘܓܐ ܒܟܡܒ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܐܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܦܐ
ܕܡܠܟ܀

11- ܐܬܫܡܟܗ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܝܗ ܣܡܠ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܫܡܟܗ ܡܣܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܟܡ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܩܝܢ ܠܡܡܡ܀

12- ܐܬܗܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܟܣܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܟܠ
ܕܐܬܗܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܪܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܟܠ ܕܐܟܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܠܩܢܐ܀ ܘܗܡܟܝ ܐܬܐܡ ܥܠ
ܦܪܘܦܣܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܬܗܢ
ܦܪܘܦܣܘܢ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܒܡܦܬܢܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ
ܐܬܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܦܣܘܢ܀

13- ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܡܟܣ ܠܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܐܢ܀
ܢܛܘܪܬܗ: ܒܪܟܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܡܟܠ ܐܢ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܢܟܪܡ ܘܢܐܡܪ܀

ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܠܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܕ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܐܡܠܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܠܡܘܫܐܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܚܠܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܦܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ܀

1- ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܕܐܪܫܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

2- ܘܒܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܬ ܠܝ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܒܠܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܝ܀ ܘܡܚܝܐ: ܘܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܠܝ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܘܒܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܐ ܒܐܠܗ܀

3- ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

6- ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

8- ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܚܠܠ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܡܢܗ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܫܪܪ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀

9- ܣܠܩ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܙܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܣܠܩ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܙܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܐ: ܕܐܦܩܠܝܢ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܠܐܦܠܝܢ܀

14- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬ ܒܪܫܝܬ܀

16- ܟܐܦܘ ܐܬܪܝ ܘܬܘܠܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܐܦܪ ܐܬܪܝ ܘܬܘܠܝܢ܀

17- ܘܐܣܠܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܪܐ ܘܫܠܘ ܒܝ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܝ܀

18- ܘܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܩܢܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܦܩܢܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

19- ܘܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥ ܒܗ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܪܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܗ. ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܪ܀

21- ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܥܩ ܡܘܟܟܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܗ ܙܥܩܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬ ܪܡܐ܀

23- ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ܀ ܘܣܠܩܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܢܛܠܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ܀

25- ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܝ ܠܡܘܫܠܡ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ܀

27- ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܟܡܡܬܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܡܬܐ܀ ܟܡܡܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܡܝ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀

29- ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

30- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܟܠܫܝܘ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚ ܢܟܠܘܣ ܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܢܦܠ ܕܙܘܗ ܠܡܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܘܕܥ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀

31- ܐܬܐܘ ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܐܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ܀

ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܡܬܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܟܪ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܡܢܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܐܡܣ ܚܢܐ ܘܫܬܝܬ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܡ ܠܝ ܢܫܬܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܗܘ܀

2- ܘܥܠ ܡܬܝܗ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ ܢܬܪܝܣ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܦܠܐܗ: ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܢ܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܢܬܪܝܣ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܙܥܝܪܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܡܫܐ܀

3- ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܘ ܕܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܗ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܐܡܣ ܟܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܐܡܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܣܗܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ

ܠܝ ܟܝܢܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܣܬܘܡܪ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܕܡ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ: ܕܪܐ ܠܗ܀ ܕܢܐܬܠ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܢܝܐ܀

5- ܫܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܘܪܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܬܩܢܬ ܗ̄ ܟܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܘܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܘܒܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܝܢܘܢ܀ ܘܟܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܝܕܥ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ܀

6- ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܙܘܦܘܣ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܙܘܦܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܘܣ ܟܠܟܝ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܘܣ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܒܪ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐ ܠܘܝ ܐܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ

ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܡܪܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܘܟܒܝܠ: ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܟܪ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܪܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܪܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܘܪ. ܡܟܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܟܡܝܢܐ܀

1- ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ. ܟܟܠܝ ܠܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ܀ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܠܟܠ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢܝܬܐ܀
2- ܘܒܝܘܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܗܢܘ
ܢܦܫ ܠܛܘܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ܀
4- ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
7- ܐܘܡܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܠܡܬ
ܦܩܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܐܘܡܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܝ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ܀
8- ܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܒܗ ܡܟܦܢ܀ ܡܢܝܐ
ܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ܀
9- ܐܘܡܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܠ
ܒܪܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ܀
10- ܡܢܝܐ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ
ܠܫܡܥܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܡܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܘܡܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܟܪܙܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܐܘܡܝܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ܀
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܘܡܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܀

ܐܬܐܡܘܢ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܦܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܣܦ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܒܒܠ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܟ܀
1- ܒܐܝܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀
2- ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܘܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܝܢ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝ܀
6- ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܐܘ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܘܡ: ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܒܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܝܐ ܗܒܘܪܝܢ܀
7- ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ܀
13- ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
15- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
16- ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܗܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀
17- ܒܩܛܗ ܕܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܕܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܩܫܝܫ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܟܢ
ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܗܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܟܢܫ. ܡܪܝ
ܡܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܐܟܚܕ܀

18- ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ܀

19- ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܘܚ ܗ̄ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ܀

22- ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܘܗܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܘܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ

ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܒܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܢܬܩܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܢܛܦ ܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܕܒܥ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܐܬܐܡܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܟܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܒܟܬܐ܀

1- ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

2- ܗܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܠܐ܀

3- ܗܒܠܝ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܬܦܩܝ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ܀

6- ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܩܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ܀ ܒܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀ ܗ̄ܐܬܐܟܪܝܢ ܒܡܒܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܬܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܒܟܠ: ܡܬܚܘܪܢ ܒܡܒܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܗ̄ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝܐ: ܐܬܟܪܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܠܐ܀

7- ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܟܢܝ ܘ ܡܢܝ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܒܗܢ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܡܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܬܡܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܬܡܪܬ܀

8- ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܬܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܟܠܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܒܪܘܬ ܦܠܘܛܗ ܕܟܠܝ܀

9- ܘܒܟܡ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܚܝܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܕܕܡܐ ܟܪܟ ܚܟܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܕܡܚܘܫܚ ܒܫܘܠܐ܀

10- ܕܬܐܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܠܐ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܕܐܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܠܐ܀

12- ܗ̄ܒܚܒܬܐ ܐܟܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܚܒܬܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ

ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܫ܀ ܐܬܐܡܘܗܝ: ܡܕܡ ܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕܘܝ ܒܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܡܫܠܐ ܡܒܪܘܢܗ܀

1- ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠܢܘܪܢܝ܀ ܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܘܒ: ܡܢܘܪܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܒܝܐ܀

2- ܒܡܬܒܟܒ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܗ̄ܢܦܠܘ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܗܘ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܟܪܝ ܗ̄ܒܡܬܒܟܒ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܘ ܗ̄ܢܦܠܘ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܘ ܠܟܠܩܝܢ ܒܫܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀

3- ܘܐܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܟܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܟܝ: ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ܀

4- ܗ̄ܐܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܫܬܐ ܒܦܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܡܬܚܝܢܘ ܒܡܦܪܘܬ ܦܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ:

ܐܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܘܦܪܘ ܘܡܢܝܐ܀ ܐܝܓܘܦܛܐ ܟܘܪܘ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܓܝܐ܀ ܡܥܡܘܒ ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܘܡܢܝܐ܀ ܗܐܦܩܘܕ ܗܡܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܗܟܡܫܟܢ ܗܡܟܠܗ܀

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܡܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܟܢܚܝ ܗܟܝ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܟܐ ܢܡܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܐܡ ܟܢܦܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܠܢ܀

6- ܐܘܒܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܕ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ ܘܗܘܡܠܝܘܣ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܩܝ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܘܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ̈ܘ܀

8- ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܝ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢܗ: ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܟ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܕܡ ܦܪܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܪ܀ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ: ܒܟܗ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܪ܀ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܗ: ܐܘܠܐܡ ܐܒܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܗ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܡܢܝܐ ܐܒܟܐ܀ ܗܘܡܠܝܘܣ: ܒܗܠܐܡ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܐ ܕܒܪ. ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܦ. ܦܪܘܦܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܬ܀

9- ܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܢܬ ܡܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܩܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܟܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܝܢ܀ ܐܘܡܟܝܘܣ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܟܡ ܐܡܪ: ܩܐܡܬ ܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܙܟܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܡܢ ܗܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܪܝܢ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܐܡܢ ܡܟܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܝ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܡܫܐ ܘܫܟܠܠ ܦܐܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܡܟܠ ܡܟܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܟܠܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܦܐܢ ܕܢܟܠܬ ܠܟܘܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܢܡܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܟܗܘ ܡܢ ܛܢܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܟܠܢ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܟܢܡܢ܀

11- ܟܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܝ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܗܒܝܡ ܟܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܡܢܝܐ ܩܐܘܪܫܝ܀ ܡܟܡܘܒ: ܐܘܪܫܝ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܐܢܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܩܐܘܪܫܝ܀ ܗܘܡܠܝܘܣ: ܫܘܐ ܟܒ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܝ܀ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ: ܡܟܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܩܐܘܪܫܝ܀

12- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܝܢ ܟܒܟܒܒܝܢ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܟܒܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܝܢ ܒܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܠܟܪܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ: ܩܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܟܪܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܗܢܘܐ ܟܢܠܐ ܘܕܟܬ ܟܘܟܠܐ ܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܓܘܦܛܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘ܀

14- ܡܟܢܘ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܘܬܠܫܠܠ ܟܡܡܘܢ: ܡܟܢܘ ܒܡܢܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܟܝܢ ܘܬܠܟܡ ܟܒܡ ܘܡܟܐ ܒܡܢܝܐ܀

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ

ܐܡܝܢ ܟܒܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܫܐܡܐ ܒ ܐܠܝܟܘ ܒܟܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܫܒܗ ܟܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܘܢܗ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܐܡ ܕܒܐ ܟܒܘܡܝ܀

1- ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܡܬ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܗܠܐܡ ܐܡܒܐ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܠܐܢܝܗ ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܟܡ ܒܡ ܢܬܟܝ ܓܘܒܐ܀ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܗܐܬܘܡܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܡ ܓܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܢܘܠ ܐܬܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܡܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܡܒܕܐ ܕܟܢ ܐܦ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܟܡܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܡܐ܀

2- ܘܒ ܐܘܪܝܡ ܐܬܒܝ ܒܗܡܟܠܝ ܡܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܘܗܘܡܠܝܘܣ: ܒܗܐ ܡܢܬ ܓܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܡܟܠܝ ܗܟܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܠܝ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܟܒ ܒܟܘܪܘܢܝ܀

3- ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܡܪܟܝ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ܀

7- ܘܡܩܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܙܘܓ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ܀
ܘܒܡܬܘܚܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܡܐܠܘܣ:
ܘܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ܀

8- ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ: ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܒܪܝ܀ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܫܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ܀

9- ܪܟܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܪܟܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܘܡܐܠܘܣ: ܘܪܡܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܪ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ

ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܦܩܩ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ܀ ܐܬܠܝܘܣ: ܐܪܙ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ܀

1- ܐܡܬ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܬܪܐ܀ ܠܡܘܢܐ: ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܙܢܐ ܡܠܡܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܝ ܡܦܩ ܐܡܬ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܒܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܒܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀

3- ܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܝܢ܀

5- ܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܦܩܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܠܦ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܠܒܒܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܝܒܢ܀

6- ܕܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܠ܀ ܢܦܘܪܩܘܢ: ܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܠ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܢܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܢ܀ ܐܘܠܝܣ

ܘܗܘܡܐܠܘܣ: ܘܠܡܪܡܘ ܠܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܡܘ ܡܢܝ: ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ: ܠܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܡܫ ܡܢܝ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܒܪܬܐ ܐܟܘܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܦܝܢ ܟܐܡܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܡܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܦܠܘ ܘܐܟܪܘ ܘܐܠܒܝܢ ܡܩܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪܬܐ ܟܢܡܬܐ܀ ܠܠܒܢ ܘܠܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܪܐܡܠ ܫܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܠܡܐܢ ܫܡܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܟܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܠܡܘܢܐ ܟܠܡ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܣܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܦܪ܀ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܘܣܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܫܘܕܝ ܡܪܬܐ܀

7- ܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܫܡ ܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܦܫܡ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܫܪܐܡܠ܀

8- ܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܫ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܘܦ ܘܪܟܝ ܕܠܒ ܫܪܟܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܡܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܠܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܡܪܟܐ: ܟܠܐܡܫ ܐܦܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܠܒ܀ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܫܠܦ ܦܡܪܟܐ ܕܠܒ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܡܒ ܦܐܡ ܘܟܒܠ ܘܐܦܪ ܒܦܘܫ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܠܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܡܕܡܝ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀

9- ܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܠܒ ܒܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܟܫܡܪ ܠܟܠܦ

ܡܢܝܢ ܦܐܡܐ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܐܚܘܪܐ܀ ܢܗܘܘ: ܐܬܟܠܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܐܡܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܟ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܟܐܬܟܠܐ
ܐܚܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘ
ܘܒܢܘܗ ܘܐܬܚܦܢܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܬܟܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܟܐܬܠܐ ܒܗܝ. ܘܐܟܡ
ܘܐܒܢܘܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܗܘܡܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ
ܟܐܟܦ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܐܠܐܝ܀

10- ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܗܘܘܗ
ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܬܐܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܕܒܪܗ: ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܦܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܐ
ܠܡܢ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ: ܡܠܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܡܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܦܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܐܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܘܠܐ. ܘܟܪܝܣܐ ܡܒܪܡ
ܡܢ ܪܫܝܐ: ܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܡܟܡܪ
ܡܠܝܟ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܦܝ: ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܡ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܐܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ
ܦܟܠܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܟܝ: ܐܡܘܢܬܐ
ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܘܢܬܐ܀
ܐܘܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܝܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܘܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܡܘܢܬܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ
ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ܀

3- ܘܐܬܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܓܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ܀

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܘ ܒܝ ܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܝ ܠܐܒ܀ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܠ
ܒܗܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܦܪܐ ܣܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܟܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀

6- ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܒܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܡ ܐܘ ܡܟܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܡܪܘܬܐ܀

7- ܠܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܚܝ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ
ܚܢܟܝܢ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ: ܐܡܝܢܬ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܡܝܢܬ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ
ܐܘܣܝܬܐ܀

9- ܡܢܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܡܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܣܝܠܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܡܫ ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܣܝܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܟܦܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ
ܟܦܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܡܫܬܝܡ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܒܝܢ
ܘܡܠܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ
ܘܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ: ܠܗ ܟܦܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܥܠܡ: ܐܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܝܡ܀

11- ܘܐܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ
ܘܦܘܫܩܗ: ܒܚܘܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘܦܟܐ
ܡܪܦܘܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:

ܪ̈ܓܠ ܩܫܝ܀ ܘܐܒܕܬܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀

12- ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܦܘܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܪܓܬ܀ ܐܘܫܒܘܗ ܩܫܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܟܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܟܬܘܒܬܗ ܘ ܟܬܒܘܪܗ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ

ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܦܘܢܗ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܠܐ
ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܟܒܪ ܕܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܘ ܟܠܐ
ܟܘܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ܀

1- ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܩܒܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܟܟܠܢ ܡܪܐ
ܩܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܟܟܠܡ ܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܦܘܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

2- ܘܟܠܒܠܐ ܟܢܫ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܩܪܘܒ
ܠܡܩܪܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܬܐ܀
ܦܘܢܐ: ܡܩܬܪܬܐ܀ ܩܘܡܐܟܘܗ: ܗܘ ܟܕ
ܟܦܪܬܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ܀

3- ܡܬܠܐ ܗܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܘ ܗܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ
ܟܟܠ܀ ܟܢܐܫ ܟܦܠܫ ܟܠ ܘܡܘܕ ܘܐܟܦ܀
ܦܘܢܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܗܡܢ ܠܐܘܕܫ ܘܐܬܪܗܫ܀

3- ܘܐܩܦܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܡܪܘ ܟܕ܀
ܦܘܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ. ܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܢܐ
ܡܬܬܡܪ ܘܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

4- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܪܘܚ ܟܦܠܫ ܐܟܦ ܘܪܟܢ
ܪܡܫ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܟܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܪܘܚ܀

6- ܗܢܝܬ ܟܦܠܫ ܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܢ
ܬܠܬܢ܀

7- ܕܚܠܬ ܟܡܘܟܟ ܘܡܕܟܠܬ ܟܠܘܟܠܢܗ
ܕܢܫܡܗ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܡܟܢܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܐܟܠܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܢܐ ܟܢܫܡܗ܀

8- ܘܐܡܢܡܢ ܟܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܟܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܘܐܘ ܘ
ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܀

9- ܐܬܕܟܢܬ ܟܢܫ ܟܪܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܟܪܗܫ
ܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܟܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܟܢܝܫܐ
ܟܪܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܟܘܕܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܠܐ ܟܪܟܘ
ܠܐܘܪܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܗܐ ܐܗܢܝ
ܡܟܬܠܐ܀

10- ܘܐܬܟܪܘ ܫܟܠ ܟܦܠܫ ܪܡܫ
ܟܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܟܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܕܪܢ
ܐܬܡܫܟܠܬ܀

11- ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܘ
ܕܢܟܗ: ܕܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܟܕ ܟܪܬܫ܀ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܟܡܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܟܟܪ܀ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܘܫܟܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܩܡܫܬܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܗܟܕܐ ܗܢܡܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܟܪܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܫ܀

12- ܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘ
ܕܡܬܒܪܫ܀ ܘܗܘܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܟܦܘܠܫ
ܟܠ ܘܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܟܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܟܕܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܕܝܘܬܗ܀

13- ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ:
ܟܕܟܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܟܡܪܝܢ ܟܢܘܕܪܐ܀

15- ܘܟܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܘ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܘܕܦܘܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܐ: ܘܟܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܟܢ ܘ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܕܦ ܟܕ ܠܐܘܦܪ
ܐܢܫ܀

16- ܘܦܪܘܡܫ ܟܬܟܘܠܐ ܘ ܟܘ
ܟܐܕܡܘܬܐ܀

-18 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܗܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢ.

-20 ܡܢ ܕܟܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܟܫܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܠܟܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ.

-21 ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܠܡܪܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒ ܟܠܪ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܟܡܪܝܗ.

-22 ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܟܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒ ܫܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܩܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܒܩܬܐ: ܦܫܩܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ.

-23 ܪܚܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܐ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܚܕܘ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.

ܟܘܒܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܫܝ ܘܫܪܝ

ܡܟܪܙ ܟܠ ܐܟܢ ܕܐܬܠܟܬܝ ܠܗܘ ܬܐܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܘܢܘܗܝ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܩܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܟܪ ܫܘܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܒܥ. ܐܘܠܨ: ܕܕܟܪ ܕܘܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܥܬܐ.

-1 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܐܬܟܫܪ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܬܟܫܗ ܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܬܠܟܗ.

-2 ܘܟܠܗ ܬܚܠܠ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘܠܨ: ܘܐܬܪܘܡܘܢ: ܒܪܘܚܗ.

-3 ܡܠܟ ܫܠܫܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܘܬܐ. ܒ ܢܘܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܟܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

-4 ܕܐܬܘܦܩ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܬܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܟܒ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܐܟܪ ܠܟܒܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ. ܟܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܟܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪ ܪܘܦܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܫܠ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܬܦܫܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ: ܒ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܒܢ ܦܘܠܐ. ܐܪܡܚܐ: ܦܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܒܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܣܗܘܐ: ܐܬܪܘܡܠ.

-5 ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܬܠܪܟܐ ܠܒ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܒ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗܝܐ.

-6 ܢܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܟܬܐ ܠܝ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܡܦܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܬܠܡܟܒܢ ܪܟܬܐ ܘܬܠܦܬܝܢ ܫܟܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܘܠܢ ܟܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܗܫܡܐ ܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܟܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܟܬܐ. ܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܒܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟ ܕܟܠܡܘܬ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܐܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܠܡܪܟܘܢ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܫܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܬܫܡܘܬ ܟܦܩܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܟܒ.

-7 ܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܝܐ. ܟܪܝܐ: ܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܒܥܪܐ. ܐܟܪܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܟܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܬܠܪܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ.

-8 ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܦܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܦܟܠܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܩ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ: ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ: ܘܐܫܒܚ ܟܢܘܫ ܒܟܠܝ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܫܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ.

-9 ܕܟܦܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܡܢ ܠܘܗܝ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܩܐܡܐ ܘܟܦܝܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܟܗ ܗ̄ ܩܐܡܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܦ ܘܡܢܡ ܦܪܐܠܐ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܦ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܒܪܐ. ܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܡ

ܠܦܘܡܐ ܟܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܚܕ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܘܫܦ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܠܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ܆

10- ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܓܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܠܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ: ܠܦܘܡܐ ܣܝܥ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܦܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ܆

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܡܬܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܒܡܐܬܗ ܢܐܡܐ. ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܢܐܡܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܘܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܠܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܕܟܠܟ ܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܬܝܒܐ܆

1- ܡܚܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܙܕܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ܆

2- ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܓܘܫܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܡܫܠܐ، ܣܠܐ، ܦܘܡܐ، ܠܡܫܬܐ، ܓܡܠܐ، ܦܠܡܫܐ: ܢܦܫ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ. ܡܬܘܓܝܢܐ. ܡܬܟܘܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܘܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܕܡܬܐ، ܦܘܠܐ، ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܬܒܬܐ. ܟܪܣܛܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܪܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܒܪܐ: ܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܟܠܒܪܐ ܢܐܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܓܝܣ. ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܟܐܟܠܘܢܗ̄ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܐܘܠܦܢ: ܒܢܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܢܐ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܘܪܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡܪܐ܆

3- ܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܡܝ ܕܫܟܪ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܬܘܗܝ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܬܐܡܬ ܠܦܘܪܘܢܗ ܕܢܐܡܐ ܘܐܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܫܝܪ ܟܠܠܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆

4- ܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܐܡܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܘܗܝ܆

6- ܟܡܬܠܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܢ ܗܡܡܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܬܠܬܪܬ ܗܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܬܐ܆ ܘܟܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܦܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܙܟܠܘ ܗ̄ ܢܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܪܡܝܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܟܒܫܘܬܐ ܟܪܘܡܬܐ ܡܡܘܪܠ܆

7- ܟܢܘ ܟܦܠܫ ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܡܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܩܘܬܐ ܙܘܩܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܪܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ܆ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ

ܠܐܘܩܝܐ ܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܡܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܥܣܩ܀
ܟܘܢܐ: ܥܣ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐܘܩܝܐ܀

8- ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ
ܒܡܘܩܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܐܘܫܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܘ ܒܡܘܩܪܗ
ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܝ
ܡܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܩܝܡ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

10- ܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘ
ܡܬܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

15- ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܒܘܢܝܘܢ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܝ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܐܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ܀

17- ܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܘܪܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܪܘܒ ܟܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܒ
ܪܓܝܒ ܠܠܒܘܫ ܡܡܪ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܒ
ܪܓܝܒ ܘܒ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܒ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܠ ܘ
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܘܦܛܢܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ
ܐܡܪ܀

19- ܘܡܦܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘ
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐܝܢ. ܡܢܗ
ܡܬܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܩ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀

21- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܩܒܠ
ܘܛܠ ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܬܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܢ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܟܠܣ ܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܠܝ ܠܒܘܪ ܒ ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܪܘܩܘܢ܀ ܐܘܠܝܬ: ܒ ܡܫܠܟ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܡܘܠܟܘܢ: ܒ ܫܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܕܡ
ܐܒܕܠܟ ܘܡܕܪܘ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠ:
ܒ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܟܢ ܘܡܪܢܘܢ ܘ
ܐܒܕܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗܠ ܕܠܗܒ ܒܢܘ
ܕܡܪ ܐܠ ܕܒܪܘܡܗ ܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܥܐ
ܕܐܩܠ ܘܫܦܠ ܕܝܠܟܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

1- ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘ ܟܠܙܒܢ ܚܝܐ
ܘܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܘܕܝܬ܀

2- ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܐܬܪܟܢ ܢܦܫܝ. ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ
ܘ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ܀

4- ܒܥܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܥܢܢܝ ܘ
ܦܪܩܢܝ܀

5- ܘܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ،
ܐܘܡܢ، ܐܫܟܠܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝ، ܘܢܣܡ، ܗܟܝ܀

6- ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ܀

7- ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀

8- ܛܥܡܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܛܥܡܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀

9- ܥܝܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

11- ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ
ܘܫܒܝܬܐ܀

13- ܛܪ ܠܫܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܟ ܠܐ: ܠܡܠܠ ܕܓܠ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܣܦܘܬܟ
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܢ ܠܚܠܐ܀

14- ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܗ̄
ܘܫܐܠ ܠܥܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒܥܣܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܝܢܐ܀ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܪܕܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

17- ܩܥܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܥܘ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀

18- ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܝܪ̈ܝ ܠܒܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

19- ܣܓܝܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

20- ܘܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܥܪܪ
ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ܀

21- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ
ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܛܝܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܣܢܐܝܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܚܝܒܘܢ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܣܓܝܐܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ

ܥܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܒܠ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܒܠ
ܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܠܒܪܝܫ܀

1- ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܐ
ܐܘ܀

2- ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀

3- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܪܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܦܩ܀ ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܘܡܠܐ ܕܘܦܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܛܒ ܠܘܒܐ܀

5- ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀

6- ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܐܘܐ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܗܝ
ܘܪܕܘܦܘܢ ܢܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ
ܡܬܪܘܡܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܀

7- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܬܐ
ܛܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܪܥܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܕܘܢ܀

8- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܛܡܪܘ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܙܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܪ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܛܡܪ
ܐܚܝܕܘܢ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܬܠܠ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܛܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܦܘ ܘܚܕܝܬܐ
ܡܬܠܠ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܛܡܪ ܐܡܪ܀

11- ܣܡܥܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܠ ܗ̄ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܚܕܝ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ܀

12- ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܐܡܠܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܐܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀

13- ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܢ: ܒܫܘܪܝܫܗܘܢ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܘܦܩ܀ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܘܚܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ܀

15- ܐܠܨܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܢ: ܡܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

16- ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܫܦܘܥ ܠܢ: ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܡܪ܀

17- ܡܪܝ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܘܚܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܢ: ܒܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܦܩ ܢܦܫ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܘܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ܀

18- ܐܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܘܒܟܡܡܬܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܟܡܡܐ ܡܫܪܐ܀ ܐܘܠܦܢ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܡܠܟܢܝ܀

19- ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܕܥܠܝܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܐ܀ ܘܡܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܪܡܪ ܒܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܟܡܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܢܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ܀

20- ܘܡܛܠ ܡܨܝܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ܀

21- ܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܦܪ ܟܠܗ ܬܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܬܢ̈ܝ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܟܬܢܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀

23- ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܒܝܫ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܟܝܠܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀

26- ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

27- ܘܐܡܪܗܝ ܒܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܐܪܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀

28- ܠܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܛܘܒܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ: ܢܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܙܪܘܦܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܡܐܟܠ ܕܐܪܙܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܫ܀

1- ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܗ ܡܐܟܠܐ܀ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܙܘܥ܀

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܡܢܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܦܩܗ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܛܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ܀

5- ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܢܥܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܪܕܝܬ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ: ܒܓܘܐ ܠܟܦܝܐ ܗ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܐܪܡܠܝܬ܀

6- ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ܀ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܒܟܠ܀ ܘܕܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ: ܠܡܕܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܘܚܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܣܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ܀

7- ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܛܠܠ ܕܒܦܪܝ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܦܪܘܗܝ܀

8- ܘܢܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ ܠܘܪܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ܀ ܦܘܡܐܟܘܣ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܦܐܪܝ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܪܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܪ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠܘܢ܀

10- ܛܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܝ܀ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ: ܐܘܚܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ܀

11- ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܛܠܡܘܟ܀ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ

ܡܪܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ܀

1- ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܟܠܬܐ ܗ ܕܒ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܒܝܢ ܐܬܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܟܠܒܢ ܟܠܐ ܗ ܡܐ ܕܚܢܟ ܕܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ܀

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠ ܐܒܕ܀

-3 ܒܥܕ: ܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܒܒܝ ܘܥܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܣܪܘܐ
ܘܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܘܠܐ: ܘܪܚܡ ܘܥܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܐܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܐ ܘܟܗ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܣܢܝ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗ̄
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܟܬܐܝܬܗ܀

-4 ܫܒܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܟܫܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܫܬܟܬܗ ܕܟܝ ܟܕܝ ܠܥܒܪ܀
ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܬܟܬܗ ܟܬܡܦ ܠܥܒܪ ܫܢܬܐܝܬܗ܀

-6 ܘܕܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܠ
ܦܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܘܟܝܢ ܟܝ܀

-17 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܡ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܒ ܟܘܠܐ
ܘܡܪܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܟܢ ܟܬܘܪܚܗ
ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܠܕܝܫ ܡܪܟܢܬܘܬܗ܀

-8 ܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܟܘܡ
ܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܐ ܒܟܫܬܐ܀

-9 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܡܐ ܣܦܩܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܢܬܟܠܘܢ܀ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܐܡ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ܀

-12 ܡܬܫܟܚ ܪܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܥܡܪܘܬܗ܀

-13 ܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܫܡܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܪ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܥܡܗ܀
ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܟܬܡܦ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܐ ܕܐܟܪܗ܀

-14 ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܕܝ ܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̄
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܟܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܬܐܠܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐܟܠܝ ܕܬܐܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܬܘܪܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܘܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܬܘܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܒܡܬܐܪܐ ܒܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ܀

-16 ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܚܐ ܟܝܡܐ܀

-18 ܘܪܥܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܟܬܡܬܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܝ ܡܬܝܪܚܝܢ
ܟܥܡܬܪܘܬܐ܀

-19 ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܟܐܒܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܥܘܬܐ܀

-20 ܘܟܢܟܕܒܡܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܡܦܫܟܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܬܦܫܡ ܡܢ ܟܬܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܒܡܕܢ ܗ̄
ܡܫܦܩ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܢܟܕܒܡܘܢ ܟܡ ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܐܟܢܝ ܘܡܬܐܪܡܕܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗ̄
ܒܡܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܡܪܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ܀

-21 ܡܬ ܪܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܕܡܬܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ
ܗ̄ ܕܝ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܡ ܘܡܗܘ ܗ̄ ܐܦ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀

-22 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܡܬܐܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܢܫܦܘܢ܀ ܢܫܦܘ: ܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ
ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܝܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܥܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ
ܕܟܢܫܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܪ ܗ̄ ܡܟܬܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܐܟܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩ ܫܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܟܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܦܟܢ. ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܒܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܝ. ܘܡܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܟܬܒܬܢܝ ܐܕܪܝ ܘܟܢܫܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܬܘܪܬܐ܀

-23 ܡܢ ܡܪܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܝ ܟܥܠܡ ܡܢܡ
ܗ̄ ܟܬܬܗ ܕܟܥܕܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܟܟܬܬܗ
ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܐܬܪܝ ܗ̄ ܕܝ ܪܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܘܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܟܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̄
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܟܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܫ܀

-24 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝ ܢܦܠ ܟܬܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܗ̄
ܒܢܫܥܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܟܥܠܡ ܡܢܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐ

ܡܫܝܚܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܒܢ ܡܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ.

25- ܛܘܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܦ ܒܥܝ
ܫܠܡܬ. ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܡܬ ܗ̄
ܒܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܗ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܪܥܗ ܗ̄ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܦ ܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܝ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܘ.

27- ܐܬܐܝܢ ܠܠܥܠܡ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝ
ܠܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ.

28- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܙܢܝ ܗ̄ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܝ.

29- ܘܐܝܕܐ ܢܐܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܟܫܠܐ.
ܘܡܢܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ.

31- ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܫܘܒܗܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܪܥܗܘ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܬܟܪܡܘܢ
ܕܐܪܥܗܘ.

33- ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܟܐܪܒܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄
ܓܢܐܪ ܕܝܠܐ.

34- ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܣܘܪܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܐܘܠܝܢ.

35- ܘܡܬܐܪܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ.

36- ܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܐܪܥܗܘ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.

37- ܛܪ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܒ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܚܙܐܬܐ ܛܒܠܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܡܫܐ.

39- ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܪܩܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܟܬܒ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܒ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܬܠ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܝܟ
ܡܬܟܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܢܛܠ ܠܗ.

1- ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܝܢ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܫܠܡܝܢ
ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗ̄ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܪܘܟܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ.

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܘ ܒܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠ
ܕܡܢܝ ܐܬܡܠܘ ܒܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܘܦ ܘܟܠܗ ܗ̄
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܢܝ ܡܢܫ. ܘܐܬܐܝܢܫܬ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܬܐ.

3- ܠܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܫܪܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܪܡܫܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܡܦܪܢ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܛܒܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ.

6- ܫܪܝܪ ܘܐܬܦܫܝܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܒܠܐ.

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܦܘܪܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܠܝ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ
ܠܚܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܬܟܦܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܪܚܠܝ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܙܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܟܐܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܪܝ
ܡܟܐܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ.

8- ܐܚܕ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܡ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܢܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܐܘܠܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܢܠܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ: ܢܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܢܗܘܪ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

9- ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘ܆ ܥܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܦܠܚ
ܒܟܠ ܗ̄ ܠܫܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬ܀

10- ܠܒܢ ܐܬܘܦܪ ܗ̄ ܠܦܫܡ ܦܒܪܐ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܬܪܒܝܢ܀ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܝ ܠܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ
ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ܀

11- ܪܚܡܝ ܘܡܚܒܝ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܘܦܠܐ
ܘܠܡܫܐ܀ ܠܡܦܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܫܘ ܗ̄
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܘܩܪܝܒܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܒܝ
ܗܘܘ ܗ̄ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܕܘܢ܀

12- ܘܐܚܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܝ܀
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܝ ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܝܦ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ܀

13- ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܫܬܩܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܚܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܚܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܘܕܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ܀

15- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܣܒܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܠܒ ܕܝܠܝ܀

17- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܫܒܪܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܠܡܚܪܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄

ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܘܩܐܡ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܠܐ܀
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝ ܠܚܒܝ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ܀

18- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀

19- ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܟܪܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܘ ܗ̄ ܠܒ
ܕܪܕܦ ܐܝܬ܀

20- ܘܡܦܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܗ̄
ܠܡܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܡܚܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܕܪܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܪ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܐܝܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܗ ܠܒ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ.
ܘܫܦܪ ܒܗܪܝ ܘܒܘܚܐ: ܒܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ: ܫܦܪ
ܒܗܪܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܢܫܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܢ
ܒܟܠܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܝ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܘܕܐ
ܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀

1- ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܛܪ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܒ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܛܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܫܢܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܪܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܩܐ ܡܬܡܫܪܢ
ܩܐܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܕܡܗ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܒ ܩܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ܀

2- ܕܐܬܪܘܡܬ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܬܬܩܦܬ ܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ܀

3- ܚܡ ܠܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ܀ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܘܪܝܗ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܪܢܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܚܬܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

4- ܘܫܘܝܢ ܡܙܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܝ ܡܙܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܝ ܡܙܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܩܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܒܡܩܛܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝ ܠܐ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܥܘܠܐ܀

5- ܕܗܐ ܥܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܐ ܐܪܬܐ ܠܒܠܒ ܕܟܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܒܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܕܥܡܩܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܗ̄ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܒܪܢ܀ ܥܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܪܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ: ܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘܥܠ ܣܠܩܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܡ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܥܝܢ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܕܠܘܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܙܐ ܕܐܝܪܘ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀

9- ܫܪܟܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܫܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬ ܪܥܝܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ܀

10- ܐܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܀

11- ܕܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡܪܐ ܒܪܟ ܥܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܘܦܠܛ܀ ܒܡܚܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܦܝ ܣܘܦܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܪܡܫ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܝܛܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܠܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܪ ܫܠܐ܀ ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܒܗ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܘܫܡܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܒܬܚܘܒܬܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܡ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܥܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܪܬܗ܀

12- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܬܚܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܡ ܕܫܠܡܘ܀

13- ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܒܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܝܢ ܠܒ ܕܐܬܢܦܫ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܝܢ܀ ܠܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܡ ܕܥܠ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܪܝ ܕܐܚܐ܀

1- ܡܫܡܥܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܡܙܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܙܠܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܡܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܡܙܠܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

2- ܕܐܫܬܦܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܛܝܒܐ܀

3- ܦܘܩ ܠܦܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܘܬܝ܀

ܕܢܚܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ܆ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܝܣܢ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀

5- ܘܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

6- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗ̄ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܝ܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܬ ܠܝ܀ ܐܦܢܐ: ܣܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܥܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܡܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܝ܀ ܒܚܪܐ: ܐܫܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܛܪ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܟܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀

7- ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܠܟܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐ: ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܩܢܛܠܐ ܕܐܫܘܡܝ. ܡܩܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܠܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܠܡܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܐܡܝܢ܀

8- ܠܡܒܥܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܙܕܝܩ ܐܠܒܫ ܘܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗܐ ܫܦܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܪܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗ܀

9- ܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܫܢܝ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܚܐ܀ ܕܒܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܗ܀

ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܫܘܚܠܦ܀ ܘܠܒܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

14- ܢܒܗܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܢܦܫ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ܀

15- ܢܠܡܘܢ ܒܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܘܠܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܠܘܬܝ ܢܒܗܠܘܢ ܒܒܠܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚ ܕܒܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ܀

17- ܡܪܝ ܐܠܫܡܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܦܘܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܫܒܢܐ ܢܫܒܢ ܠܒܝ. ܕܐܠܫܡܒ ܒܐܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܫܡܒ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܡܬ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܩ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܫ܀

ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܥܪܒ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܐܡܠܟܝ ܐܫܠܡܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܒ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

1- ܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܕܫܪܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܠܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀

2- ܘܢܛܠܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

3- ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܒܪܟܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ܀ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܗ܀ ܘܦܝ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܘܦܝ ܒܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܦܐ܀

ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ܀

4- ܘܐܣܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܠܩܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܥܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܒܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬ܀

9- ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܩܠܢ܀ ܥܢܝܐ: ܐܘܪܟ ܩܠܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ܀
ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܩܒܠ ܩܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

10- ܘܐܦܩܬܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ܀ ܘܐܦܪܩܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܟܝ܀

12- ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܠܝ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

13- ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄
ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܘܢܬܢܝܚ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ

ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ܀

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ

ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ

ܕܝܘܡ

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܥܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܠܡܫܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܨܠܝܒ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܝ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

1- ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܠ
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀ ܥܢܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܒܢܝ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ܀

2- ܪܘܚܗ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܕ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܗ̄
ܠܒܢܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

3- ܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀

5- ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄
ܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ
ܠܟ ܠܗܘ܀ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ܀ ܥܢܝܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

6- ܡܢ ܫܪܒܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܫܪܒܗܝ
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܛܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܡܪܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܗܝ
ܛܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

7- ܠܗܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܐܚܪܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܐ܀ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܦܘܩ ܘܛܠܝܬ
ܘܢܝܚ ܘܢܦܠ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ
ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܩܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܕܡ
ܘܡܢ ܒܓܘܗ܀

1- ܙܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܙܘܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

2- ܘܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܪܗܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܚܒܠܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ: ܘܒܥܠܐ
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܟܡܐܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚ܀ ܟܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܒ ܐܘ
ܘܡܫܡܠܢ ܠܝ܀

3- ܡܪܘ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܝܬ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܘ
ܟܐܢܬ܀ ܘܟܐܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܢ
ܠܝ܀

4- ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒ ܐܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܐܘܪܐ
ܠܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܒ ܟܪܝܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝܢܝܬ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ ܐܬܐܟܪܘ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܐܡܘܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ܀

1- ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܠܚܢ ܟܕܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܡܕܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܟܘܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܘ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒ ܐܦܩܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܢ ܙܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܚܪܡܬܐ
ܡܟܡܝܢ ܠܟܡܪܚܬܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐ: ܠܗܘܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܡܐ ܦܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܪܘ
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܢ ܟܦܘܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܝܢܐ܀

8- ܠܐܒܫܡܐ ܬܫܡܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܟܠܠܐ
ܐܡܝܢܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܫܡܐ ܐܢ ܦܫܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܢܪܘܚܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܚܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܡܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܡܠܐ
ܐܡܝܢܬܗ܀ ܟܡܫ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܝܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܒ
ܐܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܟܢ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܢ܀ ܘܐܢܩܝܢ: ܟܡܫ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܬܝܢܐ: ܟܡܫ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ܀ ܒܪܝܫܐ: ܟܡܫ ܐܦܠܚܗ
ܠܛܠ ܢܫܡ ܐܘ ܟܡܫ ܐܢܐ: ܙܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܘܗܘܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ܀

9- ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ
ܠܟܡܐ ܐܘܡܢܬ ܚܡܫ܀ ܘܟܡܐ ܡܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܢܪܝܬ: ܠܐܘܟܪܝܬ ܕܟܠܟܝܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܟܝܢܐ܀

10- ܟܠܟܪܐ ܕܫܬܡܫ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒ
ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܫܡܫܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

-2 ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܠܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ܀

-3 ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀

-4 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܒܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ܀

-5 ܒܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܗܢܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܠܒܗ: ܢܦܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

-8 ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܘܕܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܕܠܗ ܬܘܕܐ܀

-9 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀

-12 ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܠܐ ܒܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒ ܐܦܝ ܠܗ܀

-13 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

-14 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܦܢܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ: ܐܡܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܡܝܡܘܢ܀

-15 ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ، ܘܡܘܬܝܢ. ܢܒܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܪܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ܀

-16 ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄ ܠܒܝ܀ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܪܫ܀

-17 ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܒܪܡܫ ܕܒܟܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܥܝ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀

-18 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܒܦܪܝ ܒܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܫ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܦܩ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-19 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

-21 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܕܟܠܐ܀

-23 ܒܗܘܕܝ ܒܢܒܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܒܪܐ ܒܢܦ. ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܢ◌ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܘܫܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܫܠ ܦܬܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܝ܀

25- ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܩ
ܐܬܡܬܠ܀ ܘܡܬܡܠ ܟܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ:
ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܟܒܪܬܐ
ܠܟܠܒܪܢܫܝܢ܀

26- ܗܘܝ ܟܒܪܘܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܣܥܝܢ܀
ܟܐܡܪ: ܡܬܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܩ ܘܟܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܫܝܢ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܡܐܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܟܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܝܕܬܐ
ܣܒܘ ܡܚܣܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܘ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܦܩܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܣܒܘ ܩܒܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܚܡܠܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܩ ܣܒܘ ܢܘܢ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܩ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝܒܐ ܕܒܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܡ
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܘ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ܀

1- ܐܚܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܩ ܦܝܫ
ܠܚܘܘ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠܝܐ܀ ܐܘܡܪܝܢ: ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܬ
ܦܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܢ ܠܟ ܩ
ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ܀

ܒܒܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩ ܗܝܒܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ
ܒܚܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܟܢܫܘ ܠܟ ܩ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܢܐܡܠ ܙܟܝܐ: ܒܒܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ܀ ܩ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ:
ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܦܘ ܕܐܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ܀
ܟܬܒ ܩܢܘ ܕܗܦܪܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܩ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܘܚܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀

2- ܦܩܕ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܩ
ܟܐܬܘܬܗ܀ ܐܬܝܚܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܬܐ
ܩ ܡܐܪܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܒܪܝ
ܠܟܘܐ ܒܒܠܡ ܩ ܒܦܢ. ܕܦܪܙܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒܬ܀

3- ܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘ܀ ܕܟܐܡܪ: ܥܠ
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ܀

4- ܗܘܕܝ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܝ܀ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܩ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܒܩܐܡܬ ܘܒܦܘܦܪܝ ܘܡܬܠܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܟܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩ
ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܩ ܕܡܟܦ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ܀ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܡܠܝ ܩ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܡܪܘ ܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܘܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܢܘܒܪܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܘܬܗܘܝ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗ: ܘܬܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝ܀

5- ܛܐܘܝ ܗܢܝܢ܀ ܟܐܡܪ: ܠܛܡܬܝܢ ܩ
ܛܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘܡܐ܀
ܘܡܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܬܝ ܩ ܡܘܡܫܬܐ
ܢܬܟܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܪܢܫܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩ ܛܐܘܐ
ܕܡܚܒܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ܀

6- ܦܘܪܫܝ ܠܟܘܐ ܒܒܠܡ ܒܠܥܡܢ ܩ
ܡܟܒܘܬܝ܀ ܡܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܩ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܒܗ ܟܘܡܒܐ܀

7- ܡܬܟܬܒܬ ܩ ܕܪܫܡܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ
ܟܘܠܐ܀ ܡܗܝܢ ܠܟܘܐ ܠܟܘܝ ܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝ܀ ܘܠܟܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ
ܒܛܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܒܝܪܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܒ
ܒܘܦܐ: ܠܟܘܝ ܛܝܢ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܐܒܘܝ
ܒܛܥܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ܀
ܟܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܦܩܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩ ܡܒܒܬܐ ܘܒܩܕܬܐ

ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟ̈ ܐܝܟ ܙܡ ܡܫܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ܀

8- ܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܗܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ.
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܘܐܗܠܐ ܐܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܠܬ
ܡܫܚܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ܀ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܟ ܗ̄ ܗܝܟܠ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ̈ ܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܝ ܒܟܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܬܟ ܚܕܘܬ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܟܪ ܕܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܙܡܪ̈ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܘܐܘܕܘܢ ܒ
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܗ܀

9- ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܕ ܗ̄ ܒܒܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܩܕ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܠܝ
ܘܡܒܪܒܪ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܒܪܢܝ
ܒܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܗ̄ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܒܪܐ
ܕܟܡܫܐ ܒܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܚܕܐ ܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܟܠܟܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܚܐ܀ ܕܕܗܘܒܐ
ܕܐܘܦܝܪ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܙܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܒܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܗ: ܡܩܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ܀ ܗܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܩܕ ܕܙܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܙܒܝܢܐ܀

10- ܗܡܟܐ ܒܙܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܒܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܢܐ ܐܡܠܝ ܫܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܘܙܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܟܡܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܗ̄ ܒܟܒܬܐ ܟܫܡܫܐ
ܦܫܛ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ܀

11- ܕܬܬܪܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܟ ܗ̄
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܬܟ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܬܬܪܘܡܝ
ܒܗܐܘ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܟ ܫܓܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ܀

12- ܘܒܪܬܐ ܨܘܪ ܐܫܬܓܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܘܒܢ ܒܗ܀

13- ܠܗ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗ̄ ܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܪܟܒ ܠܟܘܡܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܘܟܠܬܐ ܙܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܝ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܦܠܡܬܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܒ ܒܝܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܡܬܐ܀

14- ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܬܐܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܪܡܢܐ܀
ܘܢܘܒܠܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܚܬܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪ
ܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܬܐ: ܢܘܒܠܘܢ
ܡܗܢܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܒܠܝ ܢܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܒܗ ܫܘܒܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܬܐܘܒܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܗ܀

15- ܘܢܬܒܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܟܠ ܟܡܗ
ܟܠܗܘܬܐ܀

16- ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ
ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܟܝܢ܀
ܒܟܪ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܝܬܪܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܘܢ ܟܡܟܐ ܘܟܐܪܒܐ܀

17- ܕܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܟ ܗ̄ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܡܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܥܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܗ ܠܐܠܝܠܘܦܢ ܡܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܪ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܡܠܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܚ ܢܒܝ ܡܨܝܬܐ܆ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܟܬܒ ܕܟܘܪܝܗ ܕܦܘܪܚ ܐܟܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܚ ܐܬܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܥܪܡܬܐ ܕܟܡܘܢܬܐ܆

1- ܠܐܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆

2- ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ܆ ܐܬܠܚܡܗ ܒ ܒܠܒܒ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܢܝ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܕܐܬܠܚܡܗ ܒ ܦܘܠܚ܆

ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢ܆ ܘܐܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܐܠܬ܆ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܪܥܬ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܝܗ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܒܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܦܐܪܝ ܗܘܬܐ܆

3- ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܘܡܘܕ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒ ܐܬܝ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܚܢܦܐ܆ ܘܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܘܦ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܐܐܬܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܟܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܬܚܒܘܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܒܕܐ܆ ܒܟܘܫܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆

4- ܠܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܝܗ܆ ܢܚܪܘܢ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܢܐܪܒܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܫܐܦܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆

5- ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܨܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܠܟܘܪܝܗ܆

9- ܦܩܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܪܥܢܐ ܘܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܠܬܐ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ܆ ܐܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܬܠܚܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܡܐ܆

10- ܐܠܦܢܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܡܥܬܐ܆ ܘܕܟܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ܆ ܐܬܐܪܫܡܬ ܟܡܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܐܪܫܡܬ ܟܐܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܟܡܫ܆

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ

ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܒܠܬܐ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܡܠܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܚ܆ ܗܘܩܪ: ܕܐܟܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܚ ܐܦܝܪܬܐ܆

1- ܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܆ ܦܘܩܕ ܟܦܐ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܐܬܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܘ ܕܦܪܡܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܘܢܝܬܐ܆

4- ܐܬܟܪܡ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܕܥܒܐ ܠܟ܆ ܫܪܘܪܘ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆ ܘܐܒܥܪܘ ܕܟܡܘܢ ܕܢܚܡ ܗ̄ ܩܝܡ ܕܡܩܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܟ܆

5- ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܒܢܘܟܪܐ܆

ܒܦܠܓ ܕܦܪܝܫ܆ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܡܫ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܢܪ ܘܐܝܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܟܡܥܬܐ ܒܐܬܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܙܡܪ ܒܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆

6- ܙܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

8- ܐܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܟ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ܀ ܐܘܚܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܠܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܡܝܬܘܗ: ܚܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀

1- ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܗ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܦܪܝܩ܀ ܐܘܚܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܦܪܢܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

2- ܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܟܢܫܝܐ܀

3- ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܩܒܠܬܗ܀ ܐܘܚܝܐ:
ܒܬܡܠܟܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܫܐ
ܟܠܟܠܝܘܡܗ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗ̄ ܒܢ
ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܐܬܘ܀ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ
ܠܐܬܪ܀

5- ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܗܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܕܠܚܘ
ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ܀

6- ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܚܠܐ ܐܚܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܟܢܟܘܬܐ
ܘܫܢܝܟܘܬܐ܀

7- ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܡܝܪܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܣܛܠܝܣ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ: ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܥܠ
ܕܦܪܩ ܘܥܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

8- ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗ̄ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܩܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܐܦܘܗ
ܟܣܘܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܫܡܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܗ̄
ܒܥܠ ܟܡܡܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

12- ܐܬܒܘܪܟܘܗ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܘܫܘܕܪܘܗ ܗ̄
ܟܘܦܦܘܗ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܝܗ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܗ܀

13- ܘܒܦܘܪܩ ܗܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܪ
ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܟܢܐ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀

14- ܕܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܢܕܒܪ ܠܢ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩ܀

1- ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܗܟܡ ܟܠܠ܀

2- ܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܥܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ܀ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ܀

4- ܐܙܠܐ ܐܘܬܝ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ
ܡܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܗ
ܢܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܘܠܐ: ܐܦܬܚ ܐܘܚܕܬܝ ܐܦܘܡ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ
ܐܘܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀

5- ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܠ ܐܢܐ܀

6- ܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܢܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ܀

7- ܐܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗ̄ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܚܕܬܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܗ܀ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܗ̄
ܘܡܠܐܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܓܝܐܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܣܡܡ ܕܒܝܫܐ܀

8- ܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܡܠ
ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

9- ܠܐܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗ̄
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܘܡܝܢ܀

10- ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܣܟܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܚܩܘ܀ ܐܚܝܐ
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܒܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐܢ
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܥܒܪ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀

11- ܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܫܟܢ
ܐܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܫܪܝ
ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܥܠܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܪܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ܀

12- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܕܡܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܐܬܦܚܡ ܟܒܥܝܪܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܒܪܐ܀

13- ܗܢܘ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܢܐ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܚܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄
ܥܠܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܡ ܥܠܘܒ ܠܥܢܐܐ܀

14- ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܒܪܦܪܐ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܡܒܡ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܘܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ
ܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝܬܗܘܢ
ܢܬܪܫܥܘܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܬܚܣܢܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܫܥܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀

15- ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܝܠ
ܠܠܒܘܬܐ. ܡܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܦ ܐܬܦܠܛܬ ܒܗ
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܥܡܠ
ܠܒ܀

16- ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܣܝܗ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܦ
ܢܬܩܪ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܣܩ
ܠܗ܀

18- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟ܀
ܒܚܝܐ: ܢܒܪܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ

ܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܘܠܙܘ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕ ܐܬܐܬ ܠܗ ܟܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܪܥ ܠܟ ܗ ܕ ܠܓܙ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܓܙܢ ܘܕ ܡܬܡܠܟܢ܀

19- ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܘܢܘ ܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܕ ܕܢܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܟܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ܀

ܕܢܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܘܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܪܕܐܦ ܦܢ ܡܫܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ

ܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܟܢܫܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܐܫܟ܀

1- ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀

2- ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܡܟܝܐ ܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

3- ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܡ ܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܥܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܠ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ܀

4- ܢܦܪܐ ܟܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܠܡܘܬܪܢ܀ ܟܡܢ ܟܡܗ ܗ ܕܥܬܐ܀

5- ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܦܬܓ ܟܘܦ ܘܫܠܝ ܢܘܢ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܫܬܘܢ ܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܡܘ ܡܢ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܢܗܐ܀

ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܝܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܟܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܠܦܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ܀

6- ܢܦܘܗܝ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܬܡܘܬܬܐ ܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܣܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܀

7- ܘܡܫܪܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܘܕܝ ܗ ܡܕܡ ܣܬܟܠ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܕܘܢ܀

8- ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܡܫܝ ܗ ܕ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ܀ ܘܠܟܠܬܝ ܗ ܕܐܡܫܬ ܠܡܘܬܢ ܕܘܡܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ܀ ܟܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܟܠܬܢ ܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܒ܀

9- ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܕܦܝܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܦܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪ ܠܕܢܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐܡܬܐ܀

11- ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܡܟܒܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܦܪܟܢ ܠܒ܀ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܟܢ ܗܘ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܦܠܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܠ ܟܡܢ܀ ܡܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ: ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܟܡܢ ܗܘ܀

12- ܐܝ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܗ ܦܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗ ܕܐܪܫܝܢ܀

ܡܠܐ ܕܕܒܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܬܟܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ܀

14- ܕܢܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܢܬܐ ܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ܀

16- ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܒܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܗ̄ ܒ ܠܒܒܐ
ܕܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܗܒܪ ܐܝܬ.

18- ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܬ
ܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܠܡ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ
ܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.

20- ܝܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܠ ܠܐܫܘܡ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡ
ܒܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܡܝ ܗ̄ ܚܘܐ. ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܬ.

21- ܢܦܫ ܡܠܘܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄
ܐܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܚ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐܕܝ ܘܐܠܘܗ.
ܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒ
ܒܝܬܠܡܝ. ܐܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܗ̄ ܥܡܡܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܕܡ
ܦܪܘܩܝ.

22- ܕܟܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܠ
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪܐ.

23- ܐܡܐ ܕܕܠܝܢ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟܢ ܗ̄
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܒܠܘܕܝܐ ܩܐܡ: ܢܪܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܣܦܘ
ܡܐܡܪܢܐ.

ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܬܠܬ

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܠܐ ܐܡܝ ܢܦ
ܕܡܘܕܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܡܐܠܟܝ ܩܢܝܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܕܫܡܐ:
ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܠܐ.

1- ܘܫܡܥܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܠܡܫܘܐܡܝ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܡܝ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܬܡܝ.
ܒܝܢ ܣܝܒܬܗ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܚܒ ܠܘܠܒ.

2- ܐܫܟܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܠܒ
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܬܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ.

4- ܠܝ ܠܫܘܕܝ ܣܓܝܬ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܐ ܪܘܚܢ ܠܒ.
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܒܫܠܡܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܢ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ.

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܦܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܘܡ.
ܘܠܣܝܒܬܐ ܒܣܝܒܬܝ ܐܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܫܘܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܠܒܪܐ
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܐܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܒܫܠܐ.

6- ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܪܫܡܬ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܪܪܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܠܫܩܠܐ
ܕܫܡܥܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܫܝ. ܐܘܪܚܬܢ ܗ̄
ܒܝܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ.

7- ܪܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܒܐܘܦܐ ܒܐܠܦ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܠܕܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܬܗ. ܐܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܠ
ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠ
ܒܝܬܦܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܫܘܗܝ
ܠܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܦܐ ܘܐܪܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ

ܘܐܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܫܟܦܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܦܘ
ܡܪܐ ܟܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܘܚܝܘܢ ܕܫܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܠܠ ܘܡܪܒܘ
ܟܘܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܘܫ ܟܗ ܗܘܠ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܫܦܘܟܠ܀ ܙܘܚܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܥܠ ܚܠܠ ܕܙܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܫܡܥ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܗ ܘ ܟܐܘܦܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܘܪ
ܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܘܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܟܡܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܬܝܒܘܢ܀

10- ܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܟܢܘܫܪܐ
ܦܘܩܪܢܝܢ܀ ܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܘ ܫܒܐܝܬ܀ ܘܙܘܢܝ
ܐܦܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܣ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܫܒܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܘ
ܟܠܟܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܙܟܝܢ܀

11- ܙܘܢܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀

12- ܙܘܢܝ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܪܘܡܢ ܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ܀

13- ܕܝܠܟ ܟܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀

14- ܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܐܠܝܬ ܕܕܟܝܐ܀

ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘ ܕܗܘܡܢܝܬ ܟܢ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ܀ ܘܢܡܟܢ
ܟܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܡܬܐ܀

15- ܘܦܘܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܡܟܝܢܝܟ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܢܦܫ܀

16- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܟܕܟܝܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܟܢܬܝܟܐ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܡܩܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܟܝܬ ܘ ܐܠܐ
ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܙܟܝܬ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܟ ܗܘܝܬ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܘܟܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ܀

17- ܕܟܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܘ
ܕܢܦܫܐ܀ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܝ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ
ܣܝܡܘܬܗ܀

18- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܪܘܡܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܪܘܡܢ ܘ ܕܐܣܪܬܗ
ܟܘܠܝ܀

19- ܗܟܝܢ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܦܘܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܬܟܢܐ܀
ܘܗܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܟܪܟ ܢܘܢ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܢܛܠܘܢ܀ ܟܪܝܢܐ: ܢܦܫܘܢ ܟܦܠܢ ܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܡܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ

ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܟ ܗܩܠ ܕܫܡܫ
ܟܫܐܡܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܐܡ ܕܟܠ ܟܡܘܟܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕܘܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܙܘܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܟܡܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܙܘܡܝ ܟܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘ ܐܫܡܥܟܘܢ ܟܗܘܢ܀

1- ܟܡܢܐ ܡܟܠܐܟܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܡܢܐ܀ ܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܘ ܕܢܟ ܗܩܠ ܟܕ
ܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܬܐܡܟ ܡܐܡܠܐ
ܟܪܟܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܠ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘ ܫܐܡܐ܀ ܘܟܢܘܡ ܟܘܠܐ
ܡܠܫܡܟ ܟܡܝܢ ܘ ܡܠܫܡܟ ܟܟܝܢ
ܘܡܡܟܠܠ ܟܡܝܢ܀

2- ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܕܟܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܟ ܘ ܟܝܢܟ
ܟܡܝܢ܀ ܟܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘ ܙܟܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܟܡܐ
ܕܢܟܠܡܘܢ ܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

3- ܙܢܡܟ ܟܝܩܬܐ ܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܛܟܬܐ ܘ
ܕܟܝܢ ܕܗܪܐܝܠ܀

5- ܘܢܗܣܟܝܢ ܟܟܠܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܟܠܡܝܢ
ܘܢܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܟܝܢ ܘ ܥܠ ܕܙܟܝܬ
ܟܡܗܣܦ ܡܡܟܝܢܗ܀

7- ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܩܠܝܗ܀ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܬܢܫܠ
ܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܟܪܝܗ܀

8- ܘܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ
ܒܥܒܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܀ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܠܗܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ܀ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

9- ܐܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܒܠܡ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܘܦܪܡܠܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܝ ܗ̄ ܢܙܝܠܝ܀ ܠܒܙܘܙܝ
ܠܗܡܟܠ ܐܘܒܩܝ܀ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܦܝܡ ܣܩܣܝ܀

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ

ܡܫܘܐ ܚܠܠ ܡܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܘܪܝܢ ܘܙܘܒ
ܗܩܐ܀ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܡܐ ܣܠܦ
ܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܘܝ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ:
ܟܠܒܢ ܪܗܘܬܐ ܣܠܦ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ
ܕܘܝ܀ ܗܘܡܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܪܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܘܕܐ܀
ܐܬܐܘܗܘܢ: ܡܠܠܐ ܟܘܕܐ ܡܬܦܬܢ.
ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܘܕܐ ܕܒܙܪܐܡܠ ܟܡܐܡܪܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀

1- ܐܡܪ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܡܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܪܒܥܢ ܕܗܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܠܒܥܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ: ܣܬܐ
ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܒܝܢܗ. ܠܐܡܝ: ܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܗܘܬܐ: ܒܡܘܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܡܝ: ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܗ
ܐܚܝܐ ܘܐܗܬܠܒܗ. ܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ܀ ܠܐܡܝ:
ܐܬܟ ܠܒܡܗ ܡܐܠܐ ܟܣܡܐ. ܗܘܬܐ. ܐܡܠܝ
ܕܐܡܠܝ ܗܘܗ ܠܒܡܗ ܡܐܡܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܣܡܐ܀

5- ܠܐܡܝ ܟܠܬ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܐܪ ܕܟܠܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܣܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܪܗ ܕܕܣܠܝ.
ܠܐܡܝ: ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܪܙ ܟܬܡܣܗܘܢ.
ܠܐܡܝ: ܠܐܪܒܬܗ ܕܡܡܒܠܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘܬܐ
ܐܡܠܝ ܕܡܦܪܝ ܟܒܣܩܐ ܒܘܬܗ ܠܐܡܝ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܡܒܗ. ܗܘܬܐ: ܡܠܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܡܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܝ ܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܪܗܘܢ܀

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܢ̈ܒܝܐ

ܡܠܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܡܒܣܢܬܐ
ܕܡܘܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܘܝ ܒܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܡܐܘܠ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝ ܡܗܡܢ ܠܗܬܝ
ܦܘܡܠܐ ܕܣܘܦܝ܀

1- ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܥܝ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܒܬ܀ ܦܪܘܡܣ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܗ܀ ܘܟܬܝܒܪܘܬܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܒ ܗ̄
ܒܒ ܠܒ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀

3- ܡܠܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܠܒ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܐܬܘܗ ܠܒܠܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܗܡ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝ
ܕܫܬܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܙܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܘܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

5- ܘܒܦܘܡܬܝ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܘܬܝ܀ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܝ
ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܕܐ܀

6- ܘܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܝ
ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܐܘܒܣ ܠܝ܀

7- ܘܒܠܒܒܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܬܐ ܟܠܣ܀

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܠ ܢܬܠܠ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝ ܦܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܠ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܒ ܒܗܘܬܐ
ܟܪܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܬܐ. ܒ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܗܝ: ܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܘܡܣܠܦ ܠܠܗܘܡ
ܘܡܘܗܡܐ ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝ ܒ
ܐܬܒܦܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܬ

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ: ܥܠܡ ܐܬܐܠ ܠܥܪܘܒ ܘܐܡܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܠܐܡܝ ܕܥܠܡܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܥܠܡ ܕܢܚ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

1- ܪܘܫ ܫܠܗܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ܀

2- ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܘܒܢܝܐܝܠ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܫܘܪ ܠܒ ܘܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܐܬܐܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ܀

3- ܥܠܠ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܠ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀

5- ܘܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܢ ܥܡܐܐ ܘ ܐܘܟܪܬܐ ܥܟܢܫܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܢܥܘܬܐ܀

7- ܘܦܪܫܘ ܘܥܪܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀

8- ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܠܒ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܒ܀

ܥܠܠ ܕܚܐܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܢܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘ ܕܟܘܠܐ܀ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ܀

12- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘ ܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܫܥܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ܀ ܕܐܥܡܪ ܘ ܫܥܒܝܢ

13- ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܒܪ ܕܥܪܐܡܠ܀ ܒܪܢܟ ܘ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܫ܀ ܘܪܫܥܐ ܠܐܡܦ ܪܘܚ ܕܘܟ ܫܐ ܘ ܥܒܕܘܢ܀

14- ܕܐܚܝܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܥܪܘܬܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܗܘܝܢ܀

15- ܘܢܣܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܣ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܟܪܙ܀

17- ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܪܦܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܠܒ ܘ ܒܡܟܬܒ ܟܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܐܡܠܠ ܢܟܐ ܒܪ ܟܐܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܙܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ܀

19- ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܘܚܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܥܠܫܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐܘܗܝ܀

20- ܐܘܫܥܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܘܢ ܥܡܘܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ܀ ܟܠܠ ܥܪܒܘ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܬ: ܟܠܠ ܡܬܒܥܐܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܦܬܚܘ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܪ ܦܪܣܠ܀

ܘܟܬܒܘ ܥܥܒܘ ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܪܒ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܟܬܒܘ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܕܒܠܗ܀

21- ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܘ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܩܘܗܝ ܘ ܒܪ ܚܐܘ ܕܥܦܪ ܠܒ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܪܘܢ܀ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܠܚܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܡܩܒܠܝܢ܀

22- ܥܠܝ ܙܟܝܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܘ ܘܦܐ ܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܪܐܬ܀ ܘܗܘ ܢܐܘܪܐ ܘ ܢܟܦ ܐܝܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ܀

23- ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ܀ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܕܥܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܟܬܫ ܒܦܟܠܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡܘܢ ܘ ܟܟܒܐ ܥܘܬܐܘܢ܀

ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܣܒܡܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ

ܐܥܦܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܟ ܕܥܐܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܢܚ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܟܦ

ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܗ̄ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܘܠ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܕܥ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܠܝ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܢܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܠܦܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܙܒܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܝ܀ ܐܘܟܝܠ: ܟܬܒ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܩܝ. ܡܪܟܒܗ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ. ܐܡܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܥܘܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܟܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀

-1 ܙܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܠܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܙܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐܘܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܩܐ܀

-3 ܟܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܚܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܐ܀

-4 ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܙܢܝܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܝ܀

-5 ܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܢܝ ܩܘܦ ܟܬܒ ܗ̄ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܢ܀ ܘܡܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܙܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒ ܟܕܐܬܐ܀

-6 ܢܚܡܘܢ ܘܢܟܡܙܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܬܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܟܙ ܐܬܐܬܠ܀ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܗܠܟܐ ܙܘܪ ܗܘܘ܀

-7 ܟܙܘܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ܀

-8 ܠܟܘܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܘܡܝܟ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܟ ܠܡܟܘܢܝܟ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܢܬܠ ܕܟܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܟ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܘܟܠܦܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܙܦܘܢ ܐܢܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ܀

-9 ܡܕܝܢ ܢܚܦܘܢ ܟܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܟܕܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܠܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ܀

-10 ܠܟܬܠܟܘ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܫܘܕܥܗ ܙܟܝ ܢܟܬܐ܀ ܙܡܟܪ ܠܢܫܟܘܗܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܟܠ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܟܠ ܡܪܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܟܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܝ܀

-13 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܟܕܟܬܒܝܢ܀ ܘܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܙܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܟܕܐܘ ܠܦܢ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ܀

ܙܐܡܦܪ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܟܐܪܟܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܟܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܟܢܘܙܐ ܕܫܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

ܠܐܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܟܢ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܕܟܬܒܝܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܐܡ ܕܗ̄ ܟܫܘܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܙ ܢܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܗ̄ ܙܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܟܡܐܘܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܡܟܝܢ ܟܐܬܝܢ ܟܡܟܬܒܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܦܩܦ ܘܡܟܦܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܟܘܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩ ܙܕܝܩ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܐܘܠ ܟܡܟܬܒܐ܀

-1 ܙܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܙܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܙܡܝܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܙܡܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘܟܝܠ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܟܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ ܟܦܠܐܬܐ܀

-3 ܕܡܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ܀ ܘܦܪܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܝܢ܀

ܗܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܘ
ܡܢܫܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܘܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܗ܀

4- ܕܪܡܫܐ ܒ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܚܕܢܝ ܠܒ܀

5- ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܘ ܢܛܝܐܬ܀

7- ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܝ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܡ ܐܢ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢ ܠܐܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ܀

9- ܫܡܥܝ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡ ܐܢ ܠܡܥܬܐ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܠܡ ܘ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܬ ܘ ܐܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܬ ܘ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܗܘܝ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ܀

ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܥܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ

ܡܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ: ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܠ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܗ: ܠܒܟܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܠ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܡܠܐ ܘ ܗܘ ܒ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܡܘܢ ܡܢܐ܀

1- ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܗ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐܬ ܐܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀

2- ܘܟܠܘܬ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܘ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

3- ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܘ ܟܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀

4- ܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܪܒܐ ܕܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܐܚܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܦܫ ܚܪܫܬܐ ܘ ܐܬܒܠ܀ ܕܡܫܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܕܝܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀

5- ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܪܐ ܘ ܕܝܫܪ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܫܬܐ: ܡܟܪܗ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܬܐܡܠ ܟܫܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܟܪܐ ܡܠܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܪ ܒܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܫܪ ܒܫܪ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܡܪܐ܀ ܘܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܟܬܐ܀

7- ܘܢܣܟܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܟܬܐ ܘ ܟܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܒܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܘܪܢܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܗ: ܒܦܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܡܪܐ ܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ܀

8- ܐܝܟ ܫܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܡܠܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ܀ ܢܦܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘ ܟܠܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܘ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܘ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀

9- ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܗܝܐ ܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܫܝܢ܀

10- ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܪܡܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘ ܙܐܚ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܐܠ ܒ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܝܢ܀

11- ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܪܝܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܦܝܫ ܟܡܪܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܪܝܫܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ܀

ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܥܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ

ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܡܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ

ܐܣܟܠ. ܠܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܐܬܠܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܪܗܘ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ.

-1 ܦܪܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ.

-3 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܪܝ ܠܗ̇. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܒܘܢ ܠܟܦܢܐ.

ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܟܪܐ. ܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܬ.

-5 ܘܥܘܩ ܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ.

-6 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܚܘܬܘܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘܢ. ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܢ. ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܪܬܐ.

-7 ܫܠܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܐܟܘ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ.

-8 ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܢܝܐ.

-10 ܠܡܚܘܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܟܦܢܐ ܩܘܦ ܘܩܘܫ ܕܟܒ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܦܠ ܘܡܘܚܒܐ.

-11 ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܟܦܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܐܬܡܛܠ: ܐܦ ܕܢܚܬ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܫܠܡ ܗ̄

ܠܡܫܪܝܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ.

-14 ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܚܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܢ ܙܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܪܗܛܘܢ.

-16 ܘܐܬܒܥ ܒܪܩܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܝܬ.

-17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ.

ܕܝܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ

ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܟܝ ܕܡܠܟ: ܒܩܘܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ. ܟܠܡܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܪ. ܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ. ܘܗܘܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬ ܢܚܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܘܟܒܐ: ܠܟܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

-1 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܡܢ ܘܐܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܪܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܪܩܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܝ. ܐܟܠܬܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܠܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܢܐ. ܘܦܠܫܬܗ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܢܒܠܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܦܢܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܟܒܫܬܗ.

-2 ܒܪܘܟ ܐܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܗ̄ ܒܚܪܒܐ.

-3 ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ. ܐܬܠܬܐ: ܕܪܘܕܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ.

-4 ܦܘܫܩ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ. ܐܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܡܝܠ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܫ ܫܡܝܐ܆

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܗ܆

6- ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܕܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܩܕܡܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ ܡܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗ̄ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܡܘܣ ܗ̄ ܠܡܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܪܢܫ܆

7- ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܢ܆ ܘܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܝܐ܆ ܘܐܦܪܩ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ܆ ܡܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܢܒܥ ܗ̄ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܒܥܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܡܡ ܒܥܘܡܩ܆ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܘܠܦ ܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܝܢ܆

8- ܘܡܘܠܟ ܗ̄ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗ̄ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ܆ ܒܠܠ ܐܘܩܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܒܠܠ ܦܠܛܬ ܐܡܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܬܟܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ܆

9- ܘܡܢܘ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܡܪܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܆

10- ܕܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ܆ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܙܠܠ ܗܘ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ܆ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܒܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ܆

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

ܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ. ܒܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܒܥܠܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܒܘܝܐ܆ ܐܡܠܐܟ: ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ܆

1- ܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ܆

2- ܡܢ ܫܘܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܥܝܬܐ܆ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܒܐܝܢ܆ ܕܒܠܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܗ̄ ܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܒܥܝܐ܆ ܐܘܕܥܬܢ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܪܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܆ ܘܟܠܐܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܆

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ܆

4- ܘܐܫܬܐܪ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܫ܆

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܐܡܠܝ܆ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܙܐܘܬܐ܆ ܒܒܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ܆

6- ܐܘܫܦܛ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܫܡܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܒܫܠܐ܆ ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܒܒܟܝ ܒܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆

7- ܢܬܦܢܝ ܗ̄ ܢܘܒܠܘܢ܀ ܠܒܠܡ ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܪܐ܀
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ. ܘܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܐܘܫܦܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪ ܡܟܝܠܐ܀ ܠܟܠ
ܕܦܢܝܗ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܢܝܐ
ܘܡܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܫܒܘܚ
ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܢܬܦܢܝ
ܠܒܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܚ ܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܦܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒ ܐܬܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ
ܕܦܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܗ̄ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚ ܒܦܘܡ
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܢܝܐ܀
3- ܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܫܘܒ:
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄
ܫܠܘܡ܀ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܦܢܐ
ܐܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܘܠܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܚܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ
ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀
4- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܗ ܗ̄

ܒܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ܀ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗ̄ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܒܪܟܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܗܝܢ ܗ̄
ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
6- ܘܒܠܟܝܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܨ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܐ܀
ܐܘܠܨ: ܠܐ ܐܟܪ܀
8- ܫܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܗܒܐ ܟܡܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܠܢ ܒܫܘܦܠܐ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀
9- ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܡܪ. ܗ̄
ܡܠܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀
10- ܦܝܚܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ܀
11- ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܚܕܐܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܦܪܨ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܩܝܢ܀ ܘܕܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܪ܀
ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܪ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܪ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܢܦܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
12- ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܡܠܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܠ ܕܟܠܟܠ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܥܠ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡ܀ ܫܘܒ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܗ̄ ܒ ܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܠ܀
1- ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܩܐ ܠܟ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܒܥܠܡ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܙܗܝܘܢ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܘܐܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܕܢܟ܀

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܪܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܟ܀

2- ܗܘܝܬ ܣܢܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܠܫܒܝܠܟ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܘܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ܀ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܬܩܢܬ ܠܟ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܟ܀ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ܀ ܘܫܩܘܠܝ ܢܛܪܬܝܟ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܢܩܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܣܠܩ ܕܫܡܥܝܬ ܕܠܟ܀

5- ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܠܝ܀ ܐܪܗ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀

6- ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܪܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܠܦܪܩܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܠܝ ܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀

7- ܘܠܛܠܠ ܕܟܢܦܝܟ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܟ ܐܪܘܡ܀

8- ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܕܠܦܫܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܪܘܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܪܩܢܝ܀ ܘܠܟܠ ܫܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܗ̄ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ܀

9- ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܚܘܠܐ܀

10- ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ܀ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܬܘܬܒܠܘܢ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܪܘܚܝܗ ܡܪܢ܀ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܚ܀ ܟܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܬܟܪ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܕܦ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ: ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܡܘܪܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ܀

1- ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܝ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܨܠܘܬܝ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܢܝ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ܀

2- ܫܬܐܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܫܐܘܠ܀

4- ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܢܩܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ܀

6- ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܗ̄ ܥܠܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܐܘܠ܀

7- ܘܢܦܠܘ܀ ܐܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

8- ܘܢܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

ܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܘܢܬܐ܀

1- ܬܘ ܢܫܢܐ ܐܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܦܐܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢܢ ܠܐܡܘܢܬܐ܀ ܘܠܟ ܡܠܦܪܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝ ܦܢܝ܀

2- ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܠܐܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܟ܀

3- ܬܠܠ ܕܟܘܠܠ ܗܵ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ܆ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܚ ܗܵ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܐܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܩܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܝܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܬ ܡܢܚ܆

4- ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܪ ܕܓܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܵ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܒܝ ܒܗ ܦܘܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܵ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܐ܆ ܕܢܒܥܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܵ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆

5- ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܵ ܒܐܝܠܝܟ܆ ܕܢܚܠܬܐ ܗܵ ܕܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܆ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܩܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܗܵ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܗܵ ܕܐܬܦܪܗ ܒܡܦܠܗ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ܆

6- ܡܠܡ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܵ ܕܚܕܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ܆

7- ܡܡܠܡ ܡܚܫܘܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܵ ܢܦܠ ܡܡܠܡ ܡܢܚ ܟܪܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܆

8- ܘܡܢ ܡܫܩܠ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܐ ܪܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܗܵ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ܆

9- ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܵ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܐܬܦܪܝ܆ ܐܬܕܟܪܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܵ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܟܠܬܗ ܗܵ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ܆ ܘܒܫܘܟܠܐ ܗܵ ܕܛܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܛܥܪܬܗ܆ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܗܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܗܵ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܫܪܬܐ܆

10- ܒܬܪܝܗ ܗܵ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܐܢܝ ܒܫܡܫ ܦܪܝܬ܆ ܐܘܡܬ ܗܵ ܒܫܛܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܵ ܒܗ ܒܫܛܪܐ ܚܫܛܬ܆ ܐܬܐܪܚܐ ܡܫܚܠܬܗ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܘܐܬܟܪܒ ܗܵ ܡܠܟ܆

11- ܟܪܝܟ ܡܟܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܵ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒ ܬܪܥܐ܆ ܘܒܬܟܝܟ ܗܵ ܟܡܟ܆ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܒܠܐܘܪܟ ܠܟ. ܗܵ ܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆

12- ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܵ ܢܛܝܠܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܒܪܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܵ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ܆

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܵ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ܆ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܵ ܕܛܘܪܐ܆ ܢܠܫܢܝܗ ܗܵ ܢܠܟܒܗ܆

13- ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܗܵ ܟܡܪܐ ܫܘܚܠܐ܆ ܘܟܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܵ ܢܬܠܝ܆ ܢܠܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܗܵ ܫܛܐ܆ ܘܢܪܘܪܘܢ ܗܵ ܒܬܢ ܟܡܘܟ܆ ܘܢܡܒܚܘܢ ܗܵ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆

ܒܘܒܪܐ ܕܛܟܣܢ ܘܛܟܣܐ

ܐܡܪ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܐܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܫܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܵ ܒܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܪ ܕܐܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܟ ܒܘܪ ܐܝܘܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ܆

1- ܫܚܝܘ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܵ ܒܡܘܬܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܦܠܬܬܐ܆

2- ܐܡܪܘ ܟܡܟ ܐܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܗܒܠܠ ܟܡܫܘ܆

3- ܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܚ ܢܠܡܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܕܪܟܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܠܡܠܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܗܵ ܟܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܡܠ ܟܠܫܘܟ ܢܘܪܒܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܫܘܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܟ ܕܢܛܠܘܟ ܒܟܠܕܒܒܝܟ܆ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܬܠܠ ܗܘܡ ܠܟ܆

5- ܕܠܗ ܫܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܵ ܟܐܡ ܒܦܪܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܘܡܠܠ܆

6- ܕܗܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܵ ܕܫܘܦ܆ ܒܢܚܡܐ. ܘܟܢܘܪܐ ܗܵ ܕܛܘܪܘܢ܆ ܟܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܐ܆

7- ܠܡܢ ܗܵ ܒܟܘܡܠܠ܆ ܢܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܵ ܒܝ ܡܫܡ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܘܢ܆ ܘܡܪܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܐܘܪܒܘܢ ܒܒܠܡ ܗܵ ܢܫܠܦܠܗܘܢ܆

8- ܒܪ̈ܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܣܪ ܒܒܘ̈ܫܠܐ܇

9- ܕܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ܇

10- ܡܠܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܢܝ ܒܗ܇

11- ܐܒܠܗ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ܇ ܘܒܠܒܐ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܫܡܠܐ܇ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܠܠ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ܇

12- ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܇ ܐܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ܇ ܘܒܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ܇ ܘܐܦܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܣܦ ܘܐܘ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܒܕܐ ܡܦܘܒܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܬܫ ܘܐܘ ܘܪܘܒ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܝܘܬܐ ܦܐܡܬ ܕܐܬܪܐ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܢܝܚܐ܇

15- ܡܦܪܐ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܠܬܫ ܡܘܫܐ܇ ܒܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܦܪܐ ܡܬܡܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܥܝܢ. ܘܫܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ܇

18- ܒܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܐܬ ܒܦܠܚ ܐܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܇ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܩܝܢ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܒܪ ܘܐܘ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܢܦܒܚܢ ܡܪܝܐ܇

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

ܡܬܢܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܥ. ܒܦܘܠܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܇

1- ܠܟܘܢ ܢܩܫ ܒܒܥܝ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܢܩܘܢ ܠܝ܇

ܢܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܇ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝ܇

2- ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗ̄ ܢܬܒܪܐ܇

4- ܘܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܡܪܝ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܇

5- ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܘܦܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܇

6- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ܇ ܢܘܒܠ ܦܐܪܘܩܢ: ܢܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ܇ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ܇

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܪܡ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܪܝ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܥ܇

ܒܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܇

1- ܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܥܕܪܢ ܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ܇

4- ܘܫܒܚܘ܇ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ܇ ܠܪܘܒܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܫ ܘܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ܇ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ܇

6- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܇ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ܇ ܘܡܦܩ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ܇ ܘܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܕܐ ܒܟܘ ܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ܇

7- ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܟܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܪ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ܇ ܘܒܪ

ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܟܠ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܐܢ ܘܦܘܪܚ܀

8- ܘܐܦ ܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܛܥܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܛܠ ܗ̄ ܡܚܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܣܝܢܝ܀

9- ܡܛܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܐܬܘܬ ܗ̄ ܒܒܥܝ܀ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܗ܀ ܒܪܚܐ ܐܡܫܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܪܢܐܢ܀ ܣܘܡܐ: ܣܠܬܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀

10- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܟܝ܀ ܒܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܒܣܬܐ܀

11- ܡܪܐ ܢܛܠ ܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܒܠܬܐ ܟܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܒܪܗ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܬܘܗܘ ܗ̄ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗ̄ ܐܬܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܟܡܫܐܪܘ܀

28- ܦܩܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܚܝ ܗ̄ ܫܟܘܢ܀ ܗ̄ ܐܒܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗ̄ ܢܛܠܝܪ ܟܘܪܢܐ܀

29- ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

30- ܒܐܝ ܒܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ܀ ܒܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܒܬܫܠܝ ܕܟܡ̈ܫܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܒܬܫܠܝ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ܀

31- ܢܬܬܘܢ ܐܡܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܝܘܦܘܣ ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܠܐ ܕܒܥܝ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܟܘܡ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀

32- ܡܒܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܡܫܐ܀ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡ ܟܡܫܗ܀

33- ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܒ ܡܠܗ ܡܠܝ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܒܠ ܟܒܢ̈ܒܝܐ܀

34- ܗ̄ܒܗ ܐܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܘܟܒ܀ ܘܟܫܪܐܝܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܫܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܝܪܐ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ܀

35- ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ

ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܒܠܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܪܝܣܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܝܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܐܩ ܕܦܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܒ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܫܠܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ܀ ܐܫܘܐ: ܒܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬ: ܚܒ ܗ̄ܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܫܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒ ܡܠܟܝ ܘܒܐ ܘܪܕܗ ܡܫܦܚ܀

1- ܦܪܘܡܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܛܘ ܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܦܝ ܒܒ܀ ܒܪܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܫܚܦܘ ܗ̄ ܒܡܦܘܒܪܘ܀

2- ܛܒܝܬ ܒܗܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܗܘܬܐ ܟܡܒܛܬܐ܀ ܘܟܒܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܬ ܡܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܒܬ ܡܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܢܚܐ܀ ܘܪܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܟܒܒܠܝ ܛܒܒܠܝܚ܀ ܫܘܩ: ܘܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܒ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܪܝܐ܀

3- ܠܐܡܬ ܟܢܘܫܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܟܡܬܐ܀ ܘܫܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܫܢܬܗ܆ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ܀ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܐܘܦܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܚܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ. ܗܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܡܟܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܡܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܟܠ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܠ ܦܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ܀

4- ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܬܝ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܟܠ܀

5- ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܫܡܥܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ܀

6- ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܝ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܢ ܢܣܘܩܘܢ ܒ ܣܓܝ ܒܝ ܕܡܬܦܠܫ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܐܝܬ܀

7- ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܬܐ܀

8- ܢܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܣܬܦܘ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘ ܕܟܠܡ ܐܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܣܠܡܬ ܙܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܕܡܐܡ ܒܝܗ ܗ̄ܡܬܠܐ܀

12- ܗ̄ܘܢܗ ܒܝ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܐܡܬ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܡܠܢ ܕܬܟܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܕܝܬܐ ܒ ܒܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܪܢ ܡܬܦܪܩܢ܀

13- ܘܐܢܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܡܕܡܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܦܠܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܒܗ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܐܝܬ܀

14- ܡܢ ܡܫܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ܀ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗ̄ ܒܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܟܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ܀

18- ܡܪܒ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܠܬܦܐ ܒܒܩܬܐ܀ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܫܘܪ ܒܢܦܫ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀

23- ܢܣܩܘܢ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܫܒܚܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܒܪܗ܀

26- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܣܛܢܐ܀

27- ܗ̄ܒܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܫܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܩܒܘ ܒܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܗ܀

31- ܐܡܪ ܒܥܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܡܘܫܬܐ ܗ̄ܒܐܘܪܫܬܐ ܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܦܫܛܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܪܝܐܗܘܢ܀ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܦܪܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܡܐ: ܬܬܪܐܡܬ ܐܘ ܠܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܚܠܐ ܦܪܫܬܗ܀

32- ܣܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢ܀ ܘܣܒܘ܀

33- ܘܠܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܠܐܦܪܘ ܘܐܠܐܟܪܘ܀ ܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܗ̄ ܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܠܗܘ܀

34- ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀

36- ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܒ ܟܠܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܗ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܦܪܡܣ܀

1- ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܐܬܪ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ܀

3- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܝ ܡܦܢ ܡܦܢ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܦܠܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ܀

5- ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܒܝ ܗ̄ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܢܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚ ܡܫܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܪܘܚ ܕܡ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܦܘܚܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܒܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܕܥ ܘܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀

1- ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܣܪ ܒܒܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ܀

2- ܙܒܢ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܗ̄ ܡܪܩ ܠܫܡܫܢܐ܀

3- ܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܘܐܟܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܒܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܐܠ ܕܒܒܠܢܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܝ ܗ̄ ܕܘܟܬ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ܀

4- ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀

5- ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܠܕܢ ܡܢܝ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܐ܀

6- ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܝ ܗ̄ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀

7- ܕܘܡܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܟܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܝܡܪ܀

8- ܘܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܡ ܗ̄ ܐܒܪܐ܀

9- ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܒܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܕܪܝܢ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܝ: ܒܢܒܕܒܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ܀

15- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܬ ܫܦܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܘܡܒܩܝܡ ܕܟܠܗ. ܒܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

16- ܕܐܟܘܠܐ ܟܝܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܐܟܘܕ ܐܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܒܘܕ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܗܘܐ ܟܝܠܢ ܫܬܦܐ܀

17- ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ܀

18- ܒܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܦܘܫ ܟܝܡ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܒܠܐ ܢܒܪܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܘܟܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ܀

19- ܐܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܡܪܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܝܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܠܝܬ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ܀

20- ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ܀ ܬܘܩܦ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

21- ܘܬܗܦܟ ܘܬܒܝܐܢܝ ܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܀

23- ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܠܬܚܬܝܬ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀

1- ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒ ܕܝܢܟ܀ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀

3- ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐ ܢܡܟܟ܀

4- ܘܢܡܟܟ ܠܥܠܘܒܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܠܘܒܐ܀

5- ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܗܪ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܣܗܪܐ ܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܪܥܐ܀

6- ܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܙܬܐ ܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ܀

7- ܢܕܢܚ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ܀ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܣܗܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܬܬܩܝܡ ܫܠܡܐ: ܢܬܩܝܡ܀ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀ ܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ܀

9- ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܝܐ ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܦ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܙܢܝܐ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܒܝܬܐ܀

10- ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܕܣܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

11- ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

14- ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܢܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܩܪ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀

15- ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

16- ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܛܘܪܐ܀ ܢܥܫܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܢܢ ܗܘ ܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐ ܐܪܫܠܡ܀

17- ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐ ܒܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܢܫܝܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܒܘܢ ܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܠܗ܀

19- ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܩܘܒ

ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܕܘܒ
ܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܘܩܛܠܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܣܩܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܬܐܣܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܪܝܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܬܘܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܦܢܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܐܬܬܚܒܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫ. ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐܦܣ ܐܘ ܒܘܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܚܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܡܝ܀ ܕܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܢܝ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܦ ܘܐܣܪܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀

1- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܒ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܐ ܛܒ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܟܪܝܒܝ܆ ܟܠܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܟܠܬܘܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܒܐܟܝܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܡܟ ܐܘܪܒܝܬܐ܀

2- ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܪܟܬܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܛܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܟ ܛܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܒܪܝ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܫܘܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܫܘܪܪܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܘܦܢܐ: ܘܠܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܛܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܫܪܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀

5- ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܙܕܩܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܪܗܘܢ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܦܣ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܕܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܟܫܘ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܕܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

7- ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܟܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ܀

9- ܗܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܡܝܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܫܦܠܐ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܗܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀

11- ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܡ ܕܢܙܝܪ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܩܢܗܘܢ܀

14- ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܝ܀

15- ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܝ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܐܝܬܐ܀

16- ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

18- ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܫܘܪܝܐ܀

ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀

19- ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܟܒܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܬܡܙܢܗܘܢ܀ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܝܢܗܝ܀

20- ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܟܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܫܬܩܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܟܘܒܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܢܚܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܬܘܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

21- ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܠ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܝܡܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܫܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ܀

23- ܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܫܡܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܡܝܢ ܐܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܟܢܝܢ ܟܝܬ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ܀ ܬܘܪܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܚܪܐ܀

24- ܕܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܘܦܪܩܬܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ܀

25- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀

26- ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܝ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܬܐ܀ ܢܐܒܪܘܢ܀

27- ܘܐܢܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܟܝܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ܀ ܠܗܕ ܟܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܝ ܫܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܫܦܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝ܀

ܡܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܘܐܪܟܒܐ

ܡܟܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐܘܗܝ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܚܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ܀ ܐܡܬܠܗ: ܕܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ܀

1- ܒܠܗܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܒܒܠܟܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

2- ܐܬܐܪ ܟܝܠܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܝܢ܀ ܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ܀

3- ܐܘܒܝ ܒܒܬܪܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܬܠܡܬܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܒܒܠܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܪܝܟܝܢ܀

4- ܒܒܪܗ ܟܬܠܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܗ ܢܐܬܩܘܢ܀

5- ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܫܬܠܐ ܙܟܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

6- ܐܟܝܐ ܒܩܠܩܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ ܩܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܩܫܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܩܘܠܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܩܫܬܐ ܐܠܟܘܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܩܠܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܩܝܠ ܡܫܩܘܢ܀ ܡܘܡܐ: ܒܩܠܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܩܝܠ ܡܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܦܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܬܐܩܐ ܕܘܒܠܬܐ܀

9- ܐܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܘ ܗ̄ ܐܬܩܬܐ ܕܒܒܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܘ ܟܘܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܬܐܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܝܢܬ ܘܡܪܡ ܡܘܬܪ ܒܝ ܒܐܬܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܝ܀

11- ܟܡܝܐ ܐܘܩܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗ ܟܐܘܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܟܗ ܟܘܡܝ ܗ̄ ܟܡܝܐ ܡܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܒܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܝܢ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܡܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܢ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܘܦ܀ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܬܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܪ ܒܡܬܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܬܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܠܗܝ ܗ̄ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܙܒܐ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܘܒܠܢܘ. ܡܬܘܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܘ ܕܚܒ ܗܘ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ܀ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܘ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܒܟܡܬܐ ܟܡܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܒܟܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܘ܀

15- ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ܀ ܟܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܘܠܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܒܟܠܐ܀

20- ܫܘܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܡܢܝܢ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܒܡܠܡܘ ܕܡܟܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ܀

23- ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܒܬܟܝܢ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܕܡܠܟܦܝܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ

ܐܘܪܚܘ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܫܐܡܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܒܪ. ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܠ: ܡܠܡܘܙܐ ܠܐܗܦ ܘܐܬܚܘܫܬܐ܀ ܗܘܟܐ: ܐܒܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܘ ܘܒܙܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܠܡܬܝܢ ܠܠܦܬܝ. ܙܒܢ ܡܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܡܪ ܢܫܒܠ ܟܡܗܘ܀

1- ܐܘܪܝܟ ܟܪ ܠܠܗܐ: ܐܘܪܝܟ ܟܪ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܐܟܪܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܘܟܝ ܕܢܗܘܢ܀

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܒ ܐܟܝܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܐܡܠܟ ܕܐܗܒ ܐܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܙܘܪܬܐ ܐܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܟܪܙ ܐܘ ܐܫܟܚ܀

3- ܐܠܡܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܐܠܦܪܫܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܡܫܡ ܪܒܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܘܪ܀

4- ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܡܘܕܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠܗܝ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܟܠܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܡܪ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀

8- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܠ ܗ̄ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܪܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܪܡܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܠܐ܀ ܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܪܐ ܢܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܟܦ܀

9- ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܐ ܒܟܠܡ ܗ̄ ܫܐܡܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܟܦܪ܀

10- ܘܐܐܡܪ ܟܡܟܢ ܐܢ܀ ܡܟܘܡ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܐܟܪܡ ܗ̄ ܐܠܟܪ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܐܘܟܪܢܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ

ܡܠܢܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܟܘܡܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܡܠܗ ܘܫܐܡܐ܀ ܡܘܬܠܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܡ ܠܐܗܦ: ܐܡܟܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀

1- ܬܡܝܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܘܡܘܬܗ܀

2- ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܟ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܫܠܡܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܘܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܘܒܠܗ܀

3- ܠܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܪܐ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

4- ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀ ܢܘܗܕܪ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܟܠ܀ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܙܘܗܝ܀

6- ܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗ̄ ܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܢܦܩ ܙܒܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀

8- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܚܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܟܘ܀ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܠܐܦܪܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܫܡ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܟܘ܀

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܪܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܬ ܕܒ: ܣܠܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܩ ܡܠܬ. ܗ̄ ܕ ܒܠܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬ ܟܠ ܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܩ ܒܠܗ܀

1- ܒܦܘܟ ܒܗܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܠ ܗ̄ ܕ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ܀

2- ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܐ ܢܝܚܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܗ̄ ܦܩܦܩ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

3- ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܬ܀ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩ܀ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܙܘܓ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܬܐ܀

4- ܘܐܚܕܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢ܀

5- ܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ܀

6- ܘܪܒܠܗ ܙܘܓ ܗ̄ ܦܪܫܬ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ܀

7- ܕܒܒܠܡ ܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ܀

8- ܐܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܒܠܡ ܡܒܒܪ ܛܡܒܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܝ ܘܒܒܝܗ ܠܐܠܦ ܕܬܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܪܬܡ ܒܢ܀ ܐܘ ܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܠܘܝ ܟܡܪܝܫܘܗ܀

9- ܐܘ ܚܫܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܗ܀

10- ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܒܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ: ܙܘܪܐ ܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܠܥܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ܀

13- ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ܀

14- ܘܩܘܡ ܒܡܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ܀

16- ܚܙܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܪܝܢ ܕܛܠܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠܐ܀ ܚܙܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܠܝܗ ܟܠܙܘܢ܀ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ܀

17- ܘܚܛܝܐ ܙܪܥ ܗ̄ ܙܪܥ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܚܨܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀

18- ܘܠܐ ܕܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄
ܘܡܩܘܡ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܕܪܐ܀

19- ܒܫܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܫܘ
ܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܒܘ ܗ̄
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܢ܀

20- ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܟܪ ܘܟܠܗ܀ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܥܠܡ ܕܟܪ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܦ ܐܝܟܢܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܥܠܡ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ
ܠܫܡܘܗܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܒܐ:
ܕܡܬܟܠܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܦ܀

1- ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܥܡܐ
ܘܫܡܫ ܦܐ: ܩܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܩܘܠܐ. ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܝ
ܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܡܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄܀

2- ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܩܠܠ ܗ̄ ܒܠ
ܗܒܝ ܕܒܬܝ ܠܫܡܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܒܐܪܐ ܘܒܪܙ. ܘܩܠܬܐ: ܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܒ ܩܠܬܐ܀

3- ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܒܝܕܝ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܝܗ ܠܝ ܗ̄
ܢܠܦܢ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܢܫܠܡܒܐ܀

8- ܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܡܪܢܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟ܀ ܕܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܘ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܗ̄
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܕܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܟܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ܀

9- ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܫܕܘ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗ̄
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܕܒܩܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܪܡܐ܀

12- ܘܒܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܦܪܩܗܘܢ܀

14- ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܐ܀
ܘܡܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ܀

17- ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄
ܒܩܠܠ ܕܙܗܝܐ ܕܒ ܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ܀

18- ܘܢܫܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ܀

19- ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܪ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܬܗ ܠܝ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ
ܠܘܡܝܢ܀

20- ܐܝ ܡܚܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܙܪܘ ܡܝܐ ܘܪܕܝܬܐ
ܐܬܕܝܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܢܚܠܐ ܫܦܥܘ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܠܘܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ

ܚܝܠ ܘܒܠܘܬܝ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܠܓܪܐ. ܘܡܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ
ܐܦܪ܀

-21 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܬܘܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܟܒܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ܀

-22 ܘܠܐ ܫܟܪܘ ܠܡܘܪܡܘ: ܟܪܝܚܐ: ܠܐܘܟܬܗ܀

-23 ܘܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܪܙ ܡܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀

-24 ܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ܀ ܐܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܫܟܠܘ܀ ܡܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ܀

-25 ܘܕܒܪ ܒܟܘܫܝܗ ܠܐܫܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܫܝܐ܀

-27 ܘܢܩܠܒ ܒܢܘܕ ܗ̄ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܐ܀ ܚܕܘܢ ܡܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܫܪܘܦ ܟܠܗܝ܀

-28 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܟܢܘ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܠܝ ܡܩܫܝ܀

-29 ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܟܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܕܒܟܬ ܪܓܠܗܘܢ܀

-30 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܘܗܝ: ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܬܒܪܘܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܫܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܟܪܝܐ܀

-31 ܒܘܟܝ ܟܠܘܝ ܚܝܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܗ ܒܟܠܬܘܝ܀

-32 ܓܡܪܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܓܡܠܐ ܟܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܬܓܡܓܡܬܐ ܫܟܟܬܐ: ܡܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ܀

-33 ܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܪܫܝ ܠܗܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܫܟܠܓܘܫܗ ܒܗܘ܀

-34 ܒܗܘܕܗ ܟܪܟܢ ܟܐ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܪܗܘܢ ܫܘܫܐ: ܟܪܡܒ ܓܫܡܗܘܢ܀

-38 ܘܕܐܬܒܪ ܟܫܟܢ ܕܟܪ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ ܕܟܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܝܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܐ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܕܡܐ ܟܫܡܫܬܐ܀

-39 ܘܐܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܫܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܐܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܓܘܚܐ܀

-40 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܢܫܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܡܕܡܐ ܕܫܪܐܝܠ ܟܪܓܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܒ ܢܟܬܐ ܒܟܝܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܘܬܐ܀

-43 ܘܬܕܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܦܫ ܡܛܝܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܡܬܢܐ ܗ̄ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀

-44 ܡܪܙ ܒܟܝܡܗܘܢ ܚܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܫܬܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܫܬܐ ܘܕܒܟܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܕܒܟܝ ܡܟܐ: ܘܐܟܠ ܐܝܬ܀

-45 ܡܘܒ ܠܫܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܚ܀ ܟܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܦ ܟܐܪܟܐ܀

-46 ܘܐܬܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܠܫܩܫܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܒܐ܀

-48 ܡܪܙ ܒܟܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܪܩܬܐ: ܟܝܡܐ ܐܫܟܠܒܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܡܐ ܕܪܟܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀

-50 ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܕܫܟܒܪܗ ܟܟܪܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܫܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܟܟܪܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠܡܗܘܢ܀ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܡ ܗ̄ ܕܗܦ ܡܪܘܡܝ: ܡܢ ܚܡ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܡܟܟܝ ܡܪܩܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܚܡ ܟܡ: ܦܘܫ ܘܡܪܘܡܝ܀

52- ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕ ܒܠܠܡ ܕܡܫܩܦ
ܡܕܒܪܐ܆ ܟܫܪܐ ܕ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ܆

53- ܒܦܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܕ ܢܘܡܘܢ܆ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܘܗܝ܆

56- ܕܐܬܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ܆
ܡܢܐ: ܦܠܓܬܐ܆ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕ
ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܡܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܘܪ܆ ܕܠܗܐ܆
ܡܢܐ: ܕܢܫܡ܆ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕ ܕܒܗ
ܐܡܪ ܡܒܘܬܗ܆

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕ ܕܠܒܘܐ܆ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܟ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܘ܆

60- ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕ ܕܦܢ ܡܒܘܬܗ܆ ܒܐܕܝܐ
ܕܠܒܘܪܐ ܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܢܐ܆

62- ܠܟܪܕܝܘܢ܆ ܡܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܦܢܘܢ ܕ
ܠܟܠܟܝܢܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܐܡܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕ ܡܢܪܐ
ܕܦܠܓܬܢܐ܆

ܕܡܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܣ ܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܒܠܡ܆

63- ܒܕܘܢܘܢ ܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܫܝ ܒܢܝ
ܟܠܢ܆ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܫܪܒܐ܆ ܕܐܬܡܒܠܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܒܩܝ ܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܟܢܝ ܘܢܬܒܢ ܒܡܟ ܒܒܐ
ܠܟܪܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ܆

64- ܐܬܐܠܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܐ ܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܐ
ܢܫܘܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܫܡܪܗ܆ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܘ܆ ܗܘܟܐ: ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ
ܕ ܡܡ ܠܟܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܡ ܒܪܝܫ
ܠܫܘܬܦܘܢ܆

65- ܘܫܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ ܕ ܟܘܬܐܐ܆
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕ ܕܒܠܒܡ܆ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕ
ܠܒܠܩܠܬܐ܆

86- ܐܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܩܦ ܕ ܕܟܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܡܘܠ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫ܆

ܕܒܡܒܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܒܢ ܕ ܕܐܣܦ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܒܠܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܠܐ܆

87- ܒܒܐ ܡܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܕܐ ܕ ܡܫܪܗ
ܒܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܘܡܪ: ܘܟܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܒܡܢ ܡܫܢ܆

88- ܒܢܐ ܒܠܠ ܕܘܡܐ ܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܢ
ܡܡܪܡܘ܆ ܡܢܐ: ܕܘܡܐ܆ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܒܝܘܕܝ
ܡܢܐ܆

71- ܕܒܡܦܘܒܠܠ ܕܐܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܒܒܠܢ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ܆

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܪܐܡ
ܕܡܠܐܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܢ ܟܬܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܒܘܗ ܘܕܡܝܪܘܗ ܟܒܢܐ
ܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܐܟܝܢ ܟܘܕܪܢܐ܆ ܡܢܐ: ܡܐܡ
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܦ܆

1- ܠܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ܆ ܡܢܐ: ܐܬܘ ܟܡܫܠܐ
ܒܪܬܐܬܡ ܕ ܠܐܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܆ ܘܠܗܬܐܘܗܝ܆
ܡܢܐ: ܠܗܘܡ ܒܗܡܠܟ ܡܒܗܠܐ ܕ ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܕܐܘܣ܆ ܐܡܘܠܐܣ: ܝܒܪܐ܆ ܣܘܡܠܐ: ܒܒܐ܆
ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܟܪܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܦܐܬܐ܆ ܐܝܡܦܗܠܐ:
ܡܗܪܬܐ ܡܪܒܬܐ܆

2- ܡܘܒܗ ܗܟܪܐ ܕܟܒܝܡ ܕ ܠܒܐܪ ܗܡܐ
ܘܡܒܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܡܘܢ܆ ܡܐܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܦܪܣܬܐ
ܕܡܡܠܐ ܕ ܟܒܠܐ ܗܟܡܗ ܠܟܦܪܟܡܘܢ
ܕܢܟܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ܆

4- ܗܘܡ ܫܡܪܐ ܟܡܒܟܡ ܕ ܐܘܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܘܡ ܡܒܡ ܡܢ ܟܡܠܟܬܐ܆

7- ܡܠܠ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܡܘܢ ܕ ܠܒܡܒܝ܆
ܕܟܒܝܬܗ ܕ ܐܘܪܡܠܟܡ܆ ܣܪܒܗ ܕ ܒܡܫܠܬܐ܆
ܡܢܐ: ܠܒܘܒܠܗ ܐܣܪܒܗ ܕ ܘܟܒܡܗ܆

8- ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܢ ܒܟ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܝܠܐ
ܘܡܗܢ܀

9- ܡܠܐ ܦܘܡ ܗ̄ ܬܬܡܪ ܒܟܝܢ܀

10- ܬܬܝܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܬܝܢ ܟܣܝܢ ܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪ ܗ̄ ܕܒܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܒܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܟܒܪܝܢ
ܬܬܚܪ܀

11- ܬܒܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܟܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܥܘܐܕ ܟܒܢܝܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܢܝܢ܀

12- ܫܦܝܪ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ

ܡܥܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ.
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܒܡܥܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

1- ܢܚܘܬ ܕܡܬܪܝܡܐ ܙܘܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܟ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܘܪ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܠ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܣܬܐ ܫܬܐܬܐܠܐ܀ ܐܬܟ ܟܦܠܣ
ܟܦܪ܀ ܬܫܒܘܬ: ܟܦܠܣ ܟܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܟܦܪ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܪܘܢ ܕܟܘܠܐܝ܀

3- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܟܠܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܫܘܠܐܝ
ܩܪܡܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܡܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܝ
ܕܡܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ܀

8- ܟܦܠܐ ܐܦܠܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܟܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܫܟܦܬ ܡܢ ܩܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܘܐܘܟܪܐ ܟܡܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܢܪܟܬܗ ܗ̄
ܒܐܘܪܒܘܗܝ܀ ܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܟܘܪܐ܀
ܘܢܪܟܬ ܟܡܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܐܫܬܗ܀

10- ܘܐܬܟܡܘ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ
ܘܡܘܦܩܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܗ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܘܥܘ ܕܠܗܘܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܢܪܒ ܒܟܠܒܝܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܕܟܬܠܗ ܗ̄
ܫܠܝܗ ܐܬܟܠܐ܀ ܒܡܢܕܪܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܡܠ
ܕܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܠܐ ܫܠܩܝ ܘܡܠܝܟܝܢ܀

11- ܫܒܬ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܦܫܟܬ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܠ ܢܘܪܘܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܢܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܗܢ܀ ܒܠܦܝܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܢܟܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܦܝܗ ܐܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ܀

12- ܟܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܟܬ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܕܬ
ܒܠܗ܀

13- ܘܐܬܟܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܘܫ܀
ܘܫܬܘܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܢܫ ܗ̄ ܫܘܬܐ ܫܦܐ
ܕܫܟܝܢ ܟܒܪܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܕܐܬ ܡܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܘܒܢܗ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܦܫܬܐ: ܒܪܕܐ ܗ̄ ܣܦܪܐ
ܒܪܐ ܙܒܢܗ܀

14- ܘܦܫܘܕܢܗ ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܪܢܗ ܟܝܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܫܬܢ܀

15- ܘܟܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܠܬ ܒܝ ܗ̄ ܒܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܟܝܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ܀

17- ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܟܡܐ܀

18- ܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܒܘܬ ܦܠܚܬܐ܀ ܐܦܝܢ
ܗ̄ ܒܟܡܦܢ ܩܪܡܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܦܘܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܒܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ:
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܟܢ ܦܐܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ܀

1- ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܫܢܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܥܫܢ
ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܒܒܢܝܐ܀

3- ܡܢܘ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܢ̈ܫܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܡܠܢ
ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ
ܕܟܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܝܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ
ܕܫܘܪܐ܀

4- ܡܠܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܐܠ ܗ̄
ܘܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܠܬܐ܀

5- ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܠܡܗ܀ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܙ ܫܠܝܢ܀

6- ܐܒܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܢܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܥܘܢܝ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܦܗ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܪܝܐ
ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܝܐ ܘܒܒܘܬܐ ܥܪܡܬ܀

7- ܘܟܡܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܟܡܝܐ ܗ̄
ܟܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܟܪܝܬܗ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܬܘܚܐ
ܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀

8- ܡܟܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܡܘܬܪ
ܒܝ܀

9- ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܟܪܟܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܣܪܝܐ
ܟܐܡܦ ܪܡܫ ܘܡܘܕܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܕܪܐ܀

10- ܦܠܝܣ ܦܘܡܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܦܬܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܗ̄
ܒܐܡܘܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ
ܐܡܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܠܬܗ܀

11- ܘܡܫܪܐܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܒܦܠܛ
ܕܡܢܝ܀

13- ܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ܀ ܠܗ ܟܡܢ ܡܟܡܢܝ܀
ܐܘܬܐܦ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ: ܐܡܠܘܦ ܗ̄ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܡܦܩܢܝ܀

15- ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܟܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡ܀

16- ܐܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܝܐ ܕܣܓܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܟܡܐ. ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܡܟܝܐ ܢܟܡܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܐܦܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܟܒܟܘ ܗ̄
ܟܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܕܒܘܡܬܐ܀

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܬܢ ܕܙܪ̈ܥܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܒܪܡܫܠܘܗܝ
ܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܡܟܡܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܐܟܠܝܢ
ܕܡܟܘܠܢ ܒܪ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܕܦܐ. ܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ܀

1- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܒܒܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܗܝܐܠܐܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܟܪܢܐ: ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܐ܀ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܬܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ܀

5- ܘܠܐ ܡܒܟܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܟܘ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܘܟܠܗ܀ ܐܟܝ ܡܟܘܡ ܡܠܐܦܡܘ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܡܝܘܗܝ܀

6- ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܟܘܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܒܪܐ
ܡܠܠ ܗܘܟܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܟܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܐܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ܀

7- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܠܗ
ܒܐܬܪܗ: ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܗ܀

8- ܦܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܘܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܪܟܢ ܢܗܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܪܐܠ܀

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܬܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܠܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗ̄ ܘܐܬܐܡܗ
ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܣܝܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܫܒ:
ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ܀

1- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܢܛܪܬܐ
ܒܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܟܡܟܬܐ܀

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܒܒܠܒܒܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܒܠܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܘܪܒ܀

3- ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ܀

5- ܘܒܟܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܘ ܡܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ܀

6- ܡܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܘܡ ܘܕܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܘܐܒ ܘܕܒܪܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܒܪܬܐ܀

7- ܐܫܬܡܥܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܟܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܝ ܢܫܡܠ ܘܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܠ ܘܒܫܟܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܐ ܟܠܡܩܐ܀ ܘܦܟܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܢܟܠܝ ܙܘܪ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀

8- ܐܦ ܐܠܘܪܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܒܬܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܟܒܬܐ ܟܘܠ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܡܢܬܐ܀

9- ܒܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܡܢ ܗ̄ ܕܫܢܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܫܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܢܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܒܐ܀

10- ܕܐܬܚܢܒܘ ܒܚܝܕܘܪ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ ܀

11- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܦܘܪܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܒܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܢܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܒܒܘܢ܀

13- ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܠ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܡܡ ܘܠܡܫܠܠ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܠ ܗ̄ ܡܟܝܟܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܒܪܢܟܠ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ܀

15- ܘܟܡܬܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܢܪ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܪ ܡܢ ܟܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܢ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܛܡܣܢ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ

ܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܢܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܟܦܝܢ ܒܪܘܠܗ ܕܗܡܠܠ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܦܝ܀ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܣܟܦ ܡܚܙܬܐ ܟܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣ ܡܐܡܪ܀

1- ܡܐ ܢܟܒܝܢ ܡܡܩܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܟܠܠܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܫܒܩܘܐܬ܀

2- ܠܒܢ ܘܡܫܪܢ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܢ܀

3- ܘܐܦ ܙܦܪܐ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܩܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܐܟܝ ܢܪܒܗ܀ ܙܟܝܗ ܦܬܘܓܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܟܝܒ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

5- ܘܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܡܩܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܡܘܩܝܢ܀

6- ܒܒܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܢܝܠ ܒܡܒܐ ܠܟܟܠܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܪܠܬܐ ܢܟܠܝܦ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܟܠܠ܀ ܗܐܡ ܢܡܘܗܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܐ ܢܟܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀

7- ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܝܘܬܐ܀

9- ܘܫܘܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܟܠܠ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܠ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܛܡܣܢ ܘܝܬܡܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܟܡܐ ܡܡܫܢܘܐܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܐܠܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܐ

ܕܐܡܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ. ܕܒܪ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܚ ܡܪܝ܀

1- ܙܟܝܬ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܙܠܟܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗ̈ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ܀

3- ܐܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܗ̈ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀

5- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̈ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ܀

8- ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̈ ܒܦܘܪܩ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܩ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܘܗܝ ܗ̈ ܒܠܪ ܦܠܓܬܐ܀

10- ܢܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܢ ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗ̈ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܗ̈ ܦܠܓܘ ܠܗ܀ ܐܘܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܗ̈ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀

11- ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̈ ܒܝܬ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ܀ ܘܐܘܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܘܫܥܝ ܒܗ ܚܫܟܐ ܗ̈ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܠܟܘܫܒܚܬܐ܀

12- ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܛܒܬܗ ܗ̈ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܠ ܒܠܠܬܗ ܗ̈ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ܀

13- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̈ ܠܟܠܐ܀ ܡܕܘܡ ܗ̈ ܟܠܐ܀ ܢܘܟܪ ܗ̈ ܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܒܬܗ ܗ̈ ܫܒܘܩܬܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ܀

ܡܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝ ܦܘܡ ܫܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܒ ܚܕܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܣܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܕܦܗ܀ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀

1- ܙܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗ̈ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܘܒܢܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ ܐܟܘܬܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ

ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗ̈ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܠ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ܀

8- ܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̈ ܠܟܠܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ܀

11- ܢܚܙܐ ܒܟܘ ܠܐܘܚܝ ܕܕܫܟܝ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܗ̈ ܕܡܬܐܠܒܝܢ ܒܝ܀܀

13- ܘܦܪܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܬܐ ܗ̈ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀

16- ܗܘ ܫܠܠ ܠܟܒܝܪ ܗ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̈ ܡܢܐ ܫܐܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀

17- ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̈ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ܀

ܡܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܡܟܝܪ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܬܐܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܕܦܗ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܪܚ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܘܪܘܬܐ܀

1- ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܘܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̈ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟܘܢ܀

2- ܕܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܗ̈ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܢ ܗ̈ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ܀

3- ܟܠܡܪܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܗ̈ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗ̈ ܐܘܪܚܟܘܢ܀

4- ܐܬܪܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝ ܗ̈ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܢܫܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܒܗ. ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫ ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ܀ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܗ. ܘ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܙܘܪ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܘ ܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܟܠܝ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

5- ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒ ܕܘܡܝ܀

6- ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܢ ܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܩܘܡܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܦܐ܀ ܠܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܣܟܦ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘ ܓܘܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܦܢܘ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܦ: ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܒܢܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܬܐ܀

1- ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܐ܀

4- ܐܬܡܟܠ ܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܬܐ܀ ܒܡ ܢܥܠܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܘ ܡܒܪܐ܀ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܘ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܘ ܓܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ܀

5- ܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܐ

ܕܡܒܥܒܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܘ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܒܥܠܐ܀ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ܀

6- ܐܫܬܐܝܠ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘ ܒܒܥܠܐ܀ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘܒܠܥܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘ ܕܣܗܕܬܐ܀

7- ܘܒܒܠܗ ܡܡܟ ܓܦܠܗ ܡܢܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܝܟ ܢܕܘܝܟ܀ ܘܗܠܝܟ ܘ ܘܐܬܪ܀ ܐܬܡܟܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܘܩ ܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ܀

9- ܘܟܡܢ ܕܒܠ ܓܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܓܪܒܝ ܕܟܒ. ܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܢܒܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܒܢ ܘ ܘܠܚܪܝܢ܀

10- ܗܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܘ ܒܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܡ ܡܒܪܝ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܒܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܪܬܐ ܘ ܒܡܦܩܡܟܝ ܘܒܗܢ܀ ܘܓܢܒܪܬܐ ܘ ܕܟܡܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܘ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ܀

ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝ ܘ ܓܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܩܘܡܐ: ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܒܒܕ ܐܘܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܘܬܐ ܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝ܀

11- ܘܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܘܐܝܟ ܘ ܟܥܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܒ ܡܡܒܡ ܡܟܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܡܥܒܘܐܝܟ ܓܐܒܝܠ ܘ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܘܐܝܟ ܓܐܬܐܘܪ ܘܐܒܝܠ ܐܬܒܪܐ܀

12- ܐܬܡܪܒ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘ ܒܒܥܠܐ܀ ܐܘܡܘܪܐܝܟ ܘ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ܀ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡܐܝܟ ܓܐܘܒܐ ܘ ܕܒܗܘܘܐ܀ ܕܐܬܠܟܢܬ ܘ ܗܐ ܡܒܒܝܢ ܗܬܝܢ܀

15- ܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܠ ܘܠܐܠܐ ܓܦܠܗ ܓܡܒ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܟܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܡܠܗ ܓܡܒ ܘܦܠܗ ܠܟܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܬܐ. ܓܪܡܐ ܒܪܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܒ ܓܘܡܐ ܒܫܒ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܐ ܓܦܠܗ ܒܡܒ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܒܘܩܪܐ ܓܒܗܘ ܦܪܝܒ.

ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܟܐܡܦ
ܟܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐܝܬ: ܒ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܐܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܫܬܐ: ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܠܐ
ܘܫܡܝܫܘ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܒ: ܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܒ ܠܒܪ
ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ:
ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܬ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܒܪܬ ܠܟܢ܀

17- ܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ܀

ܡܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܘܥ ܘܫܒܩܠܐ

ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܙܘܦ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܡ
ܘܡܟܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܩܡ
ܘܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܢܬܟܫܫܘܢ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܟܝܒܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܦܝ ܕܫܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ
ܠܠܐܡ ܒܗܪܟܐ܀

1- ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܩܫܬܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܫܟܢܬܐ ܙܝܢ ܕܩܡ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܟܐ
ܐܝ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܟܡܠ܀

2- ܡܫܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܟܝܢ܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܐܝܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܝܢ܀

3- ܡܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܚ ܟܣܒܪ ܟܗܢ܀
ܢܫܫܘܪ: ܟܡܟܣ ܟܗܢ ܒܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ
ܡܘܕ. ܗ̄ ܒܕܩܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܫܩܠܗ ܕܒܠܡܫ
ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܡܫ܀

4- ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘ
ܕܟܡܫܪ: ܡܬܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

5- ܢܘܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀

6- ܘܙܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܟܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ܀

7- ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܬܟܬܒ
ܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ܀

8- ܘܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܫܪܘܪܝ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒ
ܡܬܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܚ ܕܢܚܪ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ܀

11- ܐܬܟܠ ܟܡܠܬܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܒܡܬܟܡܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܐ ܗ̄
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܫ܀

12- ܠܟܘܪ ܘܡܪܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܢ ܟܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘ ܡܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܡܘܬܐ܀

13- ܐܬܟܡ ܐܝܟܝ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܡ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܟ܀

14- ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܦܬܝܢ
ܗ̄ ܟܡܐ ܒ ܦܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

19- ܗܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܘܩܕܘܢ ܗ̄
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܟܦܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀
ܢܫܫܘܪܘܗ: ܢܫܠܠ ܒܩܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܘܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

21- ܐܝܟ ܟܒܘܪܬܗ ܒܢܘܪ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܟܠ
ܗܘܠܠ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀

22- ܘܠܐ ܐܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܒܟܗ ܗ̄
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܪܘܦܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܟܪܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܟܪܒ ܒܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܒ ܠܐ
ܡܟܟܘ܀

-25 ܐܣܡܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܗ̄
ܒܫܡܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.

-26 ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

-27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܪܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄
ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ.

-28 ܘܒܥܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܟܘܬܗ.

-29 ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܒܠܥܐ.

-30 ܐܢ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܫܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.

-32 ܐܦܩܘܕ ܗ̄ ܐܣܥܘܪ. ܒܫܒܛܐ ܗ̄ ܥܘܠܐ.
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܥܘܠܬܐ.
ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܫܐ.

-33 ܘܠܐ ܐܕܠܠ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܕܝܐ
ܕܒܗ.

-36 ܕܐܪܥܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝ.

-37 ܫܘܕܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܠܠܗܐ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.

-38 ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܛ
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܬܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܠܝܛ. ܘܐܘܦܩܬ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

-40 ܘܫܢܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄
ܐܦܝܕܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ.

-43 ܘܐܘܦܩܬ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ. ܡܘܚܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

-45 ܟܪܣܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

-46 ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܪܥܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ.

-47 ܐܬܕܪܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬ
ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܟܕܘܢ.

-48 ܦܘܩ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܐܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܝܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܠ. ܘܢܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܗ̄ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܠ.

-51 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢܗܘܢ.

-52 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܗܘܐ ܐܗܘܐ.

ܫܠܡ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܪܐ.

ܫܘܒ
ܚܠܦ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܝܢ

ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܒܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܚܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܡܘܚܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܕܦܠܛ. ܙܒܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܒ ܒܫܠܒܬܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ.

1- ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܫܪܝܬ
ܒܫܡܗ. ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ.

2- ܒܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘ ܠܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

3- ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܡܘ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܡܘ ܒܝܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ܀ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܘ
ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ܀ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܘ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܒܪ
ܘ ܣܡܝܟ ܠܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܟܢ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܀

5- ܡܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܘ ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܒܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܟܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ܀ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܘܐ
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܗܘܢ
ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܢ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܐ ܢܗܘܢ܀ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܡܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

6- ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘ ܦܘܩ܀
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܒܕܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ܀

8- ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ܀ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܘ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܒܫܪ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ܀

9- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܬܗ ܘ
ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ܀

10- ܫܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܘ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀

12- ܐܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘ ܕܗܘܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܘ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

14- ܡܒܥܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܡܬܚܐܡ ܘ
ܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ܀

15- ܚܕ ܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܥܠܡ
ܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ܀

16- ܕܒܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܢ
ܘ ܦܪܘܩ܀

ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ

ܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܒܪ ܡܪܐܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܐܪܩܘܢ
ܐܘܫܥܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ܀ ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܐܡܬܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ܀

1- ܡܠܟ ܘ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀

2- ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܠܟ܀

4- ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܩܪܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܐܫܬܐܪ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܫܬܪ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐ
ܕܢܟܪܘܢ܀ ܡܫܠܡܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܪܘܗܝ܀

5- ܠܐ ܐܘܫܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ
ܫܡܥܘ ܘܢܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܘܐ ܕܦܪܚ
ܟܐܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܪ ܟܐܡܫܐ ܠܐ
ܠܐܘܫ܀

6- ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܗ̄
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܒܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܟܐ܀ ܕܡܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪܟܐ܀ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܗ̄
ܟܐܒ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܘܡܠܐܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܟܠܚܘܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܐܒ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܪܟܝܢ ܚܠܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܟܗ
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀

7- ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܘܪ ܟܠܩܐ ܗ̄
ܕܟܬܒܒܐ܀ ܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܬ
ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠ܀

8- ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܥܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ܀

10- ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܡ ܡܟܡܪܗ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܪ܀

13- ܟܠܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܐ ܟܠܠ ܪܡܣ ܫܘܪܬܐ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܒ ܕܡܠܘܟܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܠܠ
ܐܡܩܦܣ܀ ܘܟܠܠ ܫܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘܪܘܪ

ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܘܗ ܐܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܕܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܢܟ ܘܟܪܟ ܡܩܐ܀

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܟܟܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܪ܀
ܘܐܟܡܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ ܟܟܠܒܟܘܗܝ܀

15- ܘܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܪܝܣܐ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟܝ ܕܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܫܬܐ
ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܣܐ܀

1- ܛܒ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ
ܟܘܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ܀

2- ܟܡܫܘܡܘ ܟܪܦܪܐ ܛܡܟܠܝܪ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܟܪܐ ܟܠܢ܀ ܘܐܡܡܘܠܝܪ ܠܟܬܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܪܘܪ ܡܟܪܐܝܢ܀

3- ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܐ܀ ܐܦܘܣ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܡܪ ܡܬܝܢ
ܗ̄ ܐܪܙ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܟܡܐ܀

5- ܡܐ ܪܘܕܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܪ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܦܢ ܕܟܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܡܒܐ ܕܟܢܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܟܠ ܟܡܫܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

6- ܘܟܪܐ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܪܒ ܡܩܐ܀ ܠܐ ܝܒܥ ܗ̄
ܟܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܪ܀ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܗ̄ ܡܠܣܪܒ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܟܘܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܘܪܬܐ܀

7- ܡܐ ܕܦܪܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܦܪܟܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܕܡܘܣܝܢ܀ ܪܡܒܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܟܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܘ: ܟܗ ܐܝܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܢ ܟܟܟܡ܀

10- ܐܘܡܟܠ ܩܪܢܝ ܗ̄ ܪܡܘܠܐ܀ ܕܡܟܟܐ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܘܡܝܐ܀ ܘܪܟܠܝܢ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܟܘܠܐ܀ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܡܟܡܟܐ ܗ̄
ܕܢܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

12- ܐܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܦܪܠ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܘܟܒ ܗ̄ ܢܘܟܒ ܟܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ

ܐܘܪ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܡܢܘܗܪ܀ ܕܠܒܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܢܘ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀

13- ܕܢܣܒܢ ܒܒܠܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ
ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ܀ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܟܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܒܠ ܚܝܒ ܘܡܒܠ ܒܡܢܝܢ܀

14- ܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܘܢܬܪܘܚܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ

ܡܒܪܡ ܒܠ ܪܘܒܐ ܒܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܪ
ܦܘܚܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܡܠܬ ܕܝܢ܀ ܒܦܘܚܡܐ
ܕܡܒܪ ܡܒܠܬܐ ܒ ܡܠܟܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܒܠ ܗ̄ ܒ
ܐܡܠܡܒܠܡ. ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܦܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܘܚܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܪ܀

1- ܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܒܠ ܒܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܡ܀ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܘܦܢܘ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢ ܒܠܐܒܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܒܠ
ܕܡܢܐܡܠ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܘܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܒܒ̈ܐ܀

3- ܐܬܬܪܡܗ ܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܠܒܒܗ
ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܒܠ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܡܗ ܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܪܡܗ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܡܬܐ
ܐܡܠܒܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

4- ܒܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܦܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܒܠ
ܐܠܒܡܗ ܒܠܟܝܢ܀ ܡܡܒܚ ܒܡܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܘܠ ܡܠܗ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀

5- ܘܡܢ̈ܘܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܠܘܕܝܬ
ܠܡܒܒܪ ܠܒܒܠܐ܀ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܗ̄
ܡܢܕ̈ܐ܀ ܘܒܒܠܡܪ ܬܬܐ ܡܢܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܡܠܟ
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܒܠܐ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܡܠܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܐ ܕܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ
ܕܡܠܢܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܗ ܒܐܒܠ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܡܠܬ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܡܒܠ ܗ̄ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܐ ܒܠ
ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܡܠܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܡܠ ܒܘܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ܀

1- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܒܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐܒܢ ܒܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀

2- ܐܬܠܒ ܒܦܠܚ ܒܠܒ ܡܠܟܡܫܝܬܐ܀
ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܐܬܝܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܚܝܬܐ܀ ܒܠ
ܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܡܠܡܠܟܝܢ܀

6- ܠܐܬܡܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ܀

8- ܐܡܠܡܠܗ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܒܠ̈ܬܐ܀ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢܦܩܐ: ܐܡܠܡܠܗ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܘܦܘܦ܀ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀

9- ܗܘ ܕܝܒܒ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܒܢ ܗ̄
ܒܘܦܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܡܠܒܠ܀ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ܀

10- ܗܘ ܕܘܕܐ ܒܡܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܒܠ̈ܬܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܡܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܠ̈ܬܐ܀

11- ܡܠܠ ܕܒܗܘܒܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܪܝܡܝܢ܀

12- ܠܡܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܬܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܡܠܠ
ܕܒܠܪ ܒܡܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܦܝ ܕܡܠܐ
ܒܠ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀

15- ܘܒܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

16- ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܪ ܒܒܬܐ܀ ܦܠܗ ܢܦܝܡ
ܠܒ܀ ܡܦܩܐ: ܚܠܦ܀ ܒܡ ܒܡܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܒܠ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܗ ܢܠܒܒ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܠܡܦܪܒܗ
ܒܡܢܗܘܢ܀

18- ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܡ ܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܙܟܝ ܗ̄ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܩܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ܀ ܘܡܘܟܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܒܠܢ
ܟܠܢ ܩܢܡ ܘܙܘܟ ܠܘ܀

20- ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܢܛܠܘܦ܀ ܟܠܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܠܠܝܐ܀ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܗܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠܝܐ܀
ܒܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܕܘܟܐ
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ

ܒܠܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܘܐܫܬܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܘܩܝܬܐ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܪܘ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܠܘܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܡܩܢܐ ܒܘܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ܀

1- ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܝ ܠܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

6- ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܢܒܠܐ
ܡܢܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܝ܀

7- ܘܢܫܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܡܝܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܝ ܒܡܠܟܘ
ܐܡܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܚܝܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀

8- ܐܝܟ ܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܘܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

9- ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܒܪܡ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܒܗܘ ܘܫܠܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܫܠܘ܀ ܒܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܒܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗ̄
ܘܠܐ ܗ̄ܡܟܘ ܒܢ܀

10- ܡܠܐܟ ܠܢ ܒܕܘܪܐ܀ ܢܠܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ
ܗ̄ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀

11- ܠܒܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܠܘܢ ܠܢܫܡܬ ܗ̄
ܠܐܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐܢܫܘ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ

ܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܟܡܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ
ܕܪܘ܀ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܒܠܪ ܡܚܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ܀

1- ܡܒܥܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܡܪܘ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܒܪܟܘ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ ܦܢܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

4- ܘܕܚܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܬܒܠܐ
ܕܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܡܪ
ܒܒܪ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܡܘܩܘܗܝ
ܒܒܪܘ܀

10- ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒ ܦܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ
ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܡ܀
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܬܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܬܙܘܥ ܗ̄ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܝ܀

11- ܢܚܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܘܙ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ
ܐܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܐ܀ ܢܪܘܙ ܡܠܐ ܟܡܠܬܗ ܗ̄
ܒܫܡܗ܀

13- ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܕܒܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ

ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒ ܡܪܒܒ
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܝ ܐܡܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܐܡ
ܕܪܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܡܠܟ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܗ̄
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

1- ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܐܘܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܗ܀
ܘܢܚܪܝܡ ܒܐܪܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܩܢܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ: ܒ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ
ܪ̈ܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

2- ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܩܠ
ܘܡܩܢܐ ܠܒܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒ ܚܕܒ܀

3- ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܒܠܬܐ܀

4- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܘܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܠܬܐ܀ ܚܐܬ ܗ̄ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܒܚܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܚܠܐ܀

5- ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܪܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܠܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀

6- ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ
ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ܀

8- ܐܡܠܟ ܘܐܚܝܕ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܠܟܟ ܘܚܝܠܟ
ܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܙܪ̈ܘܦܝܢ܀ ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ܀

10- ܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܙܡܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܠܟܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܟܠܟ ܦܠܚ̈ܬܐ܀

11- ܢܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܟܪ
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܟܘ ܕܡܠܐ܀

12- ܘܐܘܪܘ ܒܪܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܕܡܪܡܘܬܗ܀

[illegible]

ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܠܠܐ
ܡܒܪܟ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀
ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܪܐ܀ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܫ܀

1- ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܚܠܠܐ܀ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܪܬܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܒܟܪ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܩܬܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܡܠܐ܀ ܩܕܝܫܘ ܗ̄
ܘܐܠܗܐ܀

3- ܐܬܪܒܝ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܘܦ
ܡܐܢܬܝܬܐ܀

8- ܢܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܪܐܠܐ܀ ܢܩܦܘܢ
ܟܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܙܪܥ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܟܒܪ ܐܒܕܗ ܕܒܒܠܐ
ܘܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܪ ܟܡܒܪܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܚܠܠܐ܀

[illegible]

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܩܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܠܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܡܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܠܡ ܕܪܚ
ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀

1- ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܙܪܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܢܛܠܘܢ ܟܡܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠ
ܒܒܠܬܐ܀

4- ܟܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܪܚܡ
...

5- ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܘܬܗ ܗ̄
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܩܒܠ ܗܘ܀

6- ܩܘܡܐ ܐܬܐܘܪܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ
...
ܘܡܩܘܐܡܠܐ ܒܫܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܦ

ܟܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܘܠ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀

8- ܠܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܒ̈ܬܐ܀

9- ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܢܒܒܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

1- ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܗ̄ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

2- ܦܠܚܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܩܘܢ܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܥܠܡܗ܀

3- ܕܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ ܗ̄ ܒܒܪܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ܀

4- ܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܠܝ܀ ܘܒܪܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܟܘܢ܀

5- ܘܒܪܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܒܫܡܠܠ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܩ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܚ܀

1- ܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܬܫܒܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܐܐܡܪ ܟܫܒܢ ܐܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒ ܠܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ܀

3- ܘܠܐ ܗܫܬ ܠܥܡܟܠ ܟܬܒܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܬܐ܀

5- ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܡܟܒ ܗܘܐܬ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܝܬܗ܀ ܟܫܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐܬ܀ ܗܫܩܐ: ܒܢܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܩܢܐ ܒܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐܬ܀

8- ܒܪܦܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܠܠ܀ ܐܬܠܬ ܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܠܘܢ ܬܫܠܬܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ

ܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܘܡܒܪܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܫܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܩܐ܀ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܡ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܙܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܒܠܘܡ ܘܫܒܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܦ ܙܡܗ ܘܒܒܐ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܗܫܒܘ ܪܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܠܘܪܐ܀

3- ܡܠܠ ܕܒܥܪܗ ܒܠܘܢܐ ܟܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܡܠܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܠܬܐ܀ ܢܫܘܪܬܗ: ܒܠܘܢܐ ܟܪܒܝ ܠܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝܐ ܡܩܡܢ܀ ܘܟܪܬܒܢ ܣܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܩܠܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܐܬܠܒܗ܀

6- ܘܐܬܘܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܒܪܒܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܦܪܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܘܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܪܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ܀

7- ܗܪܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܕܟܒ ܗ̄ ܕܫܠܬ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܟܠܫܘܪ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܙܦܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܚܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܪܒܝ ܙܡܗ ܗܫܝܐܠܬ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܐ܀

8- ܘܡܫܒܚܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܡܫܠܚܩܢ ܟܢ ܢܫܡܗ܀ ܢܫܘܪܬܗ: ܒܢ ܢܫܡܗ ܟܦܠܢ ܡܢܡ

ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܡܗ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܒܝܫܬܐ ܗ
ܐܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܡܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠܬ ܟܢܫܝܢ
ܠܗ܀ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀

10- ܘܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ܀ ܒ ܣܓܝܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

11- ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗ ܒ ܗܪܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܥܢ܀

12- ܘܐܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܙܡܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܘܐ ܐܝܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܛܐ ܐܟܐ ܟܡܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܒܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܢܝ̈ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܐ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܒܪܝܬ ܒܐܩܠܝܡܐ ܗ ܘܥܠܗ
ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀

18- ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ܀ ܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

20- ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀ ܒܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗ ܕܒܒܢܝܬܐ܀

23- ܡܒܟܗ ܗ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܫܒܚ ܗ
ܟܐܪܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܡ ܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ
ܒܒܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܒ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܘܠ܀

24- ܠܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܘܩܝ ܗ ܒܝ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܬܒܥܡ ܟܡܢܝܬܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܘܪ̈ܝ ܡܠܐܟܝ̈ ܫܡܝܐ܀

26- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܗ ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܬܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗ ܟܠܪ ܡܢܡܬܐ܀

28- ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܚ܀ ܢܫܪܘܢ
ܟܐܪܒܐ ܗ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܐܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ

ܡܬܐܠ ܠܟܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܩ
ܡܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܗܪܐ ܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ
ܦܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܟ:
ܟܪܘܒ܀ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܕܕܘܒ܀

1- ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܗ
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ܀

2- ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ ܗ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀

5- ܡܣܒܥ ܒܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܟܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܢܬܚܕܬ ܗ ܒܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ
ܗ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܐ ܡܠܝܟܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ܀
ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀

6- ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܠܟܡܢܬܐ܀

7- ܡܚܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܚܘܝ ܗ
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ ܡܬܚܡܬ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪ
ܪܘܓܙܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܒܐ ܪܚܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀

13- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ ܘܐܦ
ܡܪܚܡ܀

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܓܒܠܢ ܗ
ܫܠܡܬܐ܀

14- ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܗ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܗ܀

18- ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀

-19 ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ܀

-20 ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܥܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

-21 ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ܀

-22 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ

ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܡܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܝܬ. ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ܀

-1 ܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ ܘܦܓܪܝ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܪܒܬ ܫܦܝܪ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀

-2 ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܛܘܛܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܣܛܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܩ ܟܝܠܐ܀ ܢܡܛܘܪܘܢ: ܢܪܟܢ، ܠܡܫܒܚܘ، ܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬ: ܢܦܠ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܫܬܐ܀

-3 ܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀

-4 ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܪܘܚ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܐܘܟܐ܀

-5 ܐܬܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ܀

-6 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܛܘܛܐ ܟܣܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ܀ ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܩܡܘ ܘܡܬܪܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܝܐ܀

-7 ܡܢ ܓܥܬܟ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ܀

-8 ܢܣܩܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܥܬܐ܀ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬ܀

-11 ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܥܪܕܐ܀

-13 ܡܫܩܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܣܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܣܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܛܪܐ ܘܛܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܣܣܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܐܬܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܪܐ܀

-15 ܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܩܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܘܡܣܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܠܚܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀

-17 ܠܬܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܢܩܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ܀ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܫ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܟ ܢܗ̄ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ܀ ܠܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܬܛܟܣܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗ̄ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܛܒ ܙܥܝܪ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܀

-18 ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܫܘܥܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܠܚܦܝܦܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐܪܢܒܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܙܝܪ ܘܫܒܝܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܦܐ ܠܡܘܥܐ܀

-19 ܥܒܕ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܝܕܐ܀

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܫܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܓܗܘ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ.

20- ܘܡܢ ܒܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܦܩܘܣ.
ܡܠܘܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܬܠܐܘܗܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܒܥܡܡ. ܐܡܘܠܬܗ: ܡܬܠܐܬܝܢ.

21- ܐܬܡܠܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܒܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ.

22- ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܫܡܠܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܫܬܠܐܪܝܢ ܒܢܡܒܪܘܗܝ.

23- ܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܘܡܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄
ܘܟܢܬ ܡܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܠܐ. ܘܡܒܠ ܐܘܒܠ
ܡܢܘ ܗ̄ ܘܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ.

25- ܗܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܘܙܘܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܟܦܠܢ ܟܐܘ
ܘܙܘܥ ܠܗ. ܟܘܢܐ: ܟܙܘܚܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܠܫܡܘܬܝ ܗܘ ܙܘܒܥܬܐ.

26- ܟܘܡܟܝ. ܟܘܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ
ܠܦܠܣܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܟܘܡܟܝ: ܒܠ ܡܥܠ ܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܦܣܘܢ.

27- ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܥܠ ܘܕܡܒܥܐ.

29- ܟܠܟܦܪܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܡܐ.

30- ܡܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥ ܘܡܬܠܒܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܬܒܥܐ
ܣܠܟ ܡܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܠ
ܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܫܠܡܟܝܢ. ܒܗ. ܕܒܠ ܫܡܩܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܠܐ
ܐܠܡܗ ܡܟܠܐ. ܟܡܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܬܗ ܕܐܘܒܐ ܗ̄
ܒܪ ܟܘܒܠܐ ܕܙܘܐ ܒܒܗܠܐ ܟܡܟܘܟܒܐ.

32- ܕܣܐܙ ܟܐܘܒܠ ܘܐܡܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܐܐ ܒܗܘܙܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܟܣܒܪ ܢܘܢ.
ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܡܬܠܐܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܙܐ.

33- ܘܐܐܡܪ ܠܐܟܗ ܟܡܟܣ ܐ ܟܒ ܩܡܡ ܐܒܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܪܡ ܕܢܫܠܟܪ ܦܘܡܣ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܟܘܒܐ.

ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ

ܡܙܐܐ ܒܒܥܠ ܟܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܘܡܟܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܬܐܘ
ܡܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܢ. ܡܢܗ ܒܟܐ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܐܡ ܕܡܪ. ܘܠܠܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܠ
ܢܫܡܗ. ܠܐ ܢܗܡܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

1- ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܣܠܟ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ.
ܟܡܪܘ ܗܡܘ ܗ̄ ܒܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܠܒܝܢ.

7- ܕܒܒܠܗ ܐܘܒܠ ܕܡܬܘܗܘ ܗ̄ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ.

8- ܡܟܠܐ ܕܦܡܪ ܟܦܟܣ ܩܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܦܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܟܦ ܕܩܡ ܗ̄ ܕܢܗܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܟܩܐ ܕܙܐ
ܠܬܫܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܬܐ ܦܘܩܒܣ.

11- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܬܟܡܗ ܐܘܒܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܪ. ܗ̄ ܕܦܟܠܫܝܢ.

12- ܡܟܢܠܐ ܗܘܡܟܘܢ ܟܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܡܘܩܐ ܗܘܡܟܘܢ ܟܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܢܝ
ܡܪܡ ܕܐܟܒܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܝ.

13- ܘܡܢ ܡܟܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܫܟܠܝ. ܒܒܡܐ
ܐܢܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ.

14- ܘܠܐ ܗܟܦ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܟܘܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܐܘܪܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܟܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܟܫܗ
ܡܟܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܦܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܦܪܒܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܫܟܠܝ.

15- ܒܡܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܒܗܘܢ
ܟܡܫܡܫܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ ܟܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܒܐܒܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܒܪܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܝܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܗܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܗܡܘܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

16- ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܒܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܒܥܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܠܐ܀

17- ܡܪܘ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܘܢ܀ ܟܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܩܦ܀

18- ܢܣܝܘ ܒܢܘܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܐܠܘ܀ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

19- ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܗ̄ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܘ܀ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܪܝܘܢ ܒܣܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܣܕܪ ܗ̄ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ܀

20- ܡܪܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬ ܗ̄ ܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

22- ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܢܣܒܘ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ܀

23- ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ܀ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܒܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡ ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡ܀

25- ܘܐܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܠܡܣܒܥ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝ ܒܠܥ ܘܫܘܒܚ܀ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

26- ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܥܡܗܐ܀

28- ܡܪܘ ܢܦܘܠ ܘܐܣܦ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܪܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܡܪܘ܀ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܦܝܢ: ܘܡܪܡܪܘ܀ ܐܡܠܐܟ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘ܀

29- ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܦܢܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ܀

31- ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܟܘܠܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܟܠܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܡܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ: ܕܙܘܙܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܫܘܡܗܘܢ܀

33- ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀

34- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܪܣ܀ ܘܐܝܠܝ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐ ܐܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܠܟܘܬ܀

36- ܙܪܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܪܐ ܠܐܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܦ܀

37- ܐܦܡ ܐܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܪܐܠܠ܀ ܒܫܐܡܐ ܘܒܝܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܝܐܐܝܠܗ܀ ܕܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܗ ܒܡܒܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܣܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀

40- ܫܠܠ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܘܒܠܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܬܐ ܘܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܝܢܐ܀

42- ܫܡܥ ܐܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܢܦܫܘܬ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܠܠܗ ܡܒܝܐ܀ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܢܦܫܘܬ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀

44- ܘܟܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܪܐܗ ܗ̄ ܬܠܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܥܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܘܐܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܢ ܒܡܒܘܠܗ܀ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܐܬ ܕܡܐ܀

1- ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܟܡܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܠ܀

2- ܘܬܡܢܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܩܬܒܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܡܠܘܡ ܐܡܬܝܠܗ܀

4- ܐܬܘܢܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܟܡܥ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܡܢܡ ܒ ܗܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀

5- ܕܚܝܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܒܗܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܢ ܗ̄ ܦܠܚ
ܕܡܠܠܗ ܒܡ ܟܬܒܢܡ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܬܡܠܟܢ
ܒܢܐܘܬܡ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܝܐ܀

7- ܘܐܬܐܚܢܗ ܒܠܠ ܡܬܐ ܒܢܡܐ ܕܗܘܦ ܗ̄
ܟܘܡܒܠܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܒ ܐܡܢܡ: ܕܠܡܝܐ ܒܒܒܐ
ܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ܀

8- ܘܦܢܡ ܐܝܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ
ܬܠܒܦ ܒܡܠ ܟܡܩܬܐ܀

12- ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܚܗ ܐܡܬܝܠܗ
ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܚ ܕܐܬܘܒܚ ܡܢ
ܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܡ ܘܡܒܬܐܗ܀

13- ܘܠܐ ܗܒܢܘ ܠܐܪܒܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘ
ܢܦܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܡ ܕܡܒܠܐ܀

14- ܪܘܚܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܢܐ܀ ܒܡܒܢܐ
ܘܬܗܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܐܗܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܬܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܡ ܡܚܝܐ
ܘܐܝܡ ܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ܀

16- ܠܗܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗܠ ܟܪܚܝܐ ܟܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ
ܚܠܡܠ܀ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܢܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ ܡܚܐ
ܡܡܢ ܡܚܗܘܢ܀

17- ܐܬܦܠܚܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܒܠܢ ܒܒܐܬܐ ܗ̄
ܪܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܦܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܚܠܬܐ܀
ܘܟܗܢܢ ܒܠܠ ܒܢܘܡܠܗ ܕܐܒܢܡ ܗ̄ ܕܒܠܘ
ܘܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܘܢܐܬܐ܀

18- ܬܒܠ ܟܢܒ ܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠ ܬܘܪܐ
ܟܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܡܠ ܦܘܪܚ܀ ܘܡܠܘܒܡܠܐ
ܐܘܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܠܠ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܡ ܘܡܚܡܗܡ ܕܐܠܗܚܡ
ܦܬܡܐ ܘܡܡܚܡ ܡܪܡ ܡܡܚܝܐ܀

19- ܒܒܢܘ ܬܚܠܠ ܒܬܘܪܡܒ ܗ̄ ܟܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܒܐ
ܒܡܒܢܐ: ܒ ܗܠܡ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܬܚܠ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܡܐ܀ ܘܗܠܒܢܘ ܟܠܗܡܒܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܟܠܠܡܦܐ܀ ܐܘܡܚܐ: ܒܪܠܡܒܐ܀

20- ܘܡܠܦܘ ܐܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܠܒܐܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܗܘ ܕܗܠܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܚܠܐ
ܕܐܦܠܠ ܬܗܡܒܐ ܡܗܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܡܗ: ܒܡܐ
ܡܠܡܢܐܡܠ ܗܠܒܐ ܕܘܡܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܚܠܠ
ܢܗܡܒܐ܀

23- ܘܐܡܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
ܒܚܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܚܢ ܬܡܠܗ܀ ܕܡܡ ܒܠܐܘܪܒܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܠܐܘܪܒܗ ܬܗܡܒܐ ܡܪܡܘܗܝ܀

24- ܘܐܗܠܡܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄
ܕܡܘܠܒܝܐ: ܒ ܗܡܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܢܘ
ܕܡܬܒܠܐܠ ܐܝܗ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܡ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܗ܀

28- ܒܠܠ ܕܐܬܝܦܘ ܟܦܠܬܐ ܕܦܒܘܢ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܐܘܪܘ ܠܒܚܠܠ ܦܒܘܢ܀ ܐܘܡܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗܦܘ ܟܒܒܠܠ ܦܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܒܠܗ
ܕܒܒܒܡ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀

29- ܘܐܘܪܚܐܘܗ ܟܒܒܢܡܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܒܐܡܬܢܘܗܝ܀ ܬܗܠܘܪ: ܟܒܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܚܠܡܠ. ܒܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܗ ܟܒܬܠ ܡܢܡ
ܪܡܐ ܡܒܠܐ܀ ܘܟܦܠܬܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܚܡܘܗ ܗ̄
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܒܚܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀

30- ܡܡ ܦܚܝܢ ܪܒܚ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܠܐ
ܒܐܡܢܗ ܬܗܢܒܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒ ܡܒܚܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐܒܠ ܡܘܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܬܗ܀

31- ܘܐܬܚܡܒܢ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܒܡܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ ܡܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܡܗ܀ ܠܒܢܘܬܡ ܘܒܒܡܠ
ܒܒܒܡ ܗ̄ ܐܡܠܘܪ ܕܒܘܠ ܒܘܚܐܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀

32- ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝ
ܡܪ̈ܝܫ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܒܐܫ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܥܠܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ܀

33- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܘ ܪܘܚܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀
ܘܡܠܠ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܒܠܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܡܣܟ܀

34- ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܚܪܘܒ܀

38- ܘܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀

39- ܘܐܛܢܦܘ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܠܠܐ:
ܒܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ܀

40- ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀

42- ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܠܠܐ:
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܣܩܒ̈ܠܢܐ
ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀

45- ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

47- ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀
ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܗܘܠܠܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ
ܐܬܐ ܫܪܒܐ

✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠

ܫܘܪܝ
ܣܦܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ
ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ

ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠ
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ܀ ܗܘܠܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܩܕ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀

1- ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ܀ ܗܘܠܠܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ: ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

2- ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

4- ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܡܟ ܗܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ܀

9- ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܨܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܐ ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ
ܛܘܒ̈ܝܢ܀

10- ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܚܫܐ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ܀

12- ܬܒܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܠܒܗܘܢ܀

14- ܘܐܦܩܢܘܢ܀ ܗܘܠܠܐ: ܠܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܕܒܒܠܝ̈ܐ܀ ܦܣܩ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ܀

16- ܘܡܘܬܒܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܗ̄ ܠܬܪܥ
ܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ܀

20- ܫܕܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀ ܘܐܣܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܢܐ܀

22- ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܢܫܬܥܘܢ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

23- ܢܚܬܝ ܡܥܡܐ ܬܐܠܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܥܠ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܪܝ
ܥܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܐܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܬܐ܀ ܡܪܡܝܐ:
ܥܒܪܝ ܟܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ܀

24- ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀

26- ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܐܠܐ
ܘܢܬܠܝܢ܀

27- ܐܟܘ ܘܢܘ ܗ̄ ܡܠܢܫܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ
ܡܟܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܥܟܠ ܙܝܥ ܡܦܠܚ ܗܘ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܥܒܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܐ ܡܥܪ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܦܠܚ ܙܝܥ ܡܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܦܘܫܬܐ ܪܘܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܟܕܐ ܗ̄
ܟܕ ܡܠܐܘܦܢ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܚܐ ܟܗܘܢ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

32- ܡܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

33- ܕܥܒܕ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ܀

34- ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܠ ܟܪܝܟ ܢܘܗ܀ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܗ܀ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܟܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܦܐܪܐ
ܢܘܟܠ ܡܠܚܐ܀ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄
ܕܠܐܘܟܝܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܗ
ܘܐܡܦ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܠܬܐ: ܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܪܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ: ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܢ
ܟܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܦܠܡܝܗ܀

35- ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܓܡܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܠܡܥܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀

38- ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܬܝ ܥܢܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܬܝܢ
ܥܢܘܗܝ܀

39- ܘܐܟܪܘ ܘܐܬܡܥܟܘ ܗ̄ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܠܟܠ܀

40- ܐܪܡܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܘܢ ܟܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܘܟܪܝ
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܥܟܥܒܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܢ ܥܠܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ
ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܢ ܟܡܟܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ܀

41- ܘܐܟܡܠ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠܪ ܕܐܦܫ
ܐܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܡܪܥܠܗܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܥܡܫܬܐܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܒܬܗܘܢ܀

42- ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܟܢܐ܀ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ
ܟܪܝܟ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܟܘܦ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܗ̄
ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ܀

43- ܡܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܢܛܪ ܟܪܝܟ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܟܐܡܦܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܟܗ܀ ܘܢܬܒܩ
ܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܪܘܟ ܕܟܪ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܡܟܪܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܦ ܕܡܠܦ܀
ܠܡܘܚܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ܀

1- ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀ ܐܫܒܚ ܘܐܙܡܪ ܟܦܠܚ ܐܢ
ܟܐܒܥܪ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܚܘ ܐܠܡܪܐ ܥܢܝ
ܚܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

2- ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܥܢܪ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ ܗ̄
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܥܠܘܢ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܕ
ܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ܀

5- ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܐ
ܕܫܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܀

-7 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܟܦܘܪܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܬܦܪܩܗ. ܐܡܚܣ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܟܡܣ ܟܠ ܡܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܣ ܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܫܛܐ ܕܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܝ ܠܡܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܡܘܫܦ. ܘܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܡܦܘܣ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܠܟܡܣ.

-8 ܕܒܟܣ ܗܘ ܢܟܒ ܘܕܒܟܣ ܗܘ ܡܣܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܐܘܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦܪܩ ܗ̄ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܟܡܝܗ ܕܪܡܣ ܗ̄ ܕܪܡܣܘܬܐ ܐܟܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܬܐ.

-9 ܒܗܘܝ ܡܟܚܣ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܒ. ܘܡܘܐܬ ܩܪܒܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܢ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܟܪܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܣ. ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܡܠܘܣ ܡܫܠܬܣ ܗ̄ ܟܡܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܦܟܡܗ ܐܡܟܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܣܪܚܡܗ.

-10 ܫܡܥ ܢܘܟܚܣ ܟܦܪܒܬܐ ܟܡܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܪܙ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܢܟܪܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܟܝܟܪ ܘܐܣܪܚܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ.

-11 ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܡܟܝ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܡ ܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܫܟܪ.

-12 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܒܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܡܗ ܕܟܪܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܕܒܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܒܪ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܩܬܐ ܫܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܡܫܒ ܕܢܦܬܐ ܡܫܡ ܟܪܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܟܡ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܗ ܐܝܗܝ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܐܡ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܘܡܪ.

-1 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܟܘܢܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܟܡܬܢ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܫܟܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܬܘܡ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܙܡܠ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܚܣܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܢ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܡ ܫܟܝܬܐ ܟܪ ܐܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܒ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐܡܟܘܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܘܡ. ܐܝܟܘܦܝܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܟܘܢܢ.

-2 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܘܪܡܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܡܟܘܡ. ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܟܘܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠ ܕܣܪܘܩܢ.

-3 ܐܬܦܬܣ ܟܟܣ. ܡܠܟܗ ܟܡܣ ܟܟܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗ̄ ܟܐܡܟܡ ܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܗ ܟܡܣ ܡܪܡܥܠܝܟ ܗ̄ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܗܘܢ.

-4 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܠܐ ܗܘܡܟ ܟܟܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܡܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܗܘܢ.

-6 ܦܦܘܪ ܟܟܡܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܘܐܘ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܛܠܘܡ ܐܝܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܟܒ ܛܟܡܗ. ܢܦܛܘܪ: ܟܡܟܣ ܘܐܘ ܗ̄ ܟܒܡܬܐ. ܘܫܛܝܐ ܢܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܟܬܐ ܢܟܒ ܐܦ ܟܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܬܐ.

-7 ܘܡܠ ܡܬܐܘܝܡ ܗ̄ ܟܡܟ. ܢܦܦܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܡܟ ܕܝܠܐ. ܟܪ ܫܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܟܬܐ. ܘܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܛܠ ܢܡܘܩܡܪ ܡܪܟܡ. ܐܬܘܐ ܟܗ ܫܟܝܬܐ.

-8 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܡܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܩܝ ܗ̄ ܟܡܒ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܪܡ ܕܡܛܪ ܟܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܟܒܡ ܠܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܟܠܘܢ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܩܐ. ܘܠܐܦܫܩܘܦܠܘܗ. ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܡܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܟ ܐܣܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܘܐ ܡܟܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܒ ܘܡܟܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܡܡܟܘܗ.

-10 ܘܢܟܪܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܟܒܟܬܐ. ܫܟܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܛܐ ܕܟܡܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܘ.

-12 ܘܟܒܪܐ ܐܣܪܢܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܢܬܟܛܐ ܫܡܘܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܘܡܛ ܡܘܟܠܗܘܢ.

-15 ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܪܢ ܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܣܠܩ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

-16 ܕܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܕܡܒܥܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ܀

-18 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ܀

-19 ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀

-20 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒ̇ ܠܥܡ ܗ̄ ܠܝܘܡܐ܀

-22 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܠܒܟܠܢ܀ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܠܩ܀

-23 ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܫܪܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܥ ܒܟܠܢ܀

-24 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܠܒ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܢ܀ ܘܐܝܕܘ ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ܀

-27 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

-28 ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ܀

-29 ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܗ̄ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ܀

-30 ܠܡܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬ: ܕܪܘܚ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ܀

-1 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܪ܀ ܕܐܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ܀ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܒܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܠܪܓܠܝܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܪܓܠܝܟ܀

-2 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܟ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ܀

-3 ܟܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܣܠܩ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ܀

-4 ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝܢ ܩܘܝܡܐ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ܀ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ܀

6- ܒܪܘܝ ܠܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܘ ܣܗܪܐ ܐܢܗܪܬ܀
ܘܢܚܠܐ ܘ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܫܝܘܬ ܒܣܘܪܒܗ
ܐܢܗܪ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

7- ܘܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗܝ ܘ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܬܐܙܝܥ ܙܒܗܘ
ܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܘܟܠܗ܀

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ

ܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܕܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܢܠܡܫܘܢ ܣܠܩ ܠܡܒܥܬܗ ܕܫܠܘܬ
ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܚ ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘ
ܐܒܘܠܚܝܘܬ ܕܙܘܓܝܢ ܐܦܪ: ܕܠܗ ܡܠܘܢ
ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܙܘܓܝܢ ܐܠܡܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝ
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

1- ܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܠܟܢ ܘ ܠܟܠ
ܐܦܝ ܠܡܒܥܬܗ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܫܡ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܦ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܘ
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ܀ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܘ ܒܝ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ܀

2- ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܡܬܠܟܠܝܢ܀
ܐܘܠܐܦ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܕܙܒܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘ ܠܡܘܬܒܝܢ܀

3- ܠܗܘܕܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘ ܒܝ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܬܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܐܘܠܐܦ: ܙܒܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܐ܀ ܡܠܘܫܬܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

6- ܫܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܢ ܫܘܢ ܠܟܡܗ ܘ ܕܐܘܪܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܪܘܢ܀

7- ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ ܘܐܡܦ ܟܘܪ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܘ ܒܡܪܢܬܗܘܢ܀

9- ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܟܠܡܗ ܘ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܝܢ܀

10- ܙܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ
ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ܀
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܟܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܠܟܠܡܢܘܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ
ܢܬܒܠܝܢ ܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ܀

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܠܡܢ

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܪܦܘܢ
ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܦܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܚ ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀

1- ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܒܪܐ ܕܕܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ܀

2- ܘܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܠܟܡܘܢ
ܢܠܡܫܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܠܟܝܢ܀

4- ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘ ܕܠܗܘܕܝܐ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘ
ܕܐܘܠܒܝܐ܀ ܠܟܠܐܘܡܬܐ܀

5- ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

6- ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܪ
ܡܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ܀

7- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘ ܠܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ ܘ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ܀ ܠܐܒܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܠܘܢ܀

10- ܟܘܠ ܚܣܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܗ̄ ܟܒܠܐ ܡܡܟܣ ܠܡܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܝܚܣ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܢܬܦܫ ܗ̄ ܠܪܘܡܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ̇

ܡܛܠ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ: ܗ̄ܠܗܐ܀

1- ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܚܪܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

4- ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀

5- ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܟܡܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܪ ܗ̄ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܢ܀ ܠܡܫܝܐ ܘܟܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

6- ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܒܩܠܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ܀

8- ܡܘܬܒ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܪ܀ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܠܟܗ ܢܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ܀

ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܒ ܚܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܣܝܢ

ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ܀ ܗ̄ܠܗܐ܀

1- ܒ ܢܦܫ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܬܦܫܪ: ܒ ܢܦܫ ܟܡܠܟ ܢܘܢ ܗܦܠܚ ܩܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܠܡܦܫܐ ܕܫܪܐܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܗܕܒܝܚ ܡܟܡܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܟܘܐܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܟܪܟܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ: ܐܣܪܚ ܟܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘܡܚܝܐ: ܐܣܪܚ ܟܚܫܐ܀

3- ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܦ܀ ܣܐܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܪܡ ܗ̄ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܘܪܕ ܗܘܦ ܠܟܡܠܪܘܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܟܟܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ܀

4- ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܠ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܐܡܟܘ ܡܢ ܪܣܟܬܐ܀ ܘܪܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܪܗ ܟܣܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ܀

5- ܡܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܪܡܬ ܗ̄ ܗܘܦ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܙܘܦ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܘܪܕ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܡܬܐ ܡܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܡܦ ܠܟܬܟܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܪܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܀

9- ܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܡܚ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܡܡܪ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܡܪܒ ܟܟܡܚ܀ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܡܪ܀

13- ܟܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܐܡ ܗ̄ ܟܡܡܪܢܗܘܢ܀

14- ܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܟܚ ܗ̄ ܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܐܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ܀

20- ܡܪܝܐ ܟܗܘܪ ܘܟܪܟ ܗ̄ ܒ ܟܡܪܘܡ ܗܘܡ܀ ܢܟܪܡ ܟܒܪܟܬ ܒܝܫܪܐܠ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ܀

22- ܢܘܡܦ ܠܟܡܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܡܪܐܣܗܘܢ܀

25- ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܟܝܢ ܟܡܡܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܫܡܘܠ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠ ܕܟܡܟܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

26- ܣܒ ܕܝܢ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܩܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܢܚܕܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ

ܡܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܣܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܐܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ܆

1- ܙܡܝܪܬ ܕܢܡܘܪ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ܆

6- ܢܗܪ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܠܡܝܩܪ ܢܩܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܗܪ ܟܝܬ ܟܒܟܝܬܐ܆

7- ܐܠܦܣ ܢܦܫ ܟܢܫܚܣ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܥܣ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܗܦܟ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ܆

9- ܙܐܦܪ ܡܕܡܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆

(ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ)܆

10- ܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܘܡܠܠܬ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܩܪܝܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆

ܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܐܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܒܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܙܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܡܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܢܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܝܠܐ܆

11- ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܪܟܡܬܐ܆ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܝ ܙܡܪ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐܘܢܝܬܐ܆

ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܡܟܪܘܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܪ ܐܘܦ ܓܡܠܐ܆ ܡܩܦܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ: ܕܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܓܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܓܡܪ ܡܘܦܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܐܡܦܡܗ ܟܚܝܘܬܐ܆

13- ܟܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܘܢܝ܆ ܘܟܡܡܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܆

15- ܢܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܬܡܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܘܟܠ ܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܩܘܬܗ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܪܐ܆

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܢܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܫܐܝܠܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆

1- ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܘ ܟܫܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ܆ ܗܟܢܝܫܘܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܐ ܡܟܘܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ܆

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܡܢܬ ܟܟܡ ܠܡܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܟܡܡܬܐ܆ ܗܪܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܟܠܡ܆ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܗܪܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܦܬܐ ܟܟܠܡ܆

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ

ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ ܙܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܪ ܦܘܪܣܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܡܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܕܪܫܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ܆

1- ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ܆ ܐܟܟܠܡ ܙܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ܆

2- ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆

3- ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܗ ܕܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܢ
ܒܒܘܢܘܬܐ܀

4- ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܕܗܘܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܣܚܒ ܠܗ܀

5- ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗ
ܕܒܒܒܒܐ܀ ܘܒܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܡܩ
ܘܐܘ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܘ ܗ ܒܢܐܠܐ܀ ܬܫܘܪ:
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ ܘܪܘܒ ܠܘ ܘܣܠܡܗ.
ܒܦܝ ܕܡܘܚܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܪ܀

6- ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܗ ܕܐܒܘܠܝ ܡܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘ܀

12- ܡܕܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܬܐ ܗ ܠܡܥܠܡ ܣܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܗ ܦܡܐܠܡ܀

13- ܐܠܕܚܠ ܕܐܦܠܡܫ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗ ܡܠܐ
ܘܚܕܐܠܡ ܦܢܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܚܐ܀

16- ܡܥܝܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܗ ܒܠܐ
ܬܘܦܢ܀

18- ܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܕܟܪ ܙܕܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ
ܒܡܒܠܐ܀ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܡܢ ܗ ܕܐܕܒ
ܚܐܬܒܝ ܡܫܘܠ܀

20- ܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܕܐܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܒܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܗܠܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܘܒܩܐ ܚܐܠܟܝ ܒܗ
ܗ ܐܒܩܝ܀

22- ܚܐܦܐ ܗ ܐܘܪܒܠܐ܀ ܕܐܡܠܒܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܗ
ܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܒܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܡܒܬܐ ܕܡܒܬܐ ܕܦܬܡܢܐ
ܕܐܡܠܐܘܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܡܠܟܡ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܫܒܘ ܐܠܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܒܠܐ ܐܠܠܐܘܝ
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܒܪܐ܀ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܪܡܐ ܕܒܘܚܐ ܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܡܠܟܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘܠܝ ܦܠܚܩܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠܐ ܡܡܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܡ ܡܠܐܢܡܒܝ
ܙܘܚܐܠܡ܀

23- ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ
ܠܒܪܐܠ ܕܒܘܠ܀ ܘܐܠܒܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܡܬܡ ܗ
ܒ ܡܫܠܠ ܐܘܪܒܠܐ: ܫܦܡ ܟܒܐܪ
ܗܘܠܝ܀

24- ܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܠܝ ܒܗ
ܐܒܘܬܐ܀

26- ܟܪܒܒܘܢ ܗ ܟܡܐ ܚܒ ܠܫܒ ܡܟܪܒܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒ ܒܢܡܝ ܒܘܡܒܠܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܟܒܒܒܒܒܐ܀

27- ܘܐܡܪ ܟܒܬܐܘܝ ܒܡܢܩܒܠܐ ܗ ܒܡܒ
ܒܢܩܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܘܕܢܩܐ ܕܡܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܒܪܝ
ܡܢܩܒܠܐ ܐܫܒܝ ܚܐܠܒܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܒܐ
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܒܠܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܦܪܢܠܗ ܕܡܒܚܢܐ܀

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ

ܠܡܒܠܐ ܘܡܪܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܦ ܡܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܡܐ ܕܒܒܒܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܙܘܡܡܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܐܠ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܡܘܙܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܦ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܒܡ
ܒܟܒܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܒܡܘܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܡܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܒܐ
ܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܒܪ ܘܒܐ ܘܡܦ ܘܠܘ. ܘܐܝܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܡܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܒܐ܀

ܐ

1- ܠܘܟܡܘܢ ܠܐܡܠܝ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܕܐܘܡܦܘܬܐ܀

2- ܠܘܟܡܘܢ ܠܐܡܠܝ ܕܢܠܪܒ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܕܒܪܝ܀ ܡܘܕܘܠܗ ܗ ܢܡܘܡܘ܀

4- ܐܢܐ ܦܦܪܐ ܕܢܠܪܘܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܕܢܠܪܘܢ ܦܘܡܒܢܡ ܙܘܪܚܐܠܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܒܒ
ܗ ܐܘܡܪܐܠܡ܀

5- ܐܬܠܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܩܝܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܗܘ܂
ܢܬܠܐܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ܀

ܒ

9- ܒܥܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܛܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ: ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ܀
10- ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ
ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ܀

ܓ

17- ܒܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܗ̄
ܐܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
19- ܒܥܘܕܐ ܐܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܟܠܒܝ
ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܟܢ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܒܟܒܪܘܬܐ܀
21- ܩܐܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠ
ܡܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܀

ܕ

25- ܢܦܩܬ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܒܦܪܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܒܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܠ
ܦܘܢܝ܀
26- ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܘܐܦ ܣܐܟܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܘ܀
29- ܡܒܫܠܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀
ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܦ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀

ܗ

33- ܠܐܦܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܗ̄
ܒܝ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܪܒܥ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܢ܀
35- ܡܟܒܫ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܟܡܒܠܐ ܗ̄
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܡܒܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀

36- ܐܦܐ ܟܠܒ ܒܡܘܪܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܪܘܝ
ܒܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܠܐܘܬܐ
ܕܒܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܒܠܘܟܘܬܐ܀
38- ܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܒܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܢܟܬܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ܀

ܘ

41- ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܫܡܐܝܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ܀
43- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ
ܒܒܝܬܐ܀
45- ܘܐܘܟܝ ܟܪܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܒܝ
ܐܘ܀
46- ܐܡܠܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܡ ܡܒܟܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܠܝ ܒܠܠ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܠ
ܠܠܗܐ܀

ܙ

49- ܒܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡ
ܒܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܡܘܠܡ ܡܒܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܐ ܐܒܐ܀
50- ܘܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܟܪܒܝ
ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ܀ ܒܡܘܒܒ ܗ̄
ܕܡܫܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܫܠܢ܀
51- ܟܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܘܩ
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܠ܀
53- ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܒܐܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܐ ܘܐܘ
ܡܪܟܡܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܟܡܬܐ܀ ܕܡܟܡܘ
ܢܦܘܩ ܗ̄ ܕܟܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ܀

ܚ

57- ܒܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀ ܢܛܠ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܒܗ
ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ܀

-58 ܡܩܒܠ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܗ̄ ܠܚܠܝܗ܀

-59 ܐܬܥܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܀

-61 ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܩܠܐ ܟܦܠܢ ܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܟܪܐܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܟܘܢ ܟܦܠܬܝܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ܀

-62 ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܦܩܬ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܟܡ ܟܠ ܕܬܠܡ ܐܕܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܝܥܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܣܗܕܐ ܚܒܠܢ ܘܒ ܐܬܟܠ ܐܦܬܠܢ܀

ܛ

-65 ܛܥܢܐ ܒܟܒ ܒܡ ܟܒܝܪ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܬܐ܀

-66 ܛܥܡܐ ܘܛܥܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܢܐ܀ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܕܝܢܟܐ ܠܟܘܐ܀ ܠܟܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܛܥܡ ܒܛܘܒܢ ܒܒܟܝܬܐ܀

-67 ܒܠܐ ܐܬܡܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܛܡܪ ܒܡܒܐ܀ ܗܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܟܬܐ܀

-68 ܛܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܟܟܐ܀ ܘܡܛܐܒ ܟܪܒܢ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐܟܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ܀

-70 ܐܬܚܝ܀ ܐܝܟܘܦܛܐ: ܐܬܟܝܣ ܟܒܘܢ܀ ܐܝܡ ܣܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܡܣ ܒܫܬܐܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܝܣ܀ ܡܦܡܠܐ ܕܣܡܥ: ܗܦܫ ܐܝܡ ܐܪܟܐ܀

-71 ܛܒ ܟܒ ܕܐܬܡܒܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܐ܀

-72 ܛܐܒ ܟܪܒܢ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܛܐܟܐ܀ ܟܒ ܢܦܘܩܘ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܗܕܡܐܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܟܝܬܐ܀

ܝ

-73 ܐܢܝܢ ܟܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܣܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܘܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܒܟܝܢ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ:

ܘܡܛܐܬܢ܀ ܦܘܩܐ: ܘܡܩܠܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܛܐܠܐ ܡܢܛܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘ܀

-75 ܘܗܡܢܘܬܝ ܡܟܬܐܢ ܟܪܒܢ ܦܘܦ ܡܒܡܠܐ ܘܪܘܒܝ ܠܘ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܟܬܐ ܡܟܬܝ ܘܡܢܝ܀

-76 ܐܝܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܒܝܪ ܗ̄ ܒܡ ܢܟܬܐ܀

ܟ

-81 ܪܟܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܪܡܝ ܘܠܡܟܬܝ ܡܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܒܬܐ ܟܒܒܪܐ܀

-82 ܡܟܝܢܝ ܒܬܢ ܟܦܠܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܣܒܢ ܦܘܦ ܠܡܐܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܟܒܝ܀ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܠܟܐܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܢܘܕ ܗܦܠܢ ܠܟ܀

-83 ܡܠܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܪܛܪܐ ܟܟܒܪܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ: ܒܟܘܟܐ܀ ܫܘܩܐ: ܒܩܪܝܬܐ܀

-84 ܒܡܐ ܐܝܘܢ ܡܘܩܬܗ ܕܟܒܝܪ ܗ̄ ܐܟܘܬܝ܀ ܘܕܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܣܬܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

-88 ܐܝܡ ܕܣܥܡܝ ܗ̄ ܕܟܡܪܕܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠ

-89 ܠܟܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܦܠܢ ܡܦ ܗܐܡܦ ܢܘܕ. ܗ̄ ܕܟܡܪܕܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܦܘܐ ܟܡܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܠܠ܀

-90 ܠܐܡܝܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܗܐܡܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܟܬܝ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܢܝ ܠܐܡܝ ܗܐܡܒܡ܀

-92 ܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܒ ܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܟܒܪܐ܀ ܐܟܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܟܒ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪܢ ܟܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܟܝܬܐ܀

95- ܒܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܝܬ ܐܣܬܥܠܝܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܚܝܠܗ܀

96- ܒܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܩܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܒܟܠ ܥܕܘܪܐ܀ ܩܘܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܣܠܩܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܪܗܛ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܐ܀

ܥ

97- ܡܐ ܕܣܡܟܬ ܢܦܘܫܟ ܘܒܠܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܢܛܘܪ: ܟܠܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܘܘܚܝ ܗ̄ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܕܩܪܢܝ܀

98- ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗ̄ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘ܀

99- ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܠܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ܀

100- ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܣܬܥܠܝܗ ܗ̄ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀

103- ܣܠܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܩܘܡ ܩܐܡܬܝܢ܀

105- ܥܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗ̄ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ܀ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ܀

108- ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܪܚܡ ܥܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܥܒܕܠ ܐܚܝ܀

109- ܢܩܘܡ ܩܐܡܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܪܢ ܗ̄ ܠܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ܀

110- ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

111- ܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܡ ܗ̄ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ܀

112- ܐܦܝܫ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܟ܀ ܕܐܒܕܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܒܥܠܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ ܒܐܡܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܬܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܩܘܡܐ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܢ܀

ܦ

113- ܩܢܝܬ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܢܦܘܫܟ ܕܣܡܟܬ ܗ̄ ܠܩܫܝܢ܀

114- ܩܠܝܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܐ܀ ܘܒܫܡܟ ܟܘܫ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܢܐ܀

115- ܒܥܕܗ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܡܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܟܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

117- ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܟܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܩܒܠ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܘܬܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܟ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܫܟ܀

120- ܡܩܘܪ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܟ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܒܥܘܢ ܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܥܕܪܐ. ܐܣܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܘܪ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܥܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܩܬ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܒܟܡ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܠܥܕܪܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܕܣܠܩܬ܀

ܨ

121- ܒܟܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܩܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ܀

122- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܩܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ܀

126- ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ܀

127- ܛܒ ܡܢ ܪܘܒܐ ܘܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܛܒܐܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܛܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ܀

ܦ

129- ܦܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܦܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀

130- ܦܠܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܐܡܘܪ ܘܦܣܠ ܒܡܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܒܐ ܦܘܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܚܝܠܘܢ܀

131- ܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܗ̄ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܣܡܛ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܥܬ ܟܡܝܢܬܐ܀

133- ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܟܐܦ ܩܐܘ ܗ̄ ܦܠܐܐ܀

136- ܐܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܗ̄ ܐܒܩܝ ܢܣܘܣܝܟ܀

ܨ

137- ܨܒܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܠܟ܀ ܘܛܒ ܠܐܩܪܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܨܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀

138- ܨܒܝܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܦܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܒ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀ ܨܒܝܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܐ ܘܪܘܒܝ ܕܟܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ܀

139- ܨܠܘܬ ܣܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܨܠܘܬ ܛܠܝܐ܀

140- ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ܀

141- ܨܒܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܒܦܣܡܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ܀

142- ܨܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܨܝܡܘܬܐ ܨܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ܀

ܩ

145- ܩܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܟܒܐ܀

147- ܩܪܝܬ ܒܟܦܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܟܣܘܬܐ܀

148- ܩܪܩܣ ܟܢܫ ܒܡܦܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܘܬ ܟܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܘܬܐ܀

152- ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬ ܩܪܒܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܒ ܢܛܘܒ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܦܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܪ

153- ܪܐܫ ܦܘܒܫ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗܘܢ܀

155- ܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ܀ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܝ܀

160- ܪܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܠܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܟ ܦܘܫܐ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܐ܀

ܫ

161- ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ܀ ܕܦܘܫ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀

164- ܫܡܥ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܠܬ ܗ̄ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܛܟܣܐ܀ ܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ܀

165- ܫܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ܀

168- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡ܀

169- ܐܝܠܘܠ ܐܡܘܣܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ ܐܬܩܠܠ܀

171- ܢܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀

174- ܗܡܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܡܡܐ܀ ܗܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐܡܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܗ ܐܬܠܘܝܬ ܠܒ܀ ܘܠܒܦܘܫܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܟܣܠܝ ܢܘܢ ܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ܀

175- ܐܣܐ ܢܦܫ ܗ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܠܡܐܠܒ܀ ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܗ ܒ ܐܦܪܝܣܘ܀ ܘܕܡܢܝܢ ܗ ܐܐܠܐ܀ ܗܘ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ܀

176- ܐܠܗܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܟܐ ܐܚܕܐ܀ ܗܘܡܐ: ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܟܘܐ ܕܡܠܗܪ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܦܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܒܝܢ ܗ ܐܦܫ ܟܠܗܢܝܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܠܒܘܩܝ ܒ ܐܠܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܘܠ ܘܠܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܐ: ܕܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܗ ܡܐܘܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܫܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܟܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܒܘܬܐ܀

1- ܠܡܪܐ ܠܘܠܒܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܒܘܝ ܠܢܦܫ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܕܐ܀

3- ܦܣܐ ܢܠܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܣܐ ܢܘܩܦܘܢ ܠܝ ܗ ܐܘ ܡܐܘܠ܀ ܟܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܠܬܐ ܗ ܕܪܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ܀

4- ܠܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܗ ܡܐܘܠ܀ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܗ ܟܘܡܟܠܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܠܐܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܡܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘܡܐ: ܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨܐ: ܠܡ ܡܪܝܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

5- ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗ ܠܡܢ ܢܘܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗ ܣܦܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܡܢܐ ܠܢܝܢ ܟܦܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܣܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ

ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܣܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ܀

1- ܐܘܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܒܕܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܗ ܕܪܘܡܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܐ ܗܡܠܠ܀ ܐܡܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܟܒܘܫ ܗ ܗܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

3- ܠܐ ܢܠܠ ܙܠܝ ܠܘܡܠܬܐ ܗ ܗܘ ܢܟܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܟܠܒ ܘܐܦܪ܀

5- ܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܠ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܗ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܢܝܢ ܢܣܠܘܪܝܢ܀

6- ܠܐܒܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܡܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܢܘܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀

8- ܢܗܪ ܡܫܡܝ ܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ܀ ܘܡܟܠܒ ܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܒܩܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܕܟܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܝ ܕܣܒܝܢ ܠܦܘܣܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀

1- ܣܝܡܬ ܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒ ܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܒ ܐܡܠܟܝ ܟܠܠ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܘܪܘܢ܀

2- ܡܢܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܙܠܝܢ ܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܢ܀ ܠܐܪܟܡܢ ܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

3- ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܗ ܫܒܐܒܬ܀

4- ܠܬܡܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܗ̄
ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܫܒܛܘܗܝ܀ ܫ̈ܒܛܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ܀ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

6- ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܠܗ̇ ܫܠܡܐ
ܐܒܠܗ ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܗ̇ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ̇܀

7- ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܟ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܒܪ
ܡܘܪܟ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗ̄
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐܝܟ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡܫܬܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܐܝܟ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܗܘ: ܐܒܥܐ ܒܛܒ̈ܬܟ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܠܡܐܪܝ ܘܛܒܪܝܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

1- ܒܠܐܝ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬܟ܀
ܒܥܡܐ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܗ̄ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

2- ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܝ̈ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܢ
ܕܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

4- ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܠܡܐܪܝ ܘܛܒܛܐ

ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܠ
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܟܘܪܣܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

1- ܠܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܗ̄ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀

4- ܡ̈ܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܛܦܘܢ܀ ܢܚܠܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܢ ܗ̄ ܥܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܢ܀

5- ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ܀

7- ܦܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܣܡܝܘܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܦܪܩܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܛܥܝܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܠܡܐܪܝ ܘܣܗܕܐ

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܠܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ

ܗܟܢܢ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܬܟܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

1- ܟܕ ܡܩܝܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܗܟܡܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܢ ܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ ܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨ ܘܫܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܪܝܣ ܢܟܦܐ܀

2- ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܪܡܐ ܠܡܟܟܒ ܟܡ ܗܟܝܢ ܘ ܟܟܪܡܐ܀

4- ܐܘܦ ܡܪܡܐ ܗܟܡܬܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܟܡܠܠ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܬܡܝܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܬܡܟܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܠ܀

5- ܐܬܟܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܕܡܟܬܐ ܘ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܡܟܘܬܐ܀ ܟܣܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܪܘܢ ܘ ܣܪܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ܀

6- ܡܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܘ ܟܡܣܟܬܐ ܕܟܟܡܠܠ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܩܠܠ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘ ܕܐܡܟܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܣܒܘܬܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܟܡܠܠ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܩܠܠ ܟܦܐ ܘ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܠܬܫܪܝܬܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܣܩܘܢ ܕܡܟܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܣܗ ܕܗܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘܪܟܡܠܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܡܘܘܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܬܟܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܡܫܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܟܡܫܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

1- ܐܢ ܡܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܘ ܗܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܐܢ ܡܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܪܡܬܐ ܘ ܐܘܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܟܢܗ܀

2- ܗܪܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܡܫܡ ܘ ܟܟܒܪܐ ܕܗܡܟܠܐ܀ ܘܡܟܘܣܪܝܢ ܟܡܠܝܢ ܘ ܟܢܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܟܡܫܘܢ܀ ܐܟܟܝܢ ܟܣܢܐ ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܡܠܐ ܕܟܣܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܠ ܠܟܟܡܫܘܢ. ܡܟܬܐ ܘ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܟܝ ܗܘ ܟܝܐ ܟܡܠܗ ܘܡܪܡܠܗ܀

3- ܡܪܐܘܠܐܗ ܟܡܪ ܡܪܡܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܟܡܠܠ܀ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܦܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܟܪܣܐ܀ ܡܪܫܝܐ: ܕܟܡܪܟܒܐ ܘ ܣܟܦ ܡܘܟܟܘܢ ܕܟܫܟܠܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܟܪܐ ܢܬܠܠ ܟܗܘܢ܀

4- ܐܝܟ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܟܐܡܪܗ ܕܣܟܬܒܐ ܘ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܟܟܡܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܦܪܐ܀ ܡܩܦܬܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܟܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗܝܢܐ ܘ ܟܟܢܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܘܪܐ ܢܬܫܡܣܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܘܢ ܟܟܬܒܟܬܒܘܢ܀

5- ܠܗܟܘܢ ܟܗܟܪܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܗܝܪܘܗ ܒܣܡܘܢ ܘ ܫܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܡܬ ܟܠܘܪܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܢܟܠܗ ܒܣܡܘܢ ܘ ܕܗܟܝܢ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܘܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܠܠܝܢ ܟܡ ܟܟܬܒܟܠܐ ܟܐܘܪܟܐ ܘ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܟܡܫܘܢ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܠܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܟܠܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܟܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܐܐ ܕܢܐܪܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܗܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܬܟܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

1- ܠܗܟܘܢ ܟܟܠܠ ܕܕܫܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܡܐ ܘ ܟܟܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܟܠܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ܀

2- ܟܡܠܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܝܟ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܩܐܘܪܝܟ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܦܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܝܟ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܟܠܠ ܟܪܢܝܐ ܘ ܟܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗ ܟܣܒܪܐ܀

3- ܠܗܟܝܢ ܘܠܗܟܬܐ ܟܢܩܡܝܢ ܘ ܡܟܒܪܐܡܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܟܬܐ ܗܟܣܟܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:

ܟܽܘܢܳܫܳܐ ܟܡܦܳܠܶܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܚܫܰܚ̈ܬܶܐ.
ܩܽܘܡܳܐ: ܕܰܐܒܳܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܽܘܢܝܳܐ: ܕܩܽܘܡܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܪܝܳܡ
ܘܰܡܦܰܪܩܳܐ ܠܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܳܐ ܦܳܝܫ̈ܬܳܐ.

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ

ܡܟܰܪܶܙ ܥܠ ܦܽܘܫܳܩܳܐ ܕܥܳܠܳܡܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

1- ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܠܟܳܗܢ̈ܶܐ ܘ ܩܰܪܒܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܘ ܒܩܪܒܢܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܐܰܚܰܝ ܦܫܺܝܛܳܐ ܐܶܠܳܗܳܐ ܟܡܗ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ.

2- ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

4- ܡܪܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܦܫܛ ܡܢܐ. ܐܽܘܢܝܳܐ: ܫܪܐ. ܐܘܠܝܬ: ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

6- ܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒ ܘܒܗ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ. ܩܘܡܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܐ.

7- ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܗ ܡܦܪܢܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܟܦܐ.

8- ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܘ ܒܠ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܪܘܚܗ. ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܗܘܢ ܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ. ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܢ ܟܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܟܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

1- ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ.

2- ܢܘܗܪ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘ ܐܡܪ ܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ.

3- ܐܦ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܟܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܡܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ.

6- ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܩܘܡ.

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܝ

ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒ ܡܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ.

1- ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܢ ܠܟܢ ܘ ܒ ܟܪܝܣܛ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ.

2- ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܡܗ ܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܥܡ ܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ.

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܝ ܘܫܪ

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܢܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

1- ܐܬܘܪ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝܬܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܓܘܪ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܒܘܢ ܓܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒ ܣܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܘܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܬܗ.

2- ܕܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܠܡܠܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝ. ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܐ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ.

5- ܒܕܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܚ ܐܠܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܒܘܡ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

6- ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܚܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܟܬ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܝܐ ܗܡܠܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܟܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܟܬ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܓܘ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܗ. ܒܢܩܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܒܐܪܘܗ ܕܐܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ.

8- ܦܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܓܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܐܡܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܡܠܟܝ. ܐܝܬ ܘܡܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܝ ܓܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ.

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܪ ܟܕܒܪ ܓܘ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

11- ܒܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܪ ܟܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܦܩܘܪ ܕܒܗ ܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܒ ܫܘܠܛ.

14- ܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܟܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ.

15- ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܝܒܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝ. ܐܚܪܢ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ.

17- ܐܡܝ ܓܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܪ ܓܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

18- ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܟܦܐ ܟܦܠܫ ܢܗܝ ܓܘ ܢܟܢܘܪ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܘܟܒ. ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܢܒܢܫ ܦܘܪܫ ܓܘ ܡܡܫܘܐ.

ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ

ܡܕܒܪ ܒܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܒܚܠܐ ܐܒܢܝ ܕܡܒܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܓܘܪ ܘܐܠܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܘܪ.

1- ܡܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܓܘ ܟܢܫܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܪܝ ܐܚܢܐ ܓܘ ܒܫܪܐܠ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܢ ܢܝܪܐ.

2- ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܗܝ. ܕܢܝܚ ܒܠ ܕܒܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܦܐܝܬܗ ܓܘ ܡܠܟ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܢܝܚ ܕܒܗ ܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܦܪ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝ ܓܘ ܐܡܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ. ܦܦܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܓܘ ܗܢܝܐ.

ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ

ܡܠܦ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܠܪ ܦܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܟܘܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

1- ܟܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܟܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܫܛ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ܀

2- ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܡܬ ܫܡܝ܀
ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܪܟܐ ܫܡܝܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܠܐܦ ܒܢܝ
ܩܘܪܒܐ܀

3- ܢܟܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܐܡܪ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ

ܡܪܐܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ
ܢܘܪܗ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܗ̄ܠܐܡܐ܀

1- ܡܚܝܗ ܟܡܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܒܒܪܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܒܩܐܗ ܕܟܘܐܗܝ܀

2- ܗ̄ܒܪܐ ܒܐܡܬ ܪܡܫ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܗ̄ܡܠܠ܀

3- ܐܡܪ ܟܡܠܟ ܐܝ ܟܡܫܗ܀

4- ܘܡܫܬܐܠܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܩܠܡܐ ܒܠܡܐ܀

5- ܡܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܓܬܐ܀

7- ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗ̄ܘܦܩܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܪܚܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܫܒܐ ܒܒܪ
ܗ̄ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܒ ܡܚܫܐ܀ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܡܠܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܠܟܝ܀
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܡ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܡܠܡܟܢ܀ ܘܬܘܫܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܪܙ܀ ܡܦܩ
ܬܘܫܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܬܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ܀

11- ܗ̄ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܗ̄
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܒ ܕܫܪܟ ܢܡܘܣ ܟܪܝܗ܀

14- ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܡܟܝܢ
ܘܡܠܐܘܪܝܢ܀

18- ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ
ܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ܫܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ

ܐܟܡܝ ܕܦܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܠ: ܡܟܠܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܒܩܐܗ܀

1- ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ܀

4- ܒܒܟܒ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܘܗ̄ܘܬܒܠܐ ܟܟܫܘܕܘܗܝ ܗ̄
ܟܒܠ ܐܗܠܬܢ ܒܠܠ ܟܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܬܠܐ܀

6- ܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܒܝܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܟܒܠ ܒܠܘܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܫܐ܀

12- ܟܐܝܪܐ ܟܡܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܐ ܒܫܪܘܢ܀
ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܡ ܒܟܡܗ܀

13- ܟܒܦܠܝ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܦ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܒܟܡܐ ܫܘܡܡܐ܀ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܒܟܡܐ ܪܚܐ
ܠܦܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

15- ܟܒܠܗܦ ܟܦܠܫ ܠܗܡ ܗ̄ܪܚܝ ܪܡܫ܀
ܡܬܠܐ: ܗ̄ܢܦܪܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܟܫ܀ ܠܦܪܟܗܝ
ܗ̄ܟܫܠܟܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܦ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ܫܡܫ ܐܢܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܘܠܠ܀

16- ܟܒܕܟܪ ܟܦܠܫ ܟܟܒ ܘܒܟܒ ܐܫܪܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܒܐܟܟܪ܀ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܟܒܐܦܡ ܟܡܗ ܠܟܒܟܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܟܠ ܠܗܝ ܠܗܢ
ܠܗܘܢ܀

23- ܟܒܐܠܕܟܪܝ܀ ܡܪܦܐ: ܟܒܐܠܕܟܪܡ ܒܢܘܕ
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܟܬܐ.
ܘܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܫܡܐ

ܡܠܢܟܐ ܒܠܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܟܒܠܠ ܐܟܡܝ
ܕܡܠܐܝܢ ܒܦܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܡܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܒܕܘܪ

ܗܰܠܗܘܡܐ. ܟܰܕ ܐܽܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܽܘܢ.
ܙܘܡܚܐ ܟܘܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܽܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

1- ܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܠ ܗ̄ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܟܝܡܘܬܐ܀

2- ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܠ ܟܬܒܬܐ
ܕܟܝܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܟܬܒܠ܀ ܠܟܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܐܘܪܟܝܠܡ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܦܢܚ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ
ܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܢ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܟܢ
ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܥܘܬܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܗ̄
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܪܟܐ܀
ܡܥܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܢܝܬܗ ܕܙܘܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܒܩܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐܠܘܢ
ܠܙܘܗܘܢ܀

4- ܐܡܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܘܢ ܐܡܬܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ
ܟܐܪܒܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ܀

5- ܐܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܙܪܥ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ
ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܝܢ܀

6- ܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܦܫܐ ܢܚܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀ ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗ̄ ܟܒܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܟܦܢܚ
ܟܠܦ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܝܫ
ܢܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܘܟ ܢܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܒܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

7- ܐܬܦܪ: ܟܦܢܚ ܕܟܪ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܘܦ
ܡܫܬܘܬܝܗ܀ ܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܩܡ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ
ܟܫܘ܀ ܒܚܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܚܘܡ ܫܠܡܗ
ܘܐܬܝܡ ܒܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀
ܠܟܠܟ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܫܡܥܘ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܟܘܡܘ ܘܟܘܡܘ ܠܫܡܐܬܝܗ܀

8- ܟܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܠ ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀
ܟܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܘܡܬܐ܀ ܫܘܩܐ: ܟܫܝܬܐ܀

9- ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܟܪܢܝܢ
ܘܡܫܦܫ܀ ܫܘܩܐ: ܘܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܟܪܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܐܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ

ܡܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܦܘܢܗ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܠ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܕܘܟܪ܀

1- ܐܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܟܚܫ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܡܘܩܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܡ ܡܠܘܟ ܩܠܐ
ܘܦܘܡܗ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܝܡ ܦܬܟܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ܀ ܠܐܟܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܡ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܐܡܘܠܐܦ: ܠܟܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܦܢܚ ܐܢ ܗ̄ ܒ
ܦܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܟܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܡ ܡܐܡܪ
ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܢܝ܀ ܡܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ
ܕܫܡܐܠܗ ܟܝܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ܀

5- ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܟܠܫܘܢ܀ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܕܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ
ܫܬܟܡܪܝܢ܀

6- ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܬܐ܀ ܡܢ
ܙܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܟܬܒ
ܠܫܝܕܗܘ܀

8- ܡܪܐ ܙܚܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ
ܟܠ܀ ܘܟܟܒ ܐܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܚܟܝ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܩܐ ܗ̄ ܠܝ
ܕܢܬܟܒ ܟܝܡܪ܀

ܡܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܐ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܒܒܠܠ
ܐܒܝ ܕܒܒܝ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܗܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܚܢܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܐܡܘܪܐ
ܠܒܪܡܝ܀

1- ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܢ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܒܫܠܡܢ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝ܀

2- ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܒ ܒܦܬܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܫܬܒܠ
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩ: ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܩܠܐ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀

5- ܒܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܗ̄ ܛܡܘܬܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒ
ܡܒܢܬ܀

6- ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܢ܀ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܟܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܪܘܒܢ܀ ܘܐܬܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܪܘܒܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܬܦܪܢܐ܀ ܐܬܦܪܢܐ ܡܒܟܬܝ
ܡܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܒܟܬܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܒܒܐ܀ ܒܢܩܫܒ
ܠܒܪܬܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀

7- ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܒܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܘܚ ܕܠܒܘ ܗ̄ ܒܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܘܠܕܗ܀

9- ܘܐܢ ܐܘܒܪ ܒܢܩܒ ܗ̄ ܗܘܒܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ܀
ܩܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܫܬܘܠܠ ܒܩܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܐ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܢܫܬܠ ܒܩܒ ܒܫܦܪܐ܀ ܐܫܬܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܐܫܒ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܘܦܬܐ: ܒܪܦܪܐ܀

10- ܘܐܬܘܒܪܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܪܢܫ܀

11- ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܒܚܐ܀ ܢܫܘܪ ܒܪܒܢ
ܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܬܦܪܩܢ܀ ܘܠܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܒܪܬܐ܀
ܢܫܘܪ ܒܪܒܢ ܢܘܢ ܒܐܩܒ ܗ̄ ܒ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܘܬܗ܀

12- ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܫܡܐ ܢܫܘܪ ܒܪܒܢ
ܢܘܢ ܩܠܐ: ܢܬܢܘܪ܀

13- ܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܬ ܒܩܒܠܢ ܗ̄ ܦܝܪܢ
ܬܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ܀
ܘܡܒܟܠܢ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܒܕܘܪܐܢ܀ ܫܘܩܐ:
ܡܪܒܠܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦܪܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܢ܀

14- ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܬܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܪܬܬܐ ܕܒܠܢ܀ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܐ ܗ̄
ܪܘܡܪܡ ܒܒܪܬܝ܀

15- ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܒܫܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܪܒܒܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ܀ ܢܣܒܬܐ
ܠܐܣܬܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܟܠܠ ܒܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܦܘܪܒܢ ܚܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܛܗܝ܀
ܩܠܐ: ܒܢܝܬܝ ܒܦܘܦ܀

16- ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܩܬܠܘܢ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫ܀ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܝ
ܡܪܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ
ܕܢܛܠܠ ܡܕܡܝ܀

17- ܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܘ܀ ܩܠܐ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܬܡܩܪܘ܀ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀

18- ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܒܐܡܠܠ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܚܢܝܢܐ
ܘܣܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܠܐܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܘܒ ܒܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܐܦ
ܠܗ ܒܦܝܪ܀

19- ܐܢ ܐܬܛܘܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܛܝܐ ܗ̄
ܒܒܟܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܦ ܒܦܝܪ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

20- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܗ̄ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܝܪܒܘ
ܥܠܝܟ܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

24- ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܪܢܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܥܘܕܪ܀

1- ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄
ܫܐܘܠ܀

2- ܘܡܠܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܢ܀

4- ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܒܝܫܘ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܡܣܬܪܩܘ܀
ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܠ
ܠܡܣܬܪܩܘܬܗܘܢ܀

7- ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܝ
ܩܫܬܗ܀ ܘܢܬܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܚܐ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ܀

11- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܢ
ܢܗܘܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܗ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

12- ܝܕܥܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ
ܕܥܢܘܝܐ ܒܡܐܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܩܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܫܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟ܀

1- ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܟ ܗ̄ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ܀ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܓܠ
ܗ̄ ܘܐܨܬ ܦܘܩܝ܀ ܪܘܡ ܩܠܝ ܘܨܘܬ ܗ̄
ܕܡܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ܀

2- ܨܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܣܘܡܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗ̄ ܬܬܩܒܠ܀ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܝܒ܀
ܡܢ ܙܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܒܣܡܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ. ܘܙܦܝܪܬܐ
ܫܠܚ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܒܥܐ
ܘܒܗܝܡܬܐ܀

3- ܐܣܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܘܢܛܘܪܐ
ܠܣܦܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܠ ܠܒܝ ܘܐܚܪܦ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ܀

4- ܒܡ ܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܢܒܥܡ ܒܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܘܠܝ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܘܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܒܡ ܪܕܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܩܡ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܦ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ܀

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܨܠܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܡܣܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

6- ܗ̄ ܐܬܟܠܘ. ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܬܟܠܘ܀ ܫܘܩܐ:
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܐ܀ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܗ̄
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܦܝܘ܀

7- ܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝܗܘܢ܀

10- ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܢܐ
ܕܢܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܙܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܠܦܬܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

1- ܟܠܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗ̄ ܠܘܟܝܬܐ܀

3- ܐܢܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܐܘܪܚ܀

4- ܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܬܪ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܫܬܪ ܘܟܬܪ ܕܫܡ ܠܒ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܢܬܘܪܝ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܩܪܝܒܢ ܒܦܪܗ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܙܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܦܪܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܩܐ ܩܪܝܢ܀ ܘܟܬܪ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

7- ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܥܘܡܠܐ܀ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܠܒ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܡ ܗ̄ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܠܡܫܟ܀ ܒ ܐܦܪܚܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

1- ܡܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܪܟܘܫ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܐܒܐ܀ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܐ܀

2- ܚܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܡ ܟܪܝܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ܀ ܡܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܠ ܕܚܕ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܐܢܐ܀

4- ܐܬܦܪܫܬ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

5- ܐܬܪܘܡܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܠܟ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܒ܀

6- ܢܦܫ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ܀ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܘܦܡܐ ܙܘܓ ܗ̄ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

8- ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

10- ܙܘܓ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܒܪ ܥܠܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀

1- ܠܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܟ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܪܘܚܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܪܟܝܒܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܠܐܘܦܝܬܐ܀

3- ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܛ ܢܘܢ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ܀ ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܠܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗܘ܀ ܘܠܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܢܠܟܝ܀

4- ܠܢܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܒܪܐ܀

5- ܘܠܐܒ ܠܘܠܫ ܘܐܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܟ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܫܘܦ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ܀

ܘܬܠܝܗܝ ܒ ܢܝܫܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܒ ܡܥܪܒ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܐܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀

7- ܐܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀

8- ܘܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒ ܕܒܪ ܡܘܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܒ ܕܢܒܠܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܡܪ. ܒ ܫܘܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܐܠܗ܀

12- ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܪܓܠܐ ܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܓܠܝ ܒ ܠܠܒܘܫܘܢ ܘܫܩܠܝܘܢ܀

13- ܠܐܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܒ ܓܠܐܪܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ܀

14- ܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܠܐܘܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܡܦܘܠܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒ ܐܠܐ ܣܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ܀

15- ܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒ ܒ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܗܩܢ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ
ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܚܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܕܘܪܝ܀

1- ܐܘܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒ ܒܐܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܪܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܝܐ܀

6- ܘܕܫܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܡܝܢ ܒ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܦܪܐܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀

7- ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܝܫܢ ܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܢ܀

8- ܡܪܫܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܫܡ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܘܫܐ܀

9- ܘܬܫܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܘ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠܗ ܒ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܬܗ܀

13- ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܐܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕ ܘܗܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܢ܀ ܐܘܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܘ ܒ ܒ ܡܠܟ ܘܒ ܡܠܟܗ܀

15- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ ܒܫܘܡܠܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܬܐ ܡܡܫܟܠܦܐ ܡܠܟܡܪܝ܀

16- ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܓܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘܡܝܐ: ܡܫܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܫܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܓܠܝ܀

21- ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܒ ܒܦܘܡܗ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܢܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܡ܀ ܘܢܟܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܟܡܪܐ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܦܝ ܕܦܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀

1- ܡܟܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܟܝܢ܀

2- ܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܒ ܡܝܡ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܠܐ

ܥܠ ܐܡܠܟ ܕܐܣܠܛܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܠ ܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܕ ܥܠ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗ̄ܠܠܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܚܢ ܘܕܟܪܢܐ܀

1- ܗܟܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܟܢܫ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܦܢ ܟܢ ܟܢܫܢ܀

2- ܡܠܠ ܕܐܟܡ ܡܘܟܠܠ ܕܐܘܟܡܢ ܗ̄ ܫܡܠܢ܀

15- ܡܥܒܪ ܡܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܕܗ܀

16- ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܪܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܟܪܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܡܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗ̄ ܚܐܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠ ܕܒܢ ܗ̄ܟܠܐ܀

17- ܪܡܐ ܠܚܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܚܬܡܪܐ܀ ܡܗܢ ܬܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܡ ܡܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܢܟܝ ܟܚܬܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܚ ܐܠܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܡܦܡܬܝܢ ܚܠܠܚܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܚܡܘܩܫ ܐܘܪܐ܀

20- ܠܐ ܚܟܒ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܟܒ ܟܒܫܠ ܡܚܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܟܠܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܚܐ

ܡܠܡܢ ܠܟܠܘܡ ܕܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܡܟܘܫܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܚܟܘܪܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗ̄ܠܠܘܡܐ ܗ̄ܠܠܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܚܢ ܘܕܟܪܢܐ܀

1- ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܒܪܡܠܗܘܢ܀

4- ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܚܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܡܚܐ ܕܟܘܬܚܐ ܗ̄ܠܠܡܚܠ ܡܢ ܗܡܬܝ ܗܡܬܠܐ ܟܠܬܠܐ. ܐܢܫܬܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܡܟܡ: ܗ̄ܐܡܟܠܐ ܡܡܟܢܒ. ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܟܗ ܪܡܐܝܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܡܘܗܝ ܡܚܗܪ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ

3- ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐܨܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܣܦܣܘ ܐܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

4- ܕܢܝܫܐ ܙܘܝܗ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ̄ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܚܠܠ܀

8- ܦܠܚ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܡܢ ܚܠܘܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܒܠܬܐ܀

9- ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܗܡܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܬܗܪܘܚ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܟܢܘܢ܀

10- ܘܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܘܢ ܠܕܘܪܫ ܗ̄ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ

ܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܒܠܠ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܐܡܠܟ ܕܐܣܠܛܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗ̄ܠܠܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܚܢ ܘܕܟܪܢܐ܀

1- ܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܡܡ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܚܙܘܢ ܗ̄ܐܦܝܢ. ܐܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܪ ܡܘܡܟܢ ܙܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܪ ܗ̄ܘܢܐܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܘ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ܀

7- ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܟܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܠܬܐ܀

8- ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܦܦ ܟܢܐ ܒ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܢܚܡ ܡܚܪܐ܀

9- ܘܟܠܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܡܦ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܒܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗ̄ܠܦܬܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܡܗܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܟܘܪܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܕܩܢ ܡܘܠܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܚܕܐ. ܕܟܪܡܗܘ ܕܟܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܢܒ ܚܕܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐܪܗܡ܀

10- ܠܐ ܙܒܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܚܢܢܠܗ ܕܗܘܗܡܐ ܗ̄ ܗܪܒܦ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܟܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ܀

5- ܗܘܝܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗ̄ ܓܪܘܦ ܟܝܠܐ܀

6- ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܬܡܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܣ ܟܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ܀

10- ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ܀ ܪܚܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܣܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ܀ ܘܛܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ܀ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܐܐܪ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ܀

12- ܫܦܛܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

14- ܡܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

ܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܫܩܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܝܠ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀

1- ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

2- ܢܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܪܘܙܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ܀

3- ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܚܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ܀

7- ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀

9- ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗ̄ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ

ܡܪܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܟܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀

1- ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀

3- ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܠ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܪ ܫܒܚܐ܀

4- ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܛܒܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܡܣܩܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܙܡܪܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ܀

5- ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܨܨܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀

6- ܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ: ܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܗܬ

ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ÷ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܒܟܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܝ. ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܒܟܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܟܠܘܢ ܘܪܒܬܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܒܟܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܟܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܟܘ ܦܫܩܬ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܒܟܘ. ܘܐܪܒܥܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܪܐܡܐ÷

ܫܠܡܬ

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܥܪܘܒ
ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܝܢ
ܕܥܪܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܩܪܝܢܐ

ܦܪܘܩܝ

ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܣܦܪ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ. ܘܡܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ

1- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܟ ܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕ ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܗ: ܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܫܡܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܠܐܘܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܫܡܗ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܥ ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ܀

ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠܗܘ ܟܠܠ ܡܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܪܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܬܝܒ ܠܡ ܣܦܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ

ܚܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܦܩܚ ܡܡܣܝܢ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀

2- ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܘܒ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܢܐ: ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܟܡܟܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܘܒܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܬܐ: ܒܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ: ܢܦܩ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܢܪܐ ܡܟܐ܀

4- ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ܀

5- ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܝܛܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܫܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܘ܀ ܢܫܡܘܪ: ܟܦܠܣ ܫܐ. ܗ̄ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

8- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܕܒܚ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܟܝ ܐܡ ܘܕܒܚ ܡܠܟ ܘܫܡܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:

9- ܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܡ ܩܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܕܡܗ ܘܕܒܚ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ܀

20- ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܡ ܗܘ
ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܥܠܝܡ ܐܝܟ: ܠܥܠܝܡ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܢܝܐ
ܕܪܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܥܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܝ
ܐܡܪ ܘܡܦܩ܀

21- ܐܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܝ
ܠܦܠܚ ܢܐ ܕܐܡܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܝ ܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܠܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܢܐܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܪ ܚܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܐܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܪܥܢܝ
ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ܀

24- ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܦܠܚ
ܡܫܠܡܐ܀

30- ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚ
ܠܘ܀

33- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܦܘܩ ܠܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܡܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܦ ܠܥܒܕ. ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܒܫܗܐ ܠܐܡܦ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܥܝ ܠܥܒܕ ܕܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܪܐ
ܡܪܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܠܡܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܢܐ܀
ܘܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܥܠܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܦܠܚ ܠܥܒܕ ܘܚܝܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܦ ܗܘܝ܀

34- ܘܢܗܡܫܘܢܗ ܠܡܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܐ܀

35- ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܦܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

38- ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ ܕܐܡܦ ܚܝܝ
ܕܘܪ ܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝ
ܦܘܩ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܣܠܩ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܠܥܠܐ: ܘܢܐܘܪܐ
ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܦ ܦܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪ܀

40- ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܡܥܒܝܪ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܟ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܀

41- ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀ ܒܝ ܠܡܥܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܦܠܚ ܠܥܒܕ ܘܚܝܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܫܠܡܘ܀

52- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝ
ܢܗܝ ܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܠܘܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

5- ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܟ
ܡܘܬ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܪܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܐܬܐ
ܕܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܡܠܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܫܝܪ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܩܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܢܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܐܒܢܝ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܠܚ ܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ
ܕܢܬܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ: ܘܢܬܚܝܪ ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܬ ܘܐܬܐܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܟܡ
ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ܀

8- ܘܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܪܡܐ܀

9- ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܝ܀

17- ܘܢܛܠ ܠܒ ܠܐܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܐܣܬܘܦܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܢܘܢ.
ܘܠܗܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ
ܕܒܗܠܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀

22- ܐܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢ⁕ ܢܫܬܘܩ: ܠܦܠܚ ܠܟ⁕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ⁕

23- ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ⁕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗ̄ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ⁕

28- ܘܥܪܩ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܓܘܫܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܐܬܓܘܣ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܩܛܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܕܚܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ⁕

36- ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܚܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܡܬܝ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܡܩܛܠܬܗ ܘܦܝ ܢܬܩܛܠ⁕

42- ܠܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ⁕ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܥܝ. ܘܙܘܒܝ ܘܡܝܬ⁕ ܩܐܡܪܐ⁕

ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ⁕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܢܣܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ⁕ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ⁕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ⁕

2- ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ⁕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܪܐ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܪܘܡܐ ܩܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܒܫܝܢܐ⁕

4- ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ⁕ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ⁕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܐ⁕ ܐܠܦ ܕܒܚܢ⁕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ⁕

5- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܐܠ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܝ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܬܗ ܒܥܐ⁕

9- ܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܠܒܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ⁕ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܦܠܗ ܠܒܐ. ܐܦ ܢܚܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ.

12- ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܠܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: ܕܐܟܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܒܬܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܟܘܬܟ⁕

15- ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ⁕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ⁕

16- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ⁕ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܩܪܝܒܬܐ⁕

18- ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܗܘ. ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ⁕

21- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ⁕

26- ܘܚܘܗܝ ܟܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕ
ܚܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܒܠܐ

2- ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܡ ܟܘܠܗ܀
3- ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܘܡܫܩܠ ܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܗ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
4- ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܪܘܡ
ܘܐܬܠܘܪ ܟܘܬܐ܀
5- ܘܐܬܘܪ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܗ܀
6- ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܟ ܟܠܗܝ܀ ܘܐܬܘܡܝܪ ܒܪ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘ ܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
7- ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ
ܡܘܦ܀ ܢܗܘܘ: ܟܠܗ ܡܘܦ܀ ܠܡܠܘܫܡܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܠܟܝ܀
8- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟ
ܘܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗܝ
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝ܀
11- ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܡܠܘܬ ܘܠܐܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܪ܀
12- ܒܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
12- ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܗ
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܥܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܝ ܒܝ
ܐܚܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܕ.
ܘܠܗ. ܡܫܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
13- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟ: ܕܠܗ
ܚܠܐ ܠܐܪ ܕܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܪܥܘܬ܀
14- ܐܚܐܒ ܒܪܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚ܀

15- ܐܫܠܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
16- ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܬܪ ܘܒܒܠܒܠܬܐ܀
17- ܘܫܡܥܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܬܪ܀
18- ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
19- ܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܝ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗ܀
20- ܘܡܬܐܡܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܦܠܫ ܦܐ.
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܗ܀
21- ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘ܀
22- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܐ ܚܕ
ܠܟܠܢ ܦܘܩܢ ܡܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܦܘܩܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܘܪܐ ܟܡܪܢ ܒܪܡܟܐ܀ ܘܒܪܡܟܐ
ܟܡܪܐ ܡܦܬܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܐܘܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ܀
23- ܘܟܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܢܬܐ܀ ܘܟܡܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܢ ܕܪܟܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܟܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܐܟܐܠܗ ܘ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܘܟܘܦܐ ܡܦܠܫܬܐ ܘ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܬܐ܀
26- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ
ܐܘܪܗ ܕܪܟܒܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ.
ܘܒܪܬܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܡܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܟܠܡܬܘܢ܀
28- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܪܟܒܐ ܘܟܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܗ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܘ: ܘܟܡܦܩܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܘܟܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀
29- ܘܟܘܠ ܠܐܘܐ ܟܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܟܘܒܐ ܟܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܡܝܪܐ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܐ܀ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀

31- ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܙܘܙܐ ܒܢܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܝܐ܀

32- ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝ: ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܫ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܫ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܢ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܚܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܦܬܐ ܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ

1- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ. ܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡ ܢܘܚܐ܀

4- ܒܠܡ ܦܘܩܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܥܢܝܐ܀

9- ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܦܥܠܝܐ܀

10- ܒܥܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܣܢܝܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܡ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܦܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

15- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܙܘܒܥܬܐ܀

18- ܘܐܦ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܗ ܒܢܝ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܡܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܩܦܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܩܦܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܙܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܠܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

2- ܢܕܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܠܡܝ ܐܢܝ ܙܘܥܗ: ܘܒܠܘܒܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܢܡܝܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܗ ܘܒܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

4- ܘܢܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܐ ܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܒܪ܀

5- ܠܥܘܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܠܥܠܡ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܘܩܕܝܡ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕ ܣܗܪܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܕ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܓܙܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܓܙܬܐ܀

7- ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐܝܢ ܗ ܕ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܠܡܝܢ

ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܐܩܦܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ܀
ܘܐܪܦܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܦܓ̈ܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܦܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܦܘ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܪܦܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܥܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ܀

8- ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܦ. ܘܙܒܢ ܙܡܗ܀
ܗܠܦܢ ܟܣܪܒܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܬܟܪܢܐ܀ ܐܘܠܐܗ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܣܪܒܬܐ ܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܣܪܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀

9- ܘܠܟܠܗ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܫܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܟܒܢ ܒܫܒܠܐ. ܘܙܘܒܢ ܟܠܗ.
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܟܥܪܡ ܕܩܠܐ ܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀

10- ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗ
ܡܪܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ܀

15- ܘܒܠܐ ܐܫܩܘܢ ܟܢܒܢ ܠܟܦ܀ ܢܫܘܒܝܢ:
ܟܦܠܫ ܠܟܦ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܫܩܘܢ ܘܒܪܥܐ
ܟܫܩܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ܀

18- ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܗ ܡܫܚܐ
ܕܒܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ. ܗ ܙܡܗ ܒܫܬܐ܀

32- ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܕܒܪܐ܀

33- ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܒܚܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܒܦܬܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ܀

36- ܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܟܠܗ ܫܐ. ܕܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ

ܕܠܐ ܦܟܝܢ܀ ܘܫܚܠܐ ܕܒܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗ
ܙܡܗ ܐܫܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀

37- ܘܒܗܝܬܐ ܙܟܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܐܗ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܙܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫ܀

38- ܘܒܗܝܬܐ ܣܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܒܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܡ
ܟܢܫ ܐܬܢܝ ܐܣܝܐ܀ ܘܒܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ܀

ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ

1- ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܟܠܒܫܬܐ
ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܙܐܠܒܫܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗ ܒܗܘܐ
ܟܠܐ ܟܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܟܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ
ܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܒܢ ܘܒܗ ܫܡ ܦܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟ ܙܒܐ ܟܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܒܫ܀

3- ܒܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܟܢܒܢ ܫܐ. ܘܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܟܡܫܩܪܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܠܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܐܫܘܒܐ܀

4- ܘܐܫܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܠܐ ܗ ܐܫܩܐ܀

5- ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܫܩܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܦܘܪܫ
ܗ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܢܒܚܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܦܠܫ
ܫܡܝ. ܣܒ ܠܫܒܚ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ
ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܪܢܫ ܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܐܦܘܠ܀

10- ܕܡܠܝ ܟܦܠܫ ܫܡܝ. ܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܣ
ܒܟܐܦܐ ܙܘܒܬܐ܀

13- ܘܡܙܒܢ ܡܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܐ
ܠܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܙ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܙܘܙ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܡܗ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܠܐ ܕܢܥܠܡܢ܀

15- ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܪ ܙܢ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܣܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܬ ܫܠܡܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܟܒܟܗ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܟܘܬܗ܀

16- ܘܐܪܐܝ ܒܬ̈ܚܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ܀ ܟܡܣܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܟܡܣܪܐ ܕܢܡܣܠܬܐ ܕܝܣܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܣܛܐ ܢܣܡܬܐ ܕܝܣܡܐ܀

21- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܘ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܡܟܣܝܐ: ܐܘܪ ܡܟܡܟܘܬܐ ܙܘܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܘ ܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܘܪ ܟܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ܀

24- ܘܦܣܩܒܐ ܟܡܟܣ ܦܐ. ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܠܣܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܠܗ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܣܡܐ ܐܬܐܡ܀

26- ܘܟܡܗ ܦܝܡ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܣ ܙܟܬܝ ܡܦܬܫܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܟܘܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܬܐ܀

29- ܘܟܠ ܫܪܩܐ ܕܟܠܬ ܣܩܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܪܠܐ܀

30- ܘܐܘܟܣ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܟܡ ܠܟܘܡ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܡܝ܀

31- ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܣܢ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܩܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܐܩܝ܀

32- ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܟܦܠܣ ܕܟܪ. ܘܐܝܦ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܫܠ ܗ̄ ܕܟܬܫܠܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܐ. ܠܗ ܐܬܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܫܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܫܠܬܐ܀

38- ܐܘܟܣܝ ܡܠܘܝ ܐܢܪܐ ܟܡܣܐ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܬܟܝ܀

40- ܘܐܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀

46- ܕܝܣܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܝܣܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ܀ ܟܟܪ ܕܦܩܟܬܐ ܘܐܪܫܗ܀ ܟܦܘܫܐ ܟܠܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܠ ܫܝܒ ܦܘܪܝ ܢܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܣܡܠܬܐ܀ ܟܦܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܘܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܦܘܟܦ܀ ܦܘܩܐ: ܟܦܘܡܣܦ܀ ܟܠܬ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܬ ܙܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܟܟܪ ܟܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܐܪ ܕܪܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܟܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܟܪ ܙܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܘܡܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܟܦܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܘܟܐ ܕܟܦ ܐܠܝܦܝ܀

47- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܟܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܣܡܐ ܕܟܪ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܟܣܘܗܝ ܟܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܛܟ ܡܫܝܚ܀

50- ܘܡܟܠܦܛܐ ܕܪܘܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܘܩܐ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܡܝ ܡܪܟܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܟܝ ܦܘܦ. ܗ̄ ܛܡܐ ܕܟܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܦܝܡ ܡܪܫܐ܀ ܘܢܦܛܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܦܐܘܐ ܕܟܪܡܦ ܘܘܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܝ. ܗ̄ ܟܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܐܟܐ ܘܡܡܠܐܦܐ ܟܦ ܫܡܪܐ ܘܡܡܣܐ܀

51- ܘܐܡܠ ܡܟܣܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܛܐ ܕܪܘܡܪ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܘܡܪ ܡܪܡ ܛܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܘܝ ܫܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܟܐ ܘܦܐܡܟܐ ܘܦܛܪ܀

ܡܫܬܘܝ ܗ̈ܒܢܐ

1- ܟܡܣܘܡܘ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܡܪ ܘܟܪܙ ܙܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܦ ܡܬܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܀

2- ܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܬܐ܀ ܟܟܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐܟܡ܀ ܦܘܩܐ: ܙܡܢܐ ܟܣܝܠܐ܀ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܪܡ܀

-5 ܘܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀

-8 ܘܐܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܐ ܐܘ ܫܩܠ ܡܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܝܣ ܣܩܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ܀

-9 ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܪܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܒ ܐܘ ܒܪܢ ܟܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܒܟܣܘܕ ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܝܘܪܘܢ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ܀

-27 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܟܠ ܒܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܪ ܟܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܘ ܐܬܐܪܟܢ ܒܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܙܒܢܗ ܟܡܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܡܩܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܟܢܝܢ ܒܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܒܢ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܠ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܪ ܒܝܬܘܠܬ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀

-31 ܘܫܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܢ ܢܐ ܡܘܩܢܐ ܟܠܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܩܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܟܠܬܗ܀

-37 ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘܒܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܣܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ܀

-38 ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܪ ܡܬܠܡܐ ܒܠܘܦ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܝ ܡܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܣܥܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ܀

-47 ܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܚ ܘܐܬܒܠܒ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ܀

-51 ܕܐܦܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܀

-54 ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܪܘܗܝ܀

-61 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܟܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܡܟ ܒܡ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܝ܀

-63 ܘܫܒܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܒܗܘ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܟܒܐ܀

-65 ܡܟܒܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܟܒܐ ܒܦܘܕܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܟܒܐ ܒܟܐܕܐ ܕܫܘܗܡܐ ܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܠܡܠܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

-4 ܒܡܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܐ. ܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܦ܀

-8 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܗ ܘܢܬܪܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܦܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܢ ܒܕܘܡܪܐ. ܘܟܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܟܐ ܡܟܢܫܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܝܒ ܢܬܦܘܢ ܒܟܗ ܠܐܒܩܘܢ܀

-11 ܘܫܪܝܡ ܡܟܒܐ ܕܙܪܘ ܐܪܥܗ ܒܡܟܢܫܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܢܘ܀ ܒܡܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ܀

-13 ܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܫܪܝܡ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܡܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ. ܟܡܟܐ ܡܡܘܕܒܐ ܕܒܡܠܠ ܘܐܬܒܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܘܡܬܐ܀ ܐܡܬܠܐ: ܐܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ܀

-15 ܘܗܘܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܪܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܟܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܒܠ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܟܠܗ ܘܣܪܘܪ ܘܡܟܝܪܗ ܘܟܠܪ܀

-17 ܘܒܠ ܡܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܟܠܪ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܣܬܡܬܐ܀

18- ܘܡܒܥܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܬܐܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ*

26- ܘܡܢ ܗܦܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ
ܒܣܘܪܝܝ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܘܬܐ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܬܠܝܬ*
ܒܠ ܗܦܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܦ ܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܬܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܘܦܛܐ ܟܗܦܪ: ܡܠܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦܪ: ܕܡܬܠܐܡܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ*

27- ܟܬܒܐ ܗܦܝܐ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܦܠܬ ܥ
ܟܠܦܪܐ*

ܡܦ̈ܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܐ

1- ܘܡܠܟܬ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܡܢ ܡܢܗܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ* ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܠܦܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ*

2- ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ* ܡܘܢܐ:
ܒܪܡܬܐ ܥ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ*

11- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܪ ܡܢܦܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܥ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܬܝܢ ܘܢܘܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ*

13- ܡܠܡܕܢ ܕܪܟܬ ܘܫܠܟܬ ܗܦܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ* ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܐܘܦ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܪܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ*

16- ܡܠܐܟ ܫܡܝܢ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܡܠܟܬܐ*

17- ܘܐܬܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ*

18- ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܐ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒܪܡ ܦܠܐ*

25- ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܘܒܐ ܥ ܒܦܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܢ ܗܢ
ܪܒܐ ܡܬܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ*

27- ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܗܡܢ*
ܢܗܘܪ: ܒܦܠܘܣܐ ܥ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ*

28- ܘܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܒܪܒܝ ܐܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ
ܠܐܦܝ ܒܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܥ ܡܢܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ ܕܐܒܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ*

ܡܦ̈ܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

1- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܕܫܡ ܢܦܐ ܡܣܬܐܬܐ
ܢܘܒܪܬܐ ܥ ܡܢ ܟܡܦܐ ܕܦܡܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܠܡܠܟܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ*

2- ܕܒܡܐ ܢܦܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܢ ܒܠܪ
ܠܟܘܬܝܢ*

3- ܘܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܐ ܫܐܪܬܐ ܡܒܟܡܬܐ* ܡܘܢܐ:
ܪܡܝܬܐ* ܘܕܪܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܬܐ* ܘܐܦܟܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܪܟܢܝ* ܠܒܗ ܥ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܠܦܡ ܐܦܣ ܕܢܡܝܢ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܢ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ*

4- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܠܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܟܠܟܠ
ܗܡܢ ܘܪܟܢ ܠܟܒܪ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܡ
ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ*

5- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܥ ܗܝ ܗܝ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ* ܘܠܡܪ ܒܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ*
ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܠܚܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܬܐ ܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܠܐ*
ܘܠܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܥ ܐܘܦ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ*

14- ܘܐܦܩ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܒܗܘܪ ܐܪܘܡܐ ܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ*

15- ܒܢ ܗܝܟ ܡܐܟ ܪܒ ܫܠܐ ܠܡܦܬܪܘ
ܟܠܗܝ ܗܘܦ ܕܐܦܠ ܫܡܗ. ܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܢܬܐ* ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܒܝ ܡܢܡ ܕܦܠܚ
ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ*

20- ܘܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܣܩܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܐܩܝܡ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܟܗܝ܀ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ܀

23- ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܗܝ ܒܪ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܪܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ܀

24- ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܦܠܚ ܘܗ ܘܒܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܒܝܫ ܒܠܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܙܒ ܠܡܩܠܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ܀

26- ܘܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܟܫܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܙܪܐ܀

29- ܘܐܡܣܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܪܒܝܢ܀

30- ܘܙܘܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܙܘܓܝ܀

31- ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܙܘܓܝ ܐܘܒܠܬ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܪ ܘܠܗ ܚܕܒܫܪ܀

36- ܘܠܒܢܘܗ ܗ̄ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܐܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܚܕܒܫܪ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܟܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ܀

40- ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܒܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܒܢܘܗ܀

41- ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ܀

43- ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܒܦܠܚ ܫܢܐ܀ ܢܒܝܗܘ: ܒܪܒܝܐ܀

ܡܓܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ

4- ܐܒܘܢ ܐܡܩܝܢ ܚܙܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܟ܀ ܐܡܠܠ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܪܐ܀

6- ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܪܒܝ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ܀

7- ܘܐܬܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܛܒܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀

10- ܫܪܘܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ̄ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܒܘܪܬܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ̄ ܡܢ ܒܦܫܩܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ܀

11- ܐܒܝ ܕܝܒܘܢ ܒܡܬܩܠ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܥܬܘܢ ܒܡܬܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܬܐܦܠܚܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܒܝ ܕܝܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ܀

15- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܙܒܢܗ܀

16- ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܩܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܟܡ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܡ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ. ܡܫܪܐܠ: ܡܫܡܠܠ ܫܠܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܟ ܒܠܝܡ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܝܡ ܒܚܣܘܕ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܘܒܟ: ܘܒܢ ܒܦܘܪܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܚܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ ܠܐܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܠ ܡܕܐܬܐ܀

20- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ܀

22- ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܚܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

25- ܘܝܠ ܠܥܘܬܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚ܀

28- ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܕܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܘܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

32- ܒܦܘܐܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܬܡܝܡܐ܀

33- ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܕܒܢܝܫ ܫܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܒܥܠ ܐܡܪ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܬܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀

2- ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܗܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ: ܦܘܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬ܀

11- ܘܢܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܐܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܥܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܡܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ: ܐܦܩܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܟ. ܘܡܬܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܪ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

21- ܥܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗ܀

24- ܘܫܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ ܕܩܘܠܣܝܐ

1- ܐܬܒܪܘ ܐܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܀

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘ: ܦܘܩܕ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ܀ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ܀

3- ܘܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܥܒܪ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܫܘܦܐ ܙܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ܀ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܦܘܡܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ܀

10- ܘܐܘܒܕ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܘܬܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ܀ ܘܐܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܒܢܝ ܒܘܦܢܐ ܒܪܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀

13- ܫܠܚ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ܀

15- ܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܪܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܟܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܟܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܡܟܡܬܐ܀

16- ܡܛܠ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܒܒܢ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܘܐܣܗܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܠܡܫܪܐܝܠ܀

17- ܘܐܢܬ ܕܢܟܠ ܟܠܡܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܟܬ܀

21- ܘܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢ̄ܒ 52 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ 12 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܠܟ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡ̄ܐ 41 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܪ ܣܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܡܢ 12 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܢ̄ܒ 52 ܐܝܟ ܫܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܟܠ ܐܟܘܗܝ: ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ ܡܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܠ ܕܒܪ ܣܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܪ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܡܪ܀

24- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܡܡ ܡܥܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܡܟܪܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܬܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܫܒܛ

2- ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܚܐ ܒܪ ܒܒܝ ܫܠܘܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀

3- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀

13- ܘܦܫܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܠܛܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܕܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܟܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ ܡܠܘܡ܀

14- ܘܟܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܒܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܘܡ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܦ܀ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܪܒ ܠܝܡܪ܀

22- ܘܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܟܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܪܠܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ܀ ܘܟܠܬ ܕܣܦܝܪ ܟܡܟܒ ܫܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܣܘܣܝܬ ܐܬܠܡܟܘ܀

29- ܘܠܐ ܡܟܡ ܡܠܠ ܢܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܬ ܡܘܪܒܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܒ. ܕܒܪܢܝܬ. ܘܐܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܟܠܢܝܬ ܠܐܠܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܕܪ

9- ܘܡܪܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܒܪܗ ܕܒ ܩܠܝܗܐ ܕܘܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܩܠܝܗܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ: ܘܡܟܠܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ ܫܠܐ܀

18- ܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܟܢܪܬܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܦ: ܠܐܦܝܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܡܢ ܐܘܡܪܘܗܝ܀

21- ܗܪܒܝ ܠܐܩܠܝܗܘ ܟܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܐܝܠ: ܩܠܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܗܘ ܕܟܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘ ܠܐܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܒܠܐ ܒܡܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܟܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܝܠܐ ܒܒܬܠܐ܀

31- ܘܫܡܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ. ܠܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܟܠܠ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ܀

12- ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝ ܐܡܬ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܛܦܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܦܠܐ ܡܬܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܪܘܡܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܦܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܪܐ ܩܡܚܐ ܒܩܘܒܬܐ ܒܩܦܩܦܝ. ܐܦܠܐܦ: ܒܟܡܫܬܐ.

13- ܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܕܝ ܒܗ ܟܘܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܛܪܬܐ ܐܒܘܪܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗ ܘܟܒܪܗ ܒܟܕܝ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܟܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܐܒܘܥ ܐܠܐ ܡܒܦ ܕܐܡܒܠܐ ܐܘܩ ܕܢܬܡܦܪܘܢ ܢܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

14- ܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ.

21- ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܥܠ ܛܠܐ ܐܬܟ ܐܒܢܝ ܗ̄ ܥܩܦ ܒܒܠܗ ܓܘܡܫܗ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܒܛܠܐ ܐܬܟ ܐܒܢܝ.

22- ܘܗܘܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܘܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܐܦܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܬܘܢ.

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܓܪܬܐ

20- ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܘܪܝ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠ ܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܘܒܡܬ ܡܘܬܠܐ ܒܐܡܬ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܘܒܒܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܢ.

22- ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܫܘܕ ܐܬܡܚܪܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܒܝܐ ܙܒ ܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܚܒ ܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܛܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܫܡܫܢ ܫܡܫܢ ܟܡܒܪܬܐ.

34- ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܪܡܫܗ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܝܐ ܐܣܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܟܡܒܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܫܗ ܗ̄ ܒܒܪ ܒܗܘܠ ܩܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܠܗ. ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܟܒܬ ܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܣܐܝܠ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܬܐ ܒܐܟܪܝܡ ܟܘܒܪܗ ܡܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܡܒܘܒ ܐܟܘܪܗ ܐܡܝܡ ܠܐܘܟܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܟܘܒܪܗ ܩܡܬ ܘܒܝ ܡܡܒܠܒܗ ܐܟܘܪܗ ܐܡܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܦܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܒܗ.

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܬܐ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܡܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܒ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܒܝ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܒܝ ܠܐܚܒ ܡܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

3- ܘܐܬܦܫ ܒܝ ܟܦܬܚ ܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܛܦܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ.

6- ܘܟܘܪܒܐ ܩܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܦܪܐ ܒܪܦܪܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܦܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܦܝܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܦܐ. ܗ̄ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܟܘܒܐ ܢܒܪܘܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܝ ܩܠܐܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܒܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܛܡܒܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ.

9- ܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܪܘܩܬ ܙܒܢ. ܗܐ ܩܡܒܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܦܐ ܠܐܡܝ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܫܝ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܒܫ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܒܗ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܬܪܙ ܒܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ.

10- ܘܚܙܐ ܐܡܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܩܡܐ ܡܫܦܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ.

11- ܐܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܒܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ.

25- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ: ܒܥܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܒ
ܐܣܢܬܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܥܠܝܢ
ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܀

26- ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܣܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

27- ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܪܒܗ ܗܟܢ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܒ܀

28- ܘܐܬܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ
ܘܒܠܘܚܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀

29- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܪܐ: ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ܀ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

30- ܘܐܪܗܛ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܒܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡ̄ 12 ܟܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܒܢܝ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܠܓ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܡܐ܀

32- ܘܟܕ ܫܐܪܡܬܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܗܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܩܠܝܠܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܪܘܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܠܘ. ܒܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܫܩܠܐ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀

34- ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܘܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

38- ܘܢܦܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܬܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܠܘܚ ܕܡܬܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܫܡܝܐ܀

40- ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܩܘܡ. ܗ̄
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ܀

46- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ

1- ܢܟܣܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܫܬܥܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ܀

3- ܬܘܐܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܕܫܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܒ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܢܬܐܡܪ: ܕܥܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀

4- ܡܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܘܪܒ ܕܟܪ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܬܡܢ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܪܐܬܡ ܚܕ܀

6- ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܘܪܐ
ܘܡܬܐܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܢܬܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܛܥܡܬܐ܀
ܐܘܠܦ: ܪܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ܀

10- ܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܦܣܩܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܩܕܬܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܦܪܘ܀ ܘܢܒܝܝܢ
ܡܛܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܩ܀

11- ܡܦܪܫܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܝܡ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܠܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ

ܕܡܡܟܠܠ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܓܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ
ܘܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܦܘܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܐܡܟܝ ܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܝܡ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ:
ܢܥܡܢ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪ ܡܟܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ܀

18- ܘܐܬܪܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܨ: ܐܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܨ: ܕܠܐ
ܒܩ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܬܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܠܚܡܬ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܐܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܪܒܘ܀

19- ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܦܪܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܬܗ.
ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ܀

ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ

1- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܨ: ܕܐܘܟܝ܀

11- ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܘܢ ܦܢ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܢ ܕܗܪܐ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܚܣܝܘܬܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܗܪܐ ܟܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦܘܩܝ܀ ܐܡܘܠܨ: ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܚ
ܕܡܬܚܠܡ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܘܢ ܐܒܠܝܡ
ܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܬܠܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܦ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܡ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܘܢ ܐܒܠܝܡ
ܘܠܐܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ܀

12- ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܪܒ܀

14- ܠܒܠܬܝܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܒܬܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

16- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ܀ ܒܒܪܢܐ: ܒܦܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

18- ܐܝ ܟܡܟܡܐ ܢܦܫ: ܐܫܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ
ܣܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝ ܒܦܪܟܐ ܢܦܫ: ܒܝ ܣܬܝܢ ܐܣܬܘܪ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܒܗܘܢ܀

20- ܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܟܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܪܬܐ܀

30- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܢܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ:
ܠܗܝ ܟܢܘ ܠܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܟܠܐ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ܀

31- ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܒܣܬܪܝܢ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܥܠ
ܬܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܘܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ܀

33- ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܐܦ ܢܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܣܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܝ܀

35- ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܣܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܘܬܗ. ܥܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀

38- ܘܡܦܣ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

42- ܥܠ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܟܢܘܪܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܗܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܬܝܢ܀

43- ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܣܝܩܐ
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ܀ ܘܓܠ ܠܡܦܪܫ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܓܝܪ ܘܫܠܝܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀
8- ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܬܠܬܪܐ: ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܘ
ܣܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ܀
10- ܕܙܒܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܙܢܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ܀
19- ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܚܟܘ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ:
ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܟ ܕܝܠܟ܀ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܢܣܚܝܢ ܒܕܡܟ܀
20- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܒ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܐܫܟܚܬܢܝ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘ ܐܫܟܚܬܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܐܙܕܒܢܬ܀
25- ܕܓܪܓܬܗ ܐܝܙܒܠ܀ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܓܪܬܗ܀
26- ܘܐܣܬܠܝ ܛܒ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܕ ܗܛܝܐ܀
27- ܘܗܠܟ ܢܦܫ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ܀
ܐܘܠܨܐ: ܡܢ ܒܨܝܪ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

10- ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܒܐܕܪ ܬܪܥܗ.
ܘܫܡܪܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܙܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢ܀
27- ܘܝܗܒ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܙܒܢܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ: ܡܠܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܠܐܚܒ ܕܐܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

27- ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ. ܠܚܡܐ ܥܩܐ ܢܩܘ
ܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܗܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܥܩܘܢ
ܗܪܬܝ. ܐܘ ܬܐܡܐ ܒܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܒ:
ܕܥܘܟܢ ܐܘܡܪ ܠܐܘܕܫܬܐ܀
34- ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܢ
ܕܒܩܐ ܘܕܪܥܐ ܘ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܗ
ܚܪܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܚܘܣܘܗ܀ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ܀
42- ܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܒ ܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܐ. ܒܪܬܐ
ܫܠܚܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܚܝ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܥܕܪܢ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ

3- ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܩܪܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܥܠܐ ܕܕܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܩܪܘܢ܀
8- ܓܒܪ ܣܥܪ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܬܙܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ܀
13- ܘܣܠܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܦܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ. ܗܘ ܪܫܡ

ܢܣܡܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܣܡܝܢ ܢܣܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܣܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܘܒܐ܀ ܐܘܠܨ: ܒܥܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܬܒ ܠܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܫܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ܀

5- ܘܩܪܒܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܒ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ܀

8- ܘܢܣܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܐܪܦܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܪܓܘܕܗ܀ ܐܘܠܨ: ܠܛܝܠܣܗ܀ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܪܟܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ܀

9- ܫܐܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܘܪܢ ܫܘܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܟ ܘܪܓܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܦܝ ܬܪܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܐܠ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܪܒ ܫܐܠܬ܀

10- ܐܢ ܬܚܙܝܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܬܟ. ܘܐܢ ܦܐܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܟ ܐܢܐ܀

11- ܘܗܠܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܣܠܩ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗ̄ܘ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀

12- ܐܒܝ ܐܒܝ: ܪܟܒܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܒ ܘܐܠܦܝܘܗܝ܀

15- ܚܙܐܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܫܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܘܩܪ ܠܟܗܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܢܝܐ܀

19- ܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܙܐ. ܘܡܝܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ܀

20- ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܩܘܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

23- ܫܒܩ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܩܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܩ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܪܒܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܚܬ ܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܬܟܠܬܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

4- ܘܡܝܫܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܢܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܘܠܨ: ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܟܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܐ܀

8- ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܕܘܡ܀

15- ܘܦܘܠ ܐܠܗ ܠܒ ܢܦܘܫܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܠܗ ܠܒ ܡܠܦܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ܆

16- ܢܠܒܒ ܢܣܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܒܝ ܓܘܒܝ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܓܘܒܩܐ ܓܘܒܩܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܠܦܘܢܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ܆

21- ܘܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܘܠܐܦ: ܕܡܠܝܦ ܦܘܠܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܒܒܟ܆

27- ܘܗܘܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܐܘܢܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܐܘܠܐܦ: ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܪܐܡܟܠ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘܐܫܬܘܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ܆

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ

2- ܟܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܡܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ܆

3- ܡܐܢܐ ܗܦܬܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܟܦܠܗ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܙܒܐ ܘܗܦܬܝܐ ܐܠܗ܆

4- ܘܦܘܠܒ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦܝܢ ܒܦܠܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܘܩ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܡܢܐ ܦܣܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܫܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܠ ܕܦܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐܢܦ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܙܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ܆

12- ܡܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘ. ܡܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ܆

14- ܡܪܝܐܡܠ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܠܗ ܗܠܒ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ܆

27- ܘܡܪܒ ܓܝܣܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܣܘܬܗ ܟܦܠܗ ܡܢܝ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ܆

27- ܗܠܟ ܒܪܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܒܠ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ܆ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܟ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܆ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕ ܠܐܡܠܟ܆

29- ܘܐܒܪ ܠܓܝܣܐ: ܐܦܘܪ ܣܪܝܩ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܣܠܡ ܘܦܠܒ ܣܘܓܪܝ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܡܝܢ܆ ܘܐܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ܆ ܐܝ ܐܦܟܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܟܡܘܢ. ܘܐܝ ܢܟܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܒܐ ܟܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܘܪ ܡܣܦܠܡ ܘܟܪܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܐ ܙܒܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝ܆

38- ܐܦ ܩܪܗܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦܝܢ ܩܪܗܐ ܙܒܐ܆

39- ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܩܛ ܬܘܒܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܓܒܘ ܐܘܪܩܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܓܦܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ܆ ܘܠܩܛ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܘܥܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܘܠܐܦ: ܡܪܐܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܡܠܐ ܠܟܣܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠ ܡܪܝܪ܆

41- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܘ ܒܩܕܝܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܣܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆

42- ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܪܝ܆ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ܆

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܣܒܒܐ

1- ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܓܒܪ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܓܒܪܬܐ܆

2- ܘܐܘܪܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܓܝܣܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܦܘܪܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܢܐ܆

7- ܕܗܠܟ ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܫܡܥܬ: ܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܒܗ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܠܟ܀

10- ܘܢܛܘܒ ܒܗܪܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܗܘܦܘܢ ܒܗܪܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܢܛܘܪܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܗ: ܐܠܘܪܐ܀ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܠܘܗܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܐܠܘܪܐ܀

12- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܝ ܘܦܪܥ: ܢܗܘܘܐܠ ܕܕܪܡܫܘܩ܀

13- ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܕܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܠܘܪܐ܀

17- ܢܐܡܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܪ ܠܟܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܒܘܕܝܗܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗ ܕܢܒܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܪܡܗܝ ܦܠܒܪܐ: ܐܡܝܠ ܕܠܐܒܗܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܝܒܐܘ܀

23- ܘܪܙ ܠܐܪܐܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܐܪܝܢ ܗܒܘܬܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܐܪܐܢ ܢܠܐܬܝ܀

24- ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܥܠܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܒܝܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܪ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܗ ܢܛܪ ܘܠܗܣ܀

27- ܟܪܒܗ ܕܢܒܡܝ ܢܒܡܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܠܐܪܒܗ ܒܒܠܡ ܗ ܐܦ ܒܠܐܪܒܗ ܐܝ ܐܚܘܠܗ ܢܒܒܝ܀

ܣܦܪܘܝ ܕܫܛܛܐ

2- ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ.

6- ܘܦܫܦܫ ܩܫܝܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܐܡ ܘܠܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܗ ܒܣܪ ܩܒܝܠܐ܀ ܘܫܠܒ ܩܒܝܪܐ ܒܠܘܩܘܒܠܐ܀

8- ܒܠܐܪ ܦܠܓ ܒܡܬܗ ܘܐܬܠܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܠܒܘܢܗ ܗܪܐ ܐܝܠܐ܀

17- ܘܦܠܓ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܫܐܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܩܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܠܐܝ ܒܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ܀

18- ܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܒܡܪܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܐ ܡܒܬܐ܀

25- ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܥ ܙܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ܀

29- ܘܐܬܡܠܗ ܒܒܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܐ܀

32- ܐܫܘܕܗ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܘܣܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܒܒܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܘܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܐܬܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܣܒ ܕܡܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܪܡܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ܀

33- ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܒܒܪ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܗܝܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܐܝ ܐܘܦܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ: ܠܐ ܦܫܡ ܦܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܗܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ: ܡܢܝ ܒܠܒܝܠ ܗܒܠ܀

ܣܦܪܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ

1- ܫܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܡܒܠܐ ܒܫܒܒܠܐ ܗ ܗܒܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܒܗܝ܀

2- ܘܚܝܠ ܟܝܒܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܪܡܗܬܐܩܝܡ ܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܡܒܝ ܒܠܐ ܡܪܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܢܗ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܢܦܪܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܒ ܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܪܡܗ ܒܡܟܝܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܗ ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܡܟܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܠܠܟܐܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܪܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

5- ܘܫܡܗ ܒܡܦܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܡܘܠܐ ܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܪܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀

10- ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ

15- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܐܝܠܐ ܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫ܀ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܘ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬ: ܘܐܘܠܨ: ܠܫܘܠܛܐ܀ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘ ܕܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܐܝܠܐ ܒܠܪܘܗ ܘ ܚܐܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܐܝܠܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܘ ܠܦܘܡ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܩܐ܀

26- ܘܫܡܥܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܪܡ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝ܀ ܒܠܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܕܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܩܕܡܐ ܫܘܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ

1- ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܫܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܡܫܝ ܒܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ܀

17- ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܠܟ ܡܫܒܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܦܘܪܫܐ܀

20- ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܡܫܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܣܘܠܦ: ܒܫܘܝܐ ܙܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

22- ܐܘ ܕܚܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܡܟ ܢܦܫ܀

25- ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܟ ܕܒܪ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܩܦܣ ܩܘܦ ܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܐ܀

30- ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܗܘ ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ܀ ܘܟܚܠܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܟܚܠܐ ܘܐܫܦܪܬ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܟܚܠܬ ܙܡܢ ܘܐܬܩܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀

31- ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܪܝ. ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܐܡܠܟܬ. ܘܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܪܚܡܗ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܒܐܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ܀

33- ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀

34- ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܒ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܫܒܘܪܗ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܫܢܝܐ

1- ܘܠܐܚܐܒ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܬܒ ܝܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܠܐ܀ ܘܟܘܠ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܦܪܝܩܐ܀

13- ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ

ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀

21- ܬܬܐܠܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܨܐ ܠܩܨܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܕ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ܀ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܥܡ̈ܠܐ܀

25- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܕܥܡ ܟܡܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܢ̈ܐ܀ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܢ܀

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ

5- ܐܘܟܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܕܡ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܟܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܩܛܠܐ܀

6- ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ܀ ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܪܕܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܥܠܪ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܓܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܠ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ: ܕܡܘܬ ܟܪ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ܀

9- ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܩܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܀

10- ܡܘܪܚܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܚܪܐ܀ ܘܫܟܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

14- ܘܪܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ܀

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܨܦܢܝܐ

5- ܥܠ ܓܓܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀

9- ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܐܪܘܢ ܚܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ܀

11- ܒܒܬܪܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܐ܀

20- ܘܡܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀

21- ܡܘܟܪ ܟܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܘܟܪ ܟܪ ܡܠܟܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܟܪܐ܀ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ܀

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܓܝ

19- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܪܐܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

20- ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܐܣ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܝܢ: ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

21- ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܪܡ ܥܬܪܐ: ܚܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܐܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܣ ܘܟܪܝܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܩ ܥܬܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܬܠܬܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

2- ܘܡܥܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ܀ ܗܘܘܠܝ܀

7- ܘܗܘ ܣܒܪ ܠܐܘܟܡ ܕܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܠܐܠܠ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ܀

8- ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܟܠܟܣ ܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܟܦܪܒܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܒܦܪܘܦܐ܀

9- ܘܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܡܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܘܐ܀ ܫܘܣܐ ܟܠܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܓܠܐ ܕܟܠܟܒܝܢ ܗܟܣ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܒܝܢ: ܗܘ ܟܪܐܡ ܠܟܪܝ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܪ: ܐܟܡܘܢ ܥܝܢ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܟܪܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܕܝܗ. ܟܠ ܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

14- ܘܟܬܒ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܟܣ ܟܠ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܬܐ܀ ܐܡܘܠܐܗ: ܕܗܡܝܢܐ܀ ܗܘܟܬܐ: ܕܡܗܟܬܟܠ ܗ̄ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܗܟܠ ܡܗܘܐ܀

25- ܘܗܘ ܐܘܩܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘܫܩ ܠܐܫܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܟܒܪܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܐܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܠ ܟܐܒܪܗ ܕܟܒܪܗ ܡܘܢ ܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܚܒܪ ܗ̄ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܠ ܗܪܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܘܡ ܟܠܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܟܠܟܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܠܠ. ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ

5- ܘܡܣܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܘܐܐ ܪܒ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܟܦܘܡܣ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܟܪܒܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܟܟܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܟܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܡ ܟܗܡܬܐ.

ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܠ ܟܡ ܠܐܡܢܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܫܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܣܬܐ ܗܦܪ ܕܪܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܡܘ: ܐܠܟܬܟܐ ܒܝܗ ܢܟܘܐܠ ܟܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ܀

25- ܘܡܪܝ ܟܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܩܦܣ ܪܒ ܡܣܝܒܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܠܠ܀ ܩܦܣ ܪܒ ܙܘܡܟܠܐ ܟܝܒܪܗ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐܟܠܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܗ̄ ܟܟܠܟܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ ܕܐܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ. ܡܪܡܐܟ ܩܡ ܡܟܪܐ. ܩܡ ܓܠܐ ܩܡ ܟܟܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܓܠܗ ܟܡܥܪܝܢ ܟܡܣܪܐܐ ܕܟܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܪܡ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܕܟܪ ܠܐܪܓܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܐ܀

29- ܐܬܐ ܠܐܓܠܦܟܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܪ ܗ̄ ܟܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܗ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܠܟܝܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܘܐ ܗܪܗܘܢ ܟܡܟܒܪܘܬܗ܀ ܘܓܠܣ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܠܗܪ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀

37- ܗܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܓܪܗ ܟܡܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܟܟܒܪܗܘܢ܀ ܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡ ܗ̄ ܗܘܘܪܬܐ ܓܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܠܗܘܡܣ. ܘܟܒ ܐܘܡ ܢܗܘܡܝ ܡܠܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘܪܬܐ ܟܪܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܥܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܡ ܪܒ ܟܘܐܐ: ܪܘܡܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

4- ܘܐܬܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܟܠܝ ܕܟܟܡܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܠ ܡܗܠܐ ܟܟܝܠܐ܀

15- ܘܡܪܟܣܐ ܕܣܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܒ ܟܗܘܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܗܠܠܠ ܐܒܠ ܟܗ ܩܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܪܟܣܐ ܕܣܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܒ ܟܪܦܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܗܘܐܠܐ ܩܠܡܟ ܟܦܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܦܪܐ܀

17- ܘܦܣܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܠܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܡܝܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐܣܩܘܐ܀ ܗܘܟܬܐ: ܟܟܣܡܣ܀

ܠܐܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܘ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܒܡܕܒܚ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ

3- ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀

4- ܘܫܪܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܦܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪ܀

6- ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ܀ ܘܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܪܣ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܀

9- ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: ܐܬܘܬܐ܀

24- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀

28- ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܫܪܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀

30- ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇܀

31- ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ. ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܗ̄ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ

4- ܘܦܫܩ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܘܡܚܣ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܡܪܐܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

16- ܒܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܠܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܚܐ܀ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀

17- ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܘܠܥܡܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

21- ܗܐ ܐܬܐܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܪ܀

26- ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

27- ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ܀ ܡܚܘܐ: ܐܟܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ܀

32- ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܫܝܢ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܠܠ
ܚܝܝܢ܀

4- ܘܐܒܠܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܒܠܠ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܪܘ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ ܡܒܗܠܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܫ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܡܒܗܠܐ
ܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀

7- ܗܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܬܐ
ܒܦܠܚܢܒ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܛܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܒܠܐ
ܕܟܘܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܘ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܒ ܘܐܬܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܡܐ܀

12- ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܦ ܗ̄ ܪܘܙܦܗ܀

13- ܘܒܒܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܠܗܢ܀ ܡܦܪܘܫ
ܘܕܢܐ ܘܕܒܘܬܐ܀

21- ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄
ܦܠܚܢܒ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡ
ܘܡܦܠܬܐ ܒܡ ܒܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܪܘܡܝܢ ܗ̄
ܒܠܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܪܘܡܝܢ
ܠܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܪܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܠܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܦܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܗ܀

26- ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀
ܢܛܘܪ: ܒܪܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܢܛܐ ܗ̄ ܛܝܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ܀

28- ܐܪܥܐ ܡܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܢ ܒܡܠܠ
ܡܬܐܡܪ܀ ܒܚܒܪܢ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܐܡܝܪ ܒܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܚܫܝܢ܀ ܘܒܟܘܠܐ ܒܚܩܠܐܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܐ:
ܦܘܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܘܦܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ܀

29- ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܡ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܦܝܢ
ܒܗܠ ܦܠܚܢܒ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܟܡ ܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܟܒܪܘܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܡܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܢܩܘܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܗ ܒܡܪܘܥ
ܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܗ
ܒܠܒܠܡܬܐ ܢܩܘܒ: ܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܒ ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܬܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܡܗ: ܒܠ ܘܡܒܗ ܐܬܐܪܥܘ.
ܘܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܡܒܡܬܐ ܐܦܠܡܒܪܗ: ܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܠܡܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܢܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܠ ܕܒܠܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ܀
ܙܪܥܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܐܬܘܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܒܗ
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܬܢܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܘܡܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܝ܀

31- ܦܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܦܘܫܐ: ܕܫܒܩܬܐ܀ ܐܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

35- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܪܝܐ
ܠܠܒܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ܀
ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܒܡܡܪܡܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܠܡܬܐ܀

37- ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܪܡܠܬ ܘܡܢܬܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܒܐ܀
ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܦܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܡ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ
ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܢܒܠ܀ ܗܘܢ
ܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܠܘܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪܪܝ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܒܪܘܟ

1- ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܡܒܗ
ܗ̄ ܠܟܦܢ ܕܒܡܒܝܢ ܠܡܒ: ܕܐܬܐܪܡ ܠܒܗ

ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܥܗ. ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀

6- ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܕܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟ ܩܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀

7- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܢܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܢ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

9- ܢܘܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܢܬܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀

11- ܘܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗ̄ ܒܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܪ ܟܡܠܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܗܦܟ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܪܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ

ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ܀

12- ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܒܟܝ ܒܪ ܒܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܚܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܫܒܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܫܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀

18- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ: ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܘܫܬܩܢܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܐܘܝܘܠܝܐ ܒܘܩܠܠ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܒܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

20- ܘܕܟܪ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܘܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܐܕܪ

1- ܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ܀

5- ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀ ܘܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫ ܕܬܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

6- ܘܐܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܫܠ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܘܫܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫ ܕܘܩܝܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܟܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝ ܘܢܚܫ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘܠܝܫ: ܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܒܪܝܐ: ܡܫܒܠܫ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ܀

8- ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܠܘܬ ܟܡܝܪܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܝܪܘܬܗ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܟܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ܀

12- ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܐܨܝ܀

13- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܐܠ ܘܦܘܪܢܝ܀ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܡܘܒܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܦܘܣܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܦܘܣܬܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ ܟܡܦܘܣܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܝ ܘܕܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗ: ܒܗ ܟܡܦܘܣܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ܀

19- ܘܡܥܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ܀ ܡܡܛܠܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܪܚ܀

24- ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ܀

ܡܬܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܪܩܘܣ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܟܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀

3- ܡܛܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܡ ܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

4- ܫܡܥ ܒܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܘܠ ܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܝܐ܀

11- ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܙܘܥ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

12- ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܟܘܠ ܘܠܐܚܪܢ ܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

13- ܐܒܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܠܘ ܠܟܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

14- ܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܚܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ܀

17- ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܡܪ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܠ܀

19- ܣܠܩ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܠܥܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܬܪܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐܬܚܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀

ܡܬܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܘܩܐ

4- ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܘܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ܀ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܒܠܐ܀

7- ܘܠܥܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܕܡܥܡ ܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ܀

8- ܘܐܬܠܡܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܟܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ܀

8- ܘܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܘ ܠܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܦܘܠ ܡܪܐܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܝ܀

10- ܘܠܡܥܪܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܥܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܠܟܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܬܠܟܘ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܡܐ܀

13- ܕܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܘܢ ܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܠܘܬܐ܀

16- ܘܐܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܛܡܐܗ̇܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܘܛܡܐܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ܂ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܝܘܫܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܢܕܒܘܚ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܐ܀

17- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܩܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ܀

29- ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܢܐܟܐܘ܀ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܡܓܕܘ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܩܒܪܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܥܠܬ ܗܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܚ ܘܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ܀

31- ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ܀ ܚܡܘܛܠ ܒܪܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ܀

36- ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ. ܕܐܡܠܟܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܙܒܝܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܦܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܘܫܕܪ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܠܓܘܕ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ܀

8- ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ܀ ܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܠܢܬܢ܀

14- ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܛ̈ܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܕܘܫ̈ܬܐ܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܘܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܚܡ̈ܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡ̈ܢܐ܀

17- ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܘܕܗ ܗ̄ ܕܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܢܝ ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

1- ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒ ܚܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܘܗ̇܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܥܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܘܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܗ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܒܪ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܪܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܘܡܪܕܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܘܒܝܕܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ ܦܪܥܬܢܝ܀

7- ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܒܫܝܫ̈ܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ܀

8- ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ܀ ܣܘܟܐ: ܪܒ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ܀ ܐܣܛܠܛܐ: ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬ̈ܐ܀

9- ܘܐܘܩܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܪܘܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܟܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܩܕ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܠ ܕܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܢܦ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܀ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

12- ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ܀ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܚܩܠ̈ܐ܀ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ: ܘܠܚܩܠܬܐ܀

18- ܘܕܒܪ ܪܒ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ܀ ܟܝܢܐ: ܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ܀

22- ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪ ܫܦܢ܀ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ
ܡܠܟܐ܀

26- ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. ܒܪ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܚܠܘ: ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ܀

27- ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܘܝܠ܀ ܡܪܘܕܟ: ܐܪܝܡ܀ ܐܘܠ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܪܫܗ
ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ܀

30- ܘܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܪܐ ܐܠ ܕܒܘܢܝܘܬܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ	ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ	ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܬܐ	ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ	ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܟܝܫܐ	ܬܠܬܐ	ܩ̄ ܩ̄	4431	ܒܬܪ ܩܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܫ. ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܒܝ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܦ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ (ܐܠ- 31) ܐܬܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܒ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܐܘܪܘܟ	ܐܘܪ	ܩ̄ ܦ̄	4471	ܒܝ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܫܪܘܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܕܢ. ܘܐܘܒ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܡܠܟ ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܟܪ ܘܢܛ ܘܐܘܡܦ: ܐܬܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܒܬܪ.
ܐܟܕܬܐ	ܡܠܟܘܬܗ	ܩ̄ܪ ܩ̄	4511	ܒܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܚܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܕܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛ ܘܐܚܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܙܘܥ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܠܒ ܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܒܪܗ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܪܚܝܡܐ	ܪ̄ܚܝܡ	ܠ̄ ܩܟ	4500	ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܠܠ ܒܠܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ.
ܫܥܫܥܐ	ܐܚܐ	ܩܥ ܓ̄	4531	ܒܝܘܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܡ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܢ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܗ.
ܬܬܬܬܐ	ܐܦܐ	ܨܐ ܨܦܐ	4652	ܒܘܦܠܬܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܠܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܝ. ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܒܪܗ. ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܠܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܪܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܢ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܟܦ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܠܘܡܐ ܘܐܪܘܥ.
ܡܕܡܕܐ	ܫܡܫܐ	ܪ̈ܘ ܦ̈ܘ	4591	ܒܘܦܠܬܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܠܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܬܬܒܠܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܒܝܢܐ. ܘܒܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܢܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܚܐܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܝܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ.

ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ. ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܐܒ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܡܠܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.	4605	ܣ ܘܬܒ	ܡܘܐܒ	ܠܡܣܝܢܐ
ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܠܡܥܣ ܡܗܘ ܕ ܡܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܘܐܒ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒܐ.	4606	ܘܬܘ ܣܝܐ	ܐܣܝܐ	ܠܡܥܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕ ܡܠܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܗ: ܡܠܟ̇ ܒܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܐܒ ܕ ܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܐܬܡܠܟ̇ ܐܝܟܘ ܣܠܩܘܗ.	4613	ܐ ܘܬܒ	ܒܒܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ	ܟܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܡܠܟ ܕܡ ܒܐܒܢܐ ܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܘܡܢܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ.	4653	ܡ ܘܬܒ	ܡܘܐܒ	ܣܒܟܫܢܝܐ
ܒܫܢܬܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܐܒ ܘܒܬܗ ܣܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܫ ܒܡܘܢܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܒܥܠܐ ܐܦܬܝ. ܘܡܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ.	4682	ܬܥ ܘܬܐ	ܐܢܘܪܝܐ	ܕܐܘܪܟܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܕ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܢܫܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܪܬ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ̇ ܢܒܘܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬܗ ܐܟ̣ܠ ܣܢܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ.	4704	ܢܒ ܡܥܝ	ܒܒܐܝܐ	ܕܐܠܟܠܟܝ:
ܒܫܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܪܫܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܢܝܐ:	4750	ܬܘ ܡܥܝ	ܡܘܐܒ	ܕܐܘܪܟܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܦܐܬܐܗ ܘܫܡܠܐ. ܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܢܝ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܦܠܫ ܕܡܬܐܠ. ܐܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܘܡܠܟ ܢܝ ܘܢܨܚ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܗܘܦ.	4766	ܬ ܡܥܬ	ܐܣܝܐ	ܕܣܥܡܟܝ:
ܡܠܟ ܒܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܣ ܕܐܬܘܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܟܣܝ. ܘܡܢ ܡܥܣ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ.	4795	ܬܥ ܠܘ	ܣܝܡܐ	ܕܡܠܟܝ:

ܕܡܟܣܝܡܘܣ	ܡܝܬܐ	ܝ̈ܘ ܐܝܪ	4850	ܗܘܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟ̈ܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܦܢ ܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܠܝܪ ܫܢܝܢ 970 ܘܣܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ.
ܕܐܘܪܠܝܐܢܘܣ	ܐܬܩܛܠ	ܟ̈ܚ ܐܒ	4862	ܐܝܟ ܗܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܟܬܐ ܠܐܬܒܢܝܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܕܐܘܪܠܝܐܢܘܣ	ܩܛܝܠܐ	ܠ ܐܕܪ	4893	ܐܘܟܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܦܢܝܘ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܢܨܚܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܢܬ ܟ̈ܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܫܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬ.
ܕܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ	ܡܝܬܐ	ܟ̈ܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܛ	ܫܢܝ̈ ܐܒܐ	ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬ. ܘܒܝ ܐܫܪܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܦܪܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ.
ܕܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܪ	ܡܫܝܚܐ	ܬ̈ ܐܕܪ	4904	ܒܫܢܬ ܟ̈ܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܟܢܫܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܘ ܘܟܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܪܫ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܦܟ.
ܕܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܢܛܘ	ܡܫܝܚܐ	ܟܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ	ܫܢܝ̈ ܐܒܐ	ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬ ܒ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܕܘ.
ܕܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ	ܙܕܝܩܐ	ܬ̈ ܐܕܪ	4915	ܒܫܢܬ ܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܒ ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܢܐ ܒܠܡܘ ܐܘܪܝ ܫܢܝ̈ ܘܒܫܢܘ ܘܒܕܘܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܩܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ

ܦܪܘܫܘܢ

ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܣܛܘܦܛܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ. ܟܕ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܘ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܙܘܓܬܐ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܢܐܝܬ܀ ܘܡ̈ܠܠ ܐܠܗܢ. ܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܟܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܟܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܐܠܐ ܘܟܝܒܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܣܝܦܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܡ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܡ܀

ܣܦܪܗ ܕܡܬܝ

1- ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܩܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܡܠܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܩܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܠܐ ܘܡܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܢ ܒܠܘܒ ܕܡܟܘܬܐ ܗܡܟܐ ܒܘܡ ܡܠܦܟܬܐ. ܘܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܘܒܫܗ ܦܘܪܣܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܠܠܐ ܢܘܡܪ. ܘܐܘܣܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܬ܀

4- ܒܫܠܡܠܐ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܦܫܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܘܦܬܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܗܡ ܒܘܡܟܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀

5- ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܦ ܒܠܠ ܫܡܫܬܗ܀

8- ܗܟܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ܀

20- ܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܩܐ ܡܬܐܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܡܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܒܗܘܩܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܡܪܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܬܗ܀

21- ܘܒܪܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܣܟܪ ܒܝܬ. ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܒܪܐܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܠܠ ܙܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐܐ܀

23- ܐܒܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܙܘܚ ܗ̄ ܐܠܠ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܬ ܚܬܝܐ܀

26- ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܝ ܒܡܟܢ ܓܒܠܠ ܡܪܒܒܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܠܒܪܘܢ܀

32- ܡܬܠܘܬ ܡܘܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܟܠܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܣܦܪܗ ܕܠܘܩܐ

18- ܘܬܒܪ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܢܒܘܬܐ܀

ܠܠ ܕܒܐܒܝ ܒܘܐܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܪܘܐ܀

ܣܦܪܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

2- ܘܗܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܢܬܐܘܦܩܘ ܒܟ ܗ̄ ܗܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ܀

10- ܘܡܒܪܘܬܐܝ ܢܒܬܝ ܫܡܪܐ ܒܦܬܚ ܢܘܗܝ ܓܪܚܐ ܒܪܟ ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܢ ܕܘܚܡ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܘܐ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܗܘܦܡ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܣ ܠܒܬܐ܀

21- ܒܢܝ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܒܒܢܝܟ ܒܪܢܝ ܢܗܘܝ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܚܢ ܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܚܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܟܠ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ

16- ܘܦܪܝܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

4- ܘܡܬܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܐ ܒܪܢܝ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܪ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܘܢ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀

11- ܘܒܫܒܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܪܢܝ ܠܗ. ܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀

15- ܐܫܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ ܒܚܡܢ ܚܠܡ. ܘ ܦܐܬܝ ܦܣܝ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܒܠܝ܀

16- ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ܀ ܒܦܘܩܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܘܠܦ ܠܦܪ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗ. ܘ ܒܡܫܬܠܝ. ܘܦܠܛ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܐܡܪ܀

18- ܘܣܒܠ ܒܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ܀

19- ܐܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܟܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܕܟܪ ܘܦܘܩܣ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܕܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܟܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܣܒܘܬܐ ܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ܀

22- ܘܒܫܟܠܐ ܕܣܝܛܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܒܫܪܝܗ ܒܪܢܝ ܕܡܫ ܢܠܦܪ ܒܡܟܠ ܦܠܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ

6- ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܡܣܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܘ ܒܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܛܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܕܒܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܚܐ܀

8- ܘܡܫܡܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܘܡܦ܀

9- ܒܪܟܐ ܠܐܚܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܣܟܢܐ܀

11- ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܐܬܟܪܝ܀

12- ܒܪܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܗܘܝ ܒܡܡܩܘܬܐ ܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ܀

16- ܫܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘ ܚܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܡܟܠܐ ܐܫܟܠ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢܐܬܗ ܡܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܦܐܫܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܘܠܬܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ: ܒܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܠܐ. ܘܢܐ ܐܫܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܡ ܐܬܐ: ܡܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܪܫܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܕܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܬܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ܀

26- ܕܘܡܝܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܣܡܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܦܐܡܠ ܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܒܦܩܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܝ ܟܣܡܐ ܘܣܡܬܐ. ܦܐܡܠ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܫܪܬܐ ܡܠܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܙܝܕܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܦܪܬܐ ܘ ܡܫܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ܀

4- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܡܬܛܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ܀

5- ܘܡܥܒܕܢܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܢ܀

6- ܘܡܢ ܒܫܘܫܛܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ
ܘܠܡܠܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀

10- ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

11- ܘܡܬܪܘܝܐ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܦ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܠܗ܀

16- ܘܒܬܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚ ܡܘܦ܀ ܢܫܒܘܚ:
ܠܦܠܚܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܥܬ.
ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܒܠܬܐ܀ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܠܦܠܚ
ܙܡܢ ܘܦܘܗܢ ܠܗ܀

17- ܘܙܒܢܬ ܠܪܘܚ ܙܡܢ܀ ܩܘܠܐ: ܙܫܫܬ
ܠܟܠ ܠܪܫܢ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢܘܡܐ ܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܪܡܠܢ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

8- ܘܠܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ ܠܐܡܦ ܠܗ
ܘܡܘܦ܀ ܒܠܐ ܙܡܢ ܬܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܫܡܫܬܗ
ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܐ ܠܒܠܢܢ܀

12- ܐܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ
ܫܡܫܬ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀

15- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ܀

22- ܡܪܐ ܒܪܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܠ ܐܪܝܘܢ: ܘܠܒܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ. ܘܐܢܫܝ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ
ܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ: ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܝ: ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܬܠܡܬ ܠܗܘ: ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܒܢܘܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܦܪܫܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ
ܕܗܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܠܗ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠ ܠܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܡܠܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܗܘܐ܀ ܒܢܬ ܠܡܐ ܗ̄
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܠܠ܀ ܐܡܫܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܐܪ. ܡܝܐ.
ܐܪܥܐ܀

2- ܘܢܒܫܬ ܢܒܫܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܪܗ ܗ̄
ܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܘܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܪܘܚܐ܀

3- ܘܥܒܪܬ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ܀

9- ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܘܦܘܫ ܦܐ
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ܀
ܩܘܠܐ: ܠܒܠܐ܀ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀

12- ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܗ: ܟܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܘܠܐ
ܕܙܒܢ ܗ̇ܘ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܟܡܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܦܠܚ ܕܟܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܡܠܝܢ ܘ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܬܡܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ܀ ܐܝܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܘ̄
ܘܕܒܪܐ܀ ܙܒܠ ܙܘܥܝ ܘ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܡܐ܀

17- ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܡܗܡܐ
ܟܣܝܡ ܘ̄ ܕܘܟܝ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ܀
ܒܗ ܕܝ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ܀

18- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܪܝܡ ܘ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܝ ܠܟܘܡ
ܕܐܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܟܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ
ܡܘܐܦ ܘܡܡܡܘܢ ܟܦܟܠܡܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܗܪܐ

5- ܕܦܠܣ ܒܦܣܢܐ ܘ̄ ܟܟܠܡܦܘܬܐ܀ ܘܕܘܡܝ
ܟܣܪܘܐ ܘ̄ ܒܣܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ܀

14- ܡܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܘ̄
ܘܦܠܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ܀

24- ܟܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܝ ܕܙܒܢ ܟܠܐ. ܘ̄
ܡܫܠܡܦ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܘܒܠܘܟ܀

25- ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܟܟܠܐ ܘ̄
ܙܘܥܐ ܡܫܒܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܬܐ܀

29- ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܡܡ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܠܡܗܪ

1- ܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܫܟܠ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܢܝܐ܀

10- ܒܗܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ
ܐܟܡܣ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

11- ܒܟܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ ܣܒܝܠܗ܀

13- ܐܘܟܠ ܡܙܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܡܫܐ ܟܠܠ
ܐܘܪܐ܀ ܘܡܡܘܡܡܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܡܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܫܠܐ
ܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܗܡܐ܀

17- ܓܒܪܐ ܣܗܡܐ ܙܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܟܠܐ
ܟܡܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܙܟܝܬܐ ܘ̄ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ܀

22- ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܟܣܒܪܗ ܕܣܠܩܬܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘ̄
ܒܡܗܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܦܪܐ܀

26- ܕܟܠܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܠܘܟܪܟܐ ܘ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ
ܒܦܠܐ܀ ܢܡܒܦܘܗܝ ܘ̄ ܢܘܪܬܗܘܢ
ܟܒܟܠܒܒܬܗܘܢ ܘ̄ ܟܒ ܡܠܬܐ܀

29- ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܦܠܝ ܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀

31- ܐܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܣܩܝ ܣܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܡܠܦܪܣ܀ ܙܡܝܟܐ ܘܣܗܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܟܣ ܘ̄
ܕܡܠܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܟܟܠܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܘܪܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܠܡܗܪ

4- ܐܝܬܬܐ ܟܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܣܒܪ ܢܘܢ. ܘ̄
ܟܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܟܠܗ ܘ̄ ܐܒܝܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘ̄ ܡܫܡܐ܀

7- ܢܠܘܦܡܘܢ ܒܦܘܫܩ ܦܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܟܠܐ܀

10- ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܡܦ ܢܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܟܡܪܗ ܘ̄ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܪܗ ܡܫܠܘܒܟ ܟܦܝܪ
ܘܡܠܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܣܒܪ ܢܘܕ ܡܙܝܡ
ܘܠܐ ܣܠܡܠܗ ܒܗ܀ ܕܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܙܟܐ ܘ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܡܪܗ ܐܦܪ܀

16- ܡܟܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܡܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܘܡܐ
ܡܘܠܟ ܙܘ ܟܠܘܗ܀

18- ܡܦܡܦܪܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܢܡܟܠܝܠܗ ܘ̄ ܕܡܙܐ܀

23- ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܙܐ ܟܡܟܠ ܦܘܦ ܘܙܒܢ
ܙܡܣ ܒܟܡܬܐ܀

27- ܠܐ ܢܡܠܡܟܠܠ ܒܦܘܫ ܟܠܗ ܙܡܝܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܝ̈ܐ

8- ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܗ ܗ̄ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ܀

10- ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ. ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ. ܒܗܘ ܕܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀

11- ܘܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܗܝܐ܀

13- ܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܘ ܗ̄ ܛܒܬܐ܀

15- ܦܘܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܘܒ ܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܪܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀

17- ܘܐܬܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܚܟܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܐ ܕܫܝܠܬܐ܀

19- ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܦܐ. ܗ̄ ܪܫܝܢܬܐ܀

23- ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܛܒܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ

1- ܐܢܬܬ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܐ: ܒܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܬܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܗܘܦ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ܀

2- ܘܕܥܡܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡ܀

3- ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀

9- ܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܦܠܒܢ ܗ̄ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

13- ܐܘܢܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܘܙܘܒܢ ܠܗ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܒܡܬܐ܀

17- ܠܐ ܕܟܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

23- ܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܪܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀

28- ܘܒܗܘܦܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢ ܗܘܦ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܐܪ ܡܠܟܐ܀

30- ܕܡܦܝ ܒܣܒܪ ܦܐ. ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܬܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܠܐ ܡܪܓܝܫܐ܀

24- ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܪܝ̈ܐ

1- ܡܒܪܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܟܐ܀

13- ܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܦܠܣ ܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܒ ܡܦܣܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܗܘܦ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܦܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܟܐܒ ܙܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ܀

22- ܡܒܦܪܝܢ ܡܣܩܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܒܬܐ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܦܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܦܪܝܢ ܐܦܪ ܦܐܡܠܟ ܠܡܣܩܒܬܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܡܦܩܘܢ܀

30- ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ: ܛܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܡܡܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ ܡܒܡܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܒܗܝ ܓܪܡܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ

1- ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܣ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀

3- ܓܒ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܟܒܝܪ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܣܝܗܒܝܪ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܪܠܠ ܒܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܒܝܪ܀

10- ܩܝܡܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢ ܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܒܪ ܕܡܪܢ܀

26- ܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܫܫ ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܙܕܩܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܓܡ
ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ

3- ܨܠܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܒܥܕܢ ܨܠܝ
ܒܫܥܬܐ܀

8- ܟܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܙܚ ܘܡܢܝܕ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐܪ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܠܠ
ܕܡܒܙܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

19- ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ
ܟܠ ܐܚܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀

20- ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ.
ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

24- ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܚܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ
ܗ̄ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

26- ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܫܫ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ
ܡܙܕܩܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܫܠܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܚܫܫ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ܀

28- ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܪܢ ܡܢ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

16- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܘܚ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚ ܚܫܫ. ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀

17- ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ܀

18- ܫܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܪܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ܀

19- ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ܀
ܢܫܡܘܬ: ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܗ̄
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ

13- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܪ ܘܫܘܫ ܦܠ
ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܠܓܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

14- ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܪܓܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀

21- ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀

23- ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ܀

28- ܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܚܫܫ. ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

2- ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܫܫ. ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܓܠܐ܀

10- ܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܝ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ܀

16- ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܚܫܫ ܘܩܡ
ܡܢܗ܀

16- ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܫܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܚܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ܀ ܢܫܡܘܬ: ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ܀

23- ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܚܠ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝ܀

-27 ܚܙܝܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܦܠܣ
ܗܡܝ. ܩ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

-14 ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܡܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܙܘܓܐ
ܥܦܠܣ ܡܝܡ. ܩ ܡܪܚܫܐ܀

-24 ܒܗܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܬܗܘ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘܦ
ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ܀ ܢܗܝܘܪ: ܟܡܟܢ ܗܘܦ ܡܦܩܦܬܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

-5 ܢܦܠܐ ܘܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܥܦܠܣ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠܬܐ܀

-6 ܕܡܚܘܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܩ ܒܫܒܠܐ܀ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܢܦܫ ܩ ܢܦܫ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܢ܀

-7 ܟܠܒܪܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩ
ܒܟܠܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ܀

-16 ܕܠܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩ ܡܫܡܫܢ܀

-20 ܗܘܐ ܬܠܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܩ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܒܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܩ ܟܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܝ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܗ ܬܠܒܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ܀

-22 ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܡܟܢ ܠܗ܀ ܢܗܝܘܪ: ܟܪܟܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ܀ ܩ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܝ ܒܚܫܐ
ܒܠܘܪܟܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܗܘܟ܀

-28 ܠܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܫܘܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡ ܕܐܬܡܗ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܩ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

-29 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܠܐ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܝܢܐ ܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

-2 ܘܠܐ ܠܗܫܡ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܩ ܐܢ
ܒܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܒܟܠ. ܡܢܡ ܗܡܟܢܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ
ܐܘܟܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩ ܕܟܠܡܪ܀

-6 ܠܐ ܐܬܫܡܡ ܒܗܡ ܟܒܪܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܬܠܐ
ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘ. ܩ ܟܒܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܘ ܒܩܠܠܐ܀

-7 ܐܒܠܐ ܬܚܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ ܐܢ
ܘܪܘܒ ܠܗ܀ ܢܗܝܘܪ: ܟܦܠܣ ܐܢ. ܩ ܡܫܠܐ
ܕܗܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܡܒܐܠܐܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ܀

-15 ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝܬ
ܗܘܟܢܝܠܐ ܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܝܣ܀

-21 ܩܕܝܡܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܕܟܝ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܝܡ. ܩ
ܕܬܫܡ ܡܠܬܐ: ܢܬܟܡ ܟܪܘܒܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܬܡܠ
ܘܕܟܝ܀ ܢܗܝܘܪ: ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܬܠܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܒܠܐ ܩ ܪܘܡܚܠܐ
ܗܡܒܐܠܐܬ ܐܡܪ܀

-29 ܘܕܦܝ ܡܦܬܠܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܘܦ ܟܐܡܦ
ܠܟܦ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܩܢܐ ܟܢܬܘܝ܀

-30 ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܝ ܕܡܘܚܪܝ ܒܫܡܪܐ܀

-31 ܠܐ ܠܐܪܝ ܟܡܝ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܐܢ
ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܡܗ ܗ ܕܬܡܠ ܗܘܡܡܐ
ܒܦܘܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܒ ܡܟܠܗ܀

-34 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܢܒ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܡܠܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

-10 ܘܒܟܬܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܕܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܕܟܝ܀

-19 ܠܐ ܐܬܫܡ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܬܠܐ ܩ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܟܦ܀ ܟܪܝܬܐ
ܡܘܚܐ ܗܘܪܒܐ ܡܗܬܦܡ ܬܠܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܟܘܪ ܟܪ
ܡܦ܀

24- ܢܛܘܪܘܢܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܪܚܡܘܢܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗ̇ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀

26- ܘܩܛܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̇ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܗܘܢ܀

27- ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܗ̇ ܢܬܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀

30- ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܗ̇ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܐ܀

34- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܡܗ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ ܫܠܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ

1- ܘܐܦ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀ ܕܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܟܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܟܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܝܢ. ܥܠܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

2- ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ܀

4- ܢܒܥܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̇ ܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘ܀

11- ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗ̇ ܙܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀

12- ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗ̇ ܠܐܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀

13- ܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܐܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܣܦ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀

16- ܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܐ: ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܟ ܗ̇ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܢܬܐ܀

17- ܠܐ ܐܬܐܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

18- ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܐ. ܗ̇ ܦܪܐܝ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܒܐܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀

19- ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗ̇ ܕܐܒܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ܀

20- ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ ܕܦܘܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܘܐ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ܀

22- ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܗ܀

27- ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܬܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܠܠܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܗܢܐ

3- ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܝ. ܗ̇ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ܀

6- ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠ ܕܓܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܗܘ. ܗ̇ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܠ܀

9- ܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܗܘ. ܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܡܝܢܘ ܫܠܐ ܫܡܪܐ܀

10- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪ ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܪܐ ܢܒܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܙܘܥܗ܀

17- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܣܒܥ ܠܗܘ܀ ܘܡܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘ܀

21- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܪܡܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ܀

24- ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡ ܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܦ ܒܫܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܫܡܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ܀

25- ܘܐܝ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܡܪ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

3- ܡܣܒܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܢܠܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܠܠܐ܀

7- ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܦܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܡܬܐ ܢܠܒܝ ܠܗܘ܀

10- ܘܫܡܝ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܗ̄ ܪܫܐ ܟܠܐܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܒ: ܡܠܒܪ ܒܝ ܐܫܐ ܕܪܫܡܦ: ܡܠܟܪ ܟܐܢܦܫ܀

15- ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܟܪܒ ܕܟܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܟ ܘܪܘܒ ܫܡܠܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܟܒܐ܀

16- ܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܪ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܘܟܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܪܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܣܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܪܐ܀

23- ܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܕܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܢܝ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝܢܗ܀

25- ܫܘܚ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܝܠܝ ܐܪܐ ܘܐܠܒܢܫ ܟܪܒ ܢܘܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܪܐ܀

26- ܐܡܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܫ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܘܒܠܡܝ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܪܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܠܐ ܘܟܠܘܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܠ ܒܝ ܒܬܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠ: ܕܗܒܝ ܦܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܒܪ ܒܝ ܗܢܘܝ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܘܒܝ ܫܘܒܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

3- ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܒܪ ܒܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

13- ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܗܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܪܟܢ. ܘܕܡܘܪܐ ܟܣܠܬܘܢ ܘܒܟܪ ܡܣܘܝ: ܡܠܪܣܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܦܠ܀

15- ܐܪܐ ܢܘܡ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܫܡܘܪ: ܟܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒ܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܢܘܟܠ ܡܠܐ. ܕܐܡܠܟܠܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܒܪܝ ܫܘܒܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܪܐ܀

17- ܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܟܠܟܐ ܫܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܪܟܫ ܒܦܠܠ܀

21- ܒܦܪܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ ܒܝܪ ܕܟܣܡܐ ܡܡܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܘܢܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

3- ܘܕܪܒܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܪܡܐ. ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܠܒܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀

4- ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡ ܒܣܒܪ ܦܘܦ. ܗ̄ ܡܟܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-13 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘ܀ ܦܫܘ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܘ ܒ ܡܒܥܒ܀

-22 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܗ܀

-27 ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܥ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ܂ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܠܗ܀

ܡܩܐܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝ

-1 ܡܟܬܒܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ܂ ܘ ܒܬܦܫܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܗܟܡܐܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܂ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܦܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܘ ܒ ܡܘܪܒ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܢܦ܀ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘ ܕܢܬܐܪ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦܪ ܠܐܬܒܐܝܠ ܘ ܡܢ ܢܦ ܕܒܩܬܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ: ܒܥܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܐܝܠ܂ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀

-2 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܡܥܒܪ܀

-3 ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܩܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܡܒܕܩܬܐ܀ ܬܐܡܪ ܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܦܪܫܗ܀ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܬܐ ܗܘܥܒܐ ܕܠܗ܀

-4 ܦܢܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܡ ܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܫܘ܂ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܥܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ܂

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀

-7 ܠܐܘܪܚ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܝܡ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀

-8 ܗܘܝ ܠܒ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܡ ܘܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝ܂ ܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒ܀

-15 ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܒܥܒܪ܂ ܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ܀

-16 ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܕܪܘܚܗ܂ ܦܘܫܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܪܒܐ܂ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܬܒܥܡܢ ܐܦܪ ܦܘܫܐܠܡ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܐܢܗܝ܀ ܢܣܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܗܝ܀

-19 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘ ܬܐܪ܀

-23 ܘܐܬܚܡ ܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܫܡܠ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܫܡܠ ܘܒܠܐܘܪܗ ܠܗ܀

-26 ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܘ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܚܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-28 ܘܐܦܬܓܡܐ ܘ ܒܪܘܙܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܫܡܠ ܘܦܘܫܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܙܘܒܢ ܗܘ܀ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀

-29 ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܝܢ ܘܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܘ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܒܚܐ܂ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܦܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܐܬܐ ܦܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀

-31 ܘܐܒܚܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܒܥܠ ܡܪܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܫܢ ܗܘ܂ ܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܠܐ ܕܡܐܘܪܟܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܡܬܚܠܪ ܒܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܠܐ܀

33- ܘܐܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܐ ܘ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܡܦܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܣܝܢ. ܘ
ܡܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܪ ܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܕܪܕܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀

2- ܡܐ ܒܠܡ ܡܘܕ. ܘ ܐܘ ܒܪܝ ܘܡܐ ܒܪ
ܟܪܣܝ. ܡܐ ܒܪ ܢܕܪܝ܀ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝ. ܡܢܐ
ܡ̈ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܪܝ. ܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܝ ܢܒܝܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܒܪܝ܀

3- ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܚܝܠܟ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀

5- ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܛܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

11- ܘܐܬܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ.
ܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ ܠܗ܀

15- ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ. ܘ
ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܬܗ܀ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܝܬܗ܀

16- ܘܐܬܟܠܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܗ܀

19- ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ
ܐܢ܀ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܫܕܬ ܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܥܢ̈ܝܐ܀

29- ܘܐܢܬܝ ܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܒܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܥܒܕܬ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܫܢܬ܀

31- ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠܗ. ܘ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܝܗ܀ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ

ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܣܘܚܐ.
ܘܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܫܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܘܒ. ܠܚܘܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܡܝܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܥܠܝ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܢܘܣܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ
ܡܬܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

9- ܒܪܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܪ ܘ ܚܙܝܗ܀

16- ܘܥܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܥܡ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܒܪܝ: ܐܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܛܝܒ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܝܢ ܘ̄ ܡܠܐܟ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܕܛܒܬܐ܀

13- ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܚ ܪܚܡ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܪܝ ܪܚܡ܀

14- ܒܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘ̄ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܫܘܡܗܬܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ

22- ܕܡܬܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܘ̄ ܒܒܘܣܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܘ̄ ܠܡܩܢܝܐ܀

30- ܘܡܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܘ̄ ܡܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ

18- ܡܠܠ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܥܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ̄ ܡܥܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ܀

23- ܒܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘ̄ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܘ̄ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀

34- ܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܣܘܪ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ

16- ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܡܘܟܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘ̄ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܒܕ ܒܦܘܩܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܬܬܐ

2- ܠܐ ܐܬܚܟܡ ܚܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܒܪ ܟܬܚܝܬܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܟ ܘ̄ ܒܐܘܫܠܐ܀

26- ܠܐ ܬܬܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܬܒܐ ܟܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܬܟܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ

12- ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܝ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܝܬܗ ܘ̄ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܗ܀

15- ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܦ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܢܘܗܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܪ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀

19- ܒܪܗܬܐ ܘ̄ ܕܝܢܝܐ܀

27- ܘܒܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ

5- ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܐ ܒܡ ܐܟܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ ܡܦܬܐ ܘ̄ ܢܒܝܥܘܢ܀

21- ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܫܒܩ ܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ

5- ܒܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܦܐ ܕܒܦܐ ܐܬܬܫܒܚ ܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܐܒܦܐ ܘ̄ ܐܦܬܟܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܐܦܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܬܝ: ܒܡܘܪܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ܀

8- ܒܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܕ ܡܙܒܢ ܘ̄ ܐܦܘܝ܀

15- ܕܡܠܐ ܡܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܐ ܡܒܬܐ: ܕܒܝ ܢܟܠܦ ܐܬܟܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܬܦܘܪ: ܒܪܝ ܢܘܢ ܢܟܠܦ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ

-22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘ̄ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܝ ܒܚܝܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܣܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܟܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܠܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܣܝ ܐܦܪ
ܐܝܟ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

-7 ܟܠܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܡܦܝܢ ܒܥܒ ܗܒܩܐ ܘ̄
ܒܟܠ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܚܘܪ: ܘܒܝ ܠܐܡܚ
ܠܗ ܡܘܩܒܠܐ܀
-13 ܘܢܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܛܡܐ
ܥܢܝ ܢܘܢ܀
-32 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܥܦܘܪܐ: ܠܒܗ
ܕܓܠܐ ܘ̄ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܘܢ܀
-35 ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫ ܒܪܐ
ܘ̄ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

-10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܪܗ
ܘ̄ ܒܠܘܚܝܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܥܠܗ ܪܫܥܐ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܢܟܣܟ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

-13 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܛܥܐ ܘ̄ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܟ܀
-22 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܬܬܩܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ
ܢܣܒܠܘܢܗ܀
-26 ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܩ
ܘ̄ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܟܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

-1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ
ܘ̄ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ܀
-2 ܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ܀
-3 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘ̄ ܠܟܝܠܘܬܐ܀
-10 ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܥܐ ܘ̄ ܡܚܣܪܐ
ܒܠܚܡ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܣܬܪܝܬܐ܀
-20 ܘܥܕܡ ܐܒܪܘܣ ܐܘܠ ܒܠܙܘܗ ܘ̄
ܥܘܪܝܗ ܦܠܛ ܥܠܙ ܡܘܬܗ܀
-23 ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܟܦܠܝܣ
ܠܗܦ܀
-27 ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܘ̄
ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘ̄ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ

-3 ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܘ̄ ܠܗ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܫܝܓ ܘ̄ ܐܒܝܠ
ܡܢܡ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܪܡܝ
ܘ̄ ܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܥܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܪܡܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܥܣܪ

-6 ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܡܣܘܢ ܘ̄ ܢܬܪܥܝܢܘܢ
ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
-8 ܥܘܕܐ ܘ̄ ܙܘܥܐ܀
-17 ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘ̄ ܥܡܪܐ܀
-18 ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘ̄
ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܡܘܬ
ܙܘܥܐ܀
-22 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܘ̄
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ܀
-23 ܥܒܠ ܬܪܘܢ: ܛܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܙܒܢ ܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܗܢ

1- ܦܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܪ ܒ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ܀

2- ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܟܒܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ

2- ܡܬܐܪܓܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܒܣܪ ܥܡ ܥܠܘܒܬܐ܀

3- ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܒܬܐ ܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܟܒ ܫܘܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܢܐ. ܟܒܘܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܟܝܟ ܐܘܗܟܬܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܠܐܬܐ܀

13- ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܦ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܪ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܟܬܐ ܒ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܢܐܦ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܐܢܕ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܝ ܟܢܗ ܘܢܬܐܟܠ ܕܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܟܝܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ܀

21- ܐܟܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܟ ܓܠܦ. ܘܚܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ: ܟܦܠܚ ܓܠܦ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܢ

2- ܐܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܘܦ ܘܪܘܡ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܟܝܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܪܐ ܠܗ. ܟܐܡܬ ܢܟܬܘܒ܀

9- ܕܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܪܘܗܝ: ܡܟܠܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܚܟܪܘ ܒ ܠܡܒܪܘ܀

28- ܦܘܡܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܟܠ ܒ ܗܘ ܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܫܟܡܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܟܒ ܠܟ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܟ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ

1- ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܦܪ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܓܪ ܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܟܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܟܐܦܬܐ܀

13- ܥܡ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܫܘܢܝ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ܀

19- ܘܟܠ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܬܫܬ܀

26- ܥܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܘܬ ܫܦܐ: ܠܐ ܠܘܫܟ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܡܟܦܝܐ ܒ ܡܟܦܠ ܡܟܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ

12- ܓܒܪܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܟܝܐ ܫܘܟܐ ܒ ܕܡܥܟܪ ܥܝܐ܀

20- ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܚ ܒܪܟ ܫܐ܀

25- ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܡܪ ܥܠ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒ ܕܒܠܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܦܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ܀

28- ܟܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܒ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

21- ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܟܐܢ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܚܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܓ: ܒܪܟܢ ܘܪܘܐ ܡܠܐܦ܀ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀

35- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܠܬ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܬܠܠܝܗ ܒ ܠܐܘܫܦܠܗ܀

38- ܠܐ ܢܗܡܪܘܢ ܡܪܡܬܐ ܠܚܫܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܟܒܘܢ ܒ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܡܘܢ ܡܪܡܬܐ ܠܐܪܢܒܐ ܡܪܡ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܡܫ

41- ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܦܪܘܫܬܐ܀

42- ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ
ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܡܐ܀

43- ܘܗܘܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗ̄ ܐܦ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܟܠܢ ܘܙܒܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܪܐ܀

46- ܠܐܘ ܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܬܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

11- ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝ ܠܟܐܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

22- ܒܢܝ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܠ ܗ̄
ܟܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܟܘܗ܀

30- ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ܀

35- ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܪܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

24- ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܬܐ܀

26- ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܝܬ
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܦܝ ܕܢܦܠ
ܡܠܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

29- ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܘܢ
ܟܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀

32- ܘܗܘܝ ܢܬܦܝ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

13- ܙܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܦܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ܀ ܬܘܟܠܐ:
ܐܫܬܡܥܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܟܠ. ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܐ܀

15- ܘܐܦ ܟܠܝܠ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

18- ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

19- ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀

25- ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐܗܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ܀

32- ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܦܓܪܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

6- ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗ̄ ܟܪ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܫܡܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܬܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܟܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܠܚܟܡܝ܀

25- ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܒܐܝܕ
ܗܝ. ܗ̄ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܠܐܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܬܩܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܟܬܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܫܩܠ
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܐܫܟܠ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

17- ܡܗܘܩܠ ܗ̄ ܒܣܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܐܘܚܕܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

4- ܘܡܢ ܙܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܚܕܬ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܐܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܩܦܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ܀

6- ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦܝ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘܒܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܙܒܐ ܗܘ̄ ܠܗ ܟܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

18- ܘܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܛܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܛܦܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

4- ܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܟܝ: ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܠܝ ܙܕܩ ܒ ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܗܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܕܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗܝ܀

10- ܐܒܘ ܩܪܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܐܒܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ܀

28- ܗܒܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ: ܟܠܐܘ ܕܢܦܠܚ ܢܦܘܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪ ܕܢܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

6- ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܙܥܡܝ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܝ ܙܥܡܘܬܗ܀ ܡܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ܀

11- ܠܐ ܐܬܬܡܟܝ ܒܡܝܠܝ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܟܦܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܦܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ܀

21- ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܫ ܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܗ ܢܬܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܫ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

15- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܕܣܛܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܡܗܒ ܠܐܬܪܝ ܐܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܝܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܘܬܐ܀

18- ܗܐܬܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܫܐ܀

20- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܛܬܐ ܕܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܪܘܬܐ܀

26- ܗܟܠܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܣܒܪ ܠܗ܀

27- ܙܝܐ ܟܒܛܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܒܗ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܟܦܠܚ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ܀

30- ܡܟܠܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܦܩܒܢ ܟܦܪܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܐ.

33- ܘܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܡܦܦܒܢ ܠܗܝܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀

35- ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܦܢ ܠܐܘܒܦܪܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܙܘܥ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܐܡܦ ܙܘܥ ܐܣܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

19- ܘܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܦܠ ܡܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܣܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܙܘܢܝ܀

21- ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܟܝ
ܗܘ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ܀

26- ܡܬܪܚܡ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

6- ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܕܩܐ ܗ̄
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܪܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܕܡܝ ܙܘܢܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

14- ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܫܐ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܩܐ. ܗ̄
ܐܣܟܘܦܐ܀

15- ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܫܡܗ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ
ܡܙܟܝܬܐ ܗܡܟܢ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ ܡܩܡܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܚܠܠܟ܀

21- ܐܒܘܒܐ ܐܦܘܝܐ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܩܢܐ
ܘܢܐܝ܀

32- ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܒܥܡ ܫܐܒܬܗܘ܀

32- ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܙܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܟܝܘܗ ܗ̄ ܒܙܘܛܘܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܫܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܒܪܐ ܟܐܒܕܐ܀

12- ܐܢܬܐ ܢܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܬܟܒܐ܀

15- ܟܦ ܒܠܠ ܗܡܝ ܕܒܘ ܢܠܘܣ ܗ̄ ܟܘܦ
ܘܡܪܦ ܕܠܟ ܢܘܗܐ. ܟܒܗܡܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܟܠܠ
ܡܢܩܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

13- ܗܘܒܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܫܡ ܫܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܟܪܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒ ܒܡ ܟܒܠܗ ܐܬܠܬܒ
ܡܟܪܬܗ܀

15- ܘܕܡܝ ܡܐ ܕܫܐܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܡܪܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

7- ܢܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܐܣܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܙ ܕܟܪܒ
ܫܡܥܐ ܟܦܪ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܙܐ܀

8- ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܘ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄
ܫܡܥܠܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

6- ܗܡܟܢ ܒܠܠ ܐܘܡܘܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܘܦ.
ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܒܠܟܢ܀ ܗܡܠܠܗ ܐܒܡܐ ܕܒܠܠܗ ܗ̄
ܗܡܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀

17- ܢܘܣ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܠܒܣ ܒܕܙܘ ܗܟܡ
ܟܡܟܢ ܫܡܡ ܡܢ ܗܟܡܐ܀

18- ܒܐܟܝܐ ܕܛܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܦܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܙܐ ܠܗܘܩܐ܀

21- ܒܒܗܪܘ ܐܬܡܡ ܠܗ ܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܪܘܡ
ܒܐܘܒܗ ܠܗܘܙܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܐ ܠܡܡܐ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܡܡܐ ܕܗܕܘܡ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܢܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

1- ܘܐܬܦܗ ܠܒܢܠܘܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܣܠܘܠܐ ܡܐܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ܀

28- ܘܐܦ ܦܢܫܗ ܒܪ ܠܠܡܒܐܙ ܟܝܒܪܘܬܗ
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܦܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܡܪ ܛܝܒܐ ܗܠܠܗܐ
ܗܐܬܠܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܗܐܬܡܘܒ
ܠܗ ܡܡܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܡܒ
ܡܡܐ ܕܡܒܠܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

5- ܗܘܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܫܒ: ܠܐܘܡ ܡܘܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܡܪܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܡ ܡܘܡܢܝ܀

8- ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢ܀

16- ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܘܐܝܬ܀

23- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

2- ܐܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐܡܐ ܕ ܠܐܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

10- ܘܗܘ ܒܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܩܫܬ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܬܒܪ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܩܫܬ ܬܠܬܐܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝ܀

14- ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܬܘܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܟ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕ ܐܬܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.

17- ܐܟܘܬ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕ ܠܐܘܪ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀

19- ܫܠܝܐ ܠܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ. ܕ
ܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ

3- ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܕ ܒܗ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

26- ܘܢܬܩܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕ
ܢܨܚܬܐ܀

28- ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܒܪ
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܟܐܦܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܫܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܗ܂ ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ
ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܘܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܩܘܢ. ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܚܘܕܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟ.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܝܡܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܦܘܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

3- ܗܒܘ ܩܠܝܢ ܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢ
ܐܫܪܢ: ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܣܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܟܘܠܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܩܐ ܘܐܬܩ
ܩܡ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܟܘܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫ
ܩܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܩܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܟܢܝܢ
ܟܦܦܗ ܟܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܝܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒܘܢ ܡܬܓܪܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܟܡܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܣܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ
ܒܒܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ܀

4- ܕܪܐ ܐܝܠ ܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܘ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܘܐܪܒܐ ܒܒܠܡ ܡܠܐ ܘ ܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܡ ܩܐܡܬ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܕܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ.
ܫܘܡܠ ܟܬܠܒܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܪܐܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

5- ܕܢܣ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܘܗܘܪܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܘܐ܀

6- ܐܝܠ ܠܐܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܡܝܐ
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܠ܀ ܘܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܪܡܫ ܚܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘ ܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

7- ܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܪܘܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ
ܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܒ ܘܫܡܐ ܒܒܫܐ܀

8- ܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܗ
ܕܒܒܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀

9- ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ
ܐܕܝܫܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪ ܒܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ܀

13- ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܒ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀

14- ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܘ ܒܚܘܪܐ܀

15- ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘ ܒܟܠܢ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀

18- ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܟܐ ܘ
ܒܟܠܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ
ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܓܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܘܓܠܐ
ܘܓܠܐ ܘ ܕܦܩܚ ܓܒܐ ܦܩܚ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܒܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܒܫܐ ܗܢܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ

8- ܒܟܪܐ ܠܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ܀ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:

ܒܐܦ ܗܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܣܒܪܐ܀

9- ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܨܛ ܠܗ ܘ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕ ܣܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܦܨܝ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܘ ܐܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܐܡܪ܀

14- ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܡܘܬܐ܀

24- ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

2- ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܡܬ ܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒ ܘܠܚܡ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܘܐ ܡܣܘܩܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܟܪܢܐ܀

11- ܘܟܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܘ ܪܫܡܗ ܟܠܡܐ܀

14- ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܝܘܢ܀

16- ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܬܡܢ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ܀

19- ܘܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܘ ܦܘܬܝܬ ܡܠܬܝ܀

21- ܘܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܢ ܪܘܚ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܥܠ ܘܪܘܚ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘ ܕܟܠܠ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܚܙܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܪܗ܀

5- ܣܟܠܐ ܡܥܨܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܬܒܬܗ܀

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܫܥܐ܀

15- ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܬܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܛܒܠܐ ܕ ܡܥܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ܀

16- ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܘ ܒܥܠܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕܘ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗܘ܀

17- ܛܪ ܪܓܠܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܟܠܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

1- ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܘܠܒܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܡܦܪܥ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ܀

8- ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܘ ܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܪܘܒܢ ܕܢܣܒܥ܀

17- ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܫܐ܀

19- ܢܥܘܕ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܥܡܡ. ܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

9- ܛܒ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀

10- ܩܕܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ

2- ܐܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܬܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܢܫܡܫ ܒܒܝܬܢ܀

4- ܐܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘ ܟܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܝܕܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܥܡܐ܀

5- ܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܟܪܘܒܝܢ
ܣܪܦܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܣܓܕܐ ܘ ܒܪܟܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܩܕܝܫ܀

9- ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܒܘ ܘ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ܀

13- ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ܀

14- ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܪܝܗ
ܗܘ܀

15- ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܘ
ܐܬܘܪܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ܀

16- ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܒ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘ ܕܠܐ
ܠܟܡ܀

17- ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܦܗܝܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܪ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܫܡܫ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܚܡܨ ܡܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨ ܘ ܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܝ
ܡܚܡܨ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܟ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܟ܀

ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ
ܡܢܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܫܥܝܐ

8- ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ܀

10- ܘܡܩܪܒ ܚܠܦ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܗܘܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ܀

14- ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܡܠܐܘܪܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܡܪ܀

16- ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܘܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܫܒܝܥܝܐ

8- ܒܠܒܒܝ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܘ
ܒܠܒܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ

1- ܢܫܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܫܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ܀

2- ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ܀

4- ܡܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܘ
ܕ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܫܦܪ: ܘܢܬܟܠܒܘܢ
ܫܒܝܚܘܢ܀

8- ܘܕܦܪܘܨ ܣܝܓܐ❖ ܚܘܝܐ: ܕܥܒܪ❖
ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܣ ܗܘ ܘܙܘܒܢ ܠܗ. ܗ̄
ܕܒܢ ܒܠܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܐܒܕ❖ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܓܐܦܐ:
ܢܐܓܐܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܘܠܓ. ܗ̄
ܕܡܡܣܟܦ ܠܫܘܡܐ❖

16- ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܟܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܫܡܢ ܗܘܢܘ❖ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗ̄
ܕܒܠܠ ܡܠܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܡܠܘܟܝ ܒܡܐ
ܡܦܡ❖

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

1- ܫܕܪ ܠܚܡܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝ
ܡܦܣܢ❖

2- ܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄
ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠܪ. ܠܡܫܐ ܟܡܢ ܐܪܐ
ܒܒܡܐ ܡܕܠܐ❖

4- ܕܢܛܪ ܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܪܥ ܘܕܚܐܪ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܨܕ ܗ̄ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܕܩܠܡ❖

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ

2- ܥܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ
ܘܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܒܠܚܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ❖
ܘܢܬܩܦܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܪ ܡܛܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ
ܟܡܘܠ ܒܠܪ ܕܐܒܐ❖

3- ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܟܬܡܐ❖ ܘܢܬܥܘܘܢ ܓܒܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܪܥܐ
ܘܢܬܒܛܠܢ ܛܚܢܬܐ ܘܕܠܚܫܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܫܒܐܝܠܐ ܘܚܫܠܐ❖ ܘܢܬܚܫܟܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܟܬܡܐ❖ ܘܢܫܩܦܘܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܬܐ❖

4- ܘܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܐ
ܘܣܦܘܬܐ❖ ܘܢܦܘܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܝ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܡܠܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܝܠ❖

ܘܢܬܡܟܟܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܬ ܙܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܦܪܐ
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ❖

5- ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܒܬܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܥܬܝܢ❖ ܘܢܚܒܠ ܚܠܒܘܢ
ܡܘܪܐ ܒܕܡܢ ܢܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܢܒܥܛ ܒܗ ܫܘܟܐ
ܘܡܦܪܕܢ ܡܠܬܗ❖

ܘܢܦܪܥ ܠܘܙܐ ܒܐܝܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܒ ܡܦܣܩܬܐ ܗ̄
ܢܥܒܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܐܒܠ ܡܘܒܒܢ❖ ܘܢܣܓܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܓܐܓܐ❖
ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܡܦܪ ܗ̄ ܢܡܬܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦܘܣ
ܡܢܦܫܘܗܝ❖ ܘܐܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠܝ
ܚܠܬܐ: ܕܡܢܬ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܡܢ. ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܒܠܐ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܦܪܐ❖

6- ܥܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܒܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ❖ ܘܬܬܒܪ ܟܠܕܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܦܬܟܠܬܐ
ܡܐܬܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ❖ ܘܬܬܒܪ ܩܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ
ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܒܒܐ
ܟܡܦܒܠܬܐ❖ ܘܬܬܪܥܥ ܓܝܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܗ̄
ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܪܐ❖

11- ܡܠܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ
ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܒܝܢܬܐ❖

13- ܚܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܒܒܒܪܐ❖

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܠܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܗܡܡܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ❖
ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ❖

ܫܠܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܗܠܬ

ܬܘܒ
ܠܬܠܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܒܢܝܬܐ
ܐܬܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܘܢ

ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܣܟܘܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܛܛܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܟܠܣܛܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܒܟܢܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܦܢ: ܕܡܚܝܢܘ ܡܚܝܢܘܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܘܢܬܬܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܒܕܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܬ̈ܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܡܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܗ: ܕܪܒܟ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܘܗ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܘܦܬܚܘܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܘ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܘܒܘܠܡܪܗ ܡܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ. ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܦܢ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܩܘܗܝ ܒܗܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܝ ܫܡ ܘܒܠܩ ܩܫܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܩܠܢ ܫܝܢ ܘܫܘܝ ܫܪܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܘ ܐܫܒܚܬ ܐܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܫܘܐܠܘܢ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ

1- ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܟܐ܀ ܫܘܝܐ: ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܡܪܐ: ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܗܟܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܘ ܦܫܠܡ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܫܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܘ ܫܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܘܫܝܢ ܠܒ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܥܬܐ܀

2- ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܘ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܚ܀ ܒܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܬܐ܀

3- ܘܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ܀

4- ܐܘܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܘ ܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ܀

5- ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܓܪܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܘܠܢ ܘܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܠܡܘ ܒܝ ܘ ܫܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܘܫܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀ ܘܟܪܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܠܬܐ܀

7- ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܡ ܘ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܐ܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܘ ܐܟܘܪܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܡܟܢ. ܟܡܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀

8- ܠܫܘܫܠܬ ܒܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܒܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܬܪܚܡ: ܒ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

9- ܫܐܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܩ̈ܒܐ ܘ ܟܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢ ܀

10- ܐܟܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀

13- ܗܝܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܠܠܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܘܟܡܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܘܝܐ: ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒ: ܐܘܪ ܗܘܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܫܢܐ.

15- ܟܢܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܟܝܠ ܗܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܟܪܘܒ ܙܪܝܦ ܟܢܝܟ ܪܘܐ. ܟܪܝܢܐ ܟܠܡܩܠ ܙܪܝܦ ܠܡܟ.

4- ܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܠܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢ ܙܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ.

7- ܟܠܗܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܬܠܠ ܕܫܠܠ ܗ̄ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܟ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ. ܟܠܪܐ: ܐܘܪ ܠܟܢܪܘ ܘܐܘܪ ܠܟܘܪ ܗ̄ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܡ ܐܟܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ.

8- ܡܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܘܟ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܟܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܒ ܡܠܟܡܪ.

9- ܗܘ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܟܠܡܪ ܐܝܠܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܝ. ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܡ.

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܗ̄ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܙܡܟܠ ܠܟܘܐ ܠܪܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܙܢܟܠ ܦܠܟܬܐ ܡܢܠܟܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܪ ܗ̄ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.

12- ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܘ ܟܐܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܡܪܟ ܡܡܠ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܕܟܡܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܩܐ. ܘܡܠܠ ܕܦܘܦܫܝܐ ܐܬܠܡܟ ܟܐܘܟܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܟܪܐ ܠܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܫܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

13- ܐܬܐ ܫܘܟܢ ܦܩܕܢܘ ܗ̄ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܬܐܢ: ܦܘܟܐ ܦܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܡܪܘܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܐܝ ܟܟܝ.

14- ܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܪ ܣܪܘܬܐ ܡܡܟܝܬܐ ܡܡܟܠܟ ܫܘܟܦܐ ܐܬܘܕܝ ܠܘܐܝ. ܟܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗ̄ ܠܘܟܝ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܫܐ.

15- ܐܫܘܕܘ ܠܟ ܐܟܠܠ: ܐܟܠܠ ܘܡܪܩܐ ܡܫܟܠܟ ܟܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܗܟܝܬܠ ܡܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܫܝܡ ܠܦܛܪܐ. ܘܟܪܡܢ ܕܡܡܪܘܩܢ ܗ̄ ܐܟܡܐ ܘܐܘܩܣ ܡܡܪܘܐ ܡܟܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܐܘܩܣ ܢܪܟܬܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܐܘܩܝܠܐ.

16- ܘܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܬܢܝܣ ܟܬܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ.

17- ܟܪ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܡܐ ܘܢܪܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܠ ܗ̄ ܕܒܡܐ ܠܫܘܟܡܐ ܘܟܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܘܗܝ.

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܟܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܠܟܠܟܩܬܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܟܪܘܫܟܢ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܪܢܪܟ ܠܗ. ܠܟܝܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܠܗ.

2- ܐܩܘܡ ܬܐ: ܐܬܪܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܐܘܕܝܘܣ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ܀

3- ܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ܀

4- ܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܩܡܘ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܪܐ. ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܫܒܥܬܐ܀

6- ܦܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀

7- ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܪ ܟܠܬܘܒܗܪ ܒ ܡܟܦܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܪܝܢ. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܐܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ ܕܪܘܡܝ: ܠܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܡܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܘܡܦ ܡܩܠܦܝܢ. ܡܦܡܦ ܟܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܛܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܒܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܘ ܕܚܬܢ ܡܡܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܢ܀

11- ܓܒܠܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܐܚܘ ܠܒܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܟܢ ܠܗ ܟܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

ܡܩܐܘܢܝ ܒܪܝܟܐ

1- ܗܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܠܚܒܘܬܢ. ܒܗܒܪܐ: ܐܬܥܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܠܚܐ܀

2- ܡܢܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܡܪ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܣܠܩ ܐܦ ܐܣܪܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ܀ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܣܩܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܐ ܒ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܥܒܕ ܡܣܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܐܘܡܝܐ܀

3- ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐܒ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܠܗ̄ ܗ̄ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܕܩܐܡ ܕܐܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀

4- ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܡܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܢ ܒ ܡܠܐܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܡܪ܀

5- ܠܐܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀

8- ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ: ܡܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܙܡܢ ܐܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܡܢ܀

9- ܟܠܡܣܬܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܣ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܠܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

11- ܘܪܝܫ ܐܘܣܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܫ ܟܠܒܢ ܘ̄ ܒܪܐ ܟܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܟܡܗܬ܀

12- ܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܪܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ܀

13- ܡܟܫܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܘ̄ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܟܡܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܗܦܟܢ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܦܪܐ܀ ܒܒܪܐ: ܦܘܡܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܪܐ܀ ܢܪܘܘܢ ܘ̄ ܡܒܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ܀

14- ܡܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘ̄ ܙܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܠ܀

15- ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘ̄ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܒܢ ܟܘܡܟܬܐ ܕܘܫܝܬܐ܀ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܘ̄ ܡܘܟܦܬܐ ܟܠܗܬܐ܀ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܢ ܘ̄ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ܀

16- ܐܬܬܟܪܝ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘ̄ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܡܡܣܟܦܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܡܡܘܢ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܬ܀ ܟܘܝܬܐ: ܦܘܡ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܟܡܪ ܘ̄ ܒܪ ܕܟܣ ܦܪܐ ܟܡܟ ܐܝܘܪ ܟܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܘܪ ܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܡܪܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

3- ܡܠܠ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܟܠܠ ܘ̄ ܒܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܡܘܕܢ ܫܬܝܬ܀ ܘܡܩܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘ̄ ܒܪ ܟܡܢܬ ܠܗܒܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬܗ܀

4- ܡܟܢܬ ܟܘܐܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܟܡܢܘ ܘ̄ ܒܟܪܝܢܐ ܟܬܡܝܬܐ܀

6- ܕܕܝ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܝܕܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘ̄ ܒܪ ܐܬܟܡܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܒ ܒܝܬ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܢܬܦܢ ܒܬܘ܀ ܘܙܒܟܬ ܡܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܠ ܒ ܦܘܒܬܐ ܘ̄ ܒܪ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܬܦܬܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

7- ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܘ̄ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܢܬܗ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܪܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܬ܀ ܡܪܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘ̄ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܟܡ ܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܒ܀

8- ܡܫܐܘܢ ܘܙܒܟܘܢ ܘ̄ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܒܬܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܬܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܟܒܠܐ ܒܕܟܡܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܝܘܘܢ܀ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܢܗܪܝ ܗܘܪܐ ܘ̄ ܒܬܫܦܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܢ ܘܘܡܬ ܟܝܠܠ ܙܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܒ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܫܬܝܬ܀

9- ܐܘܡܬܟܢ ܒܬܗ ܐܘܪܡܟܡ ܘ̄ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܢ܀

12- ܪܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܘ̄ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܪܐ܀ ܡܩܪܬܗ ܡܦܩܢ ܘ̄ ܙܒܠܬܘܢ ܦܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܟܡܟܢ܀

13- ܒܠܠ ܡܒܩܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܢ. ܘ̄ ܬܘܗܬ܀ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܟܒܐ ܘ̄ ܒܡܟܦܩܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܡܟܡܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܟܪ ܕܡܬܫܟܢܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܕܐ܀

15- ܐܬܪܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܟܪܒܝ ܟܘܦ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܟܘܦ ܐܣܪܬܐ܀ ܟܪܡܗ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘ̄ ܒܪܡ ܦܠܠ ܕܫܘܪ ܘܐܬܗܡ ܡܬܫܒܠܠ܀ ܒܠܠ ܡܦܫܐ ܕܡܦܠܠ ܘ̄ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܡܬܐ܀

16- ܫܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܒܢ ܘ̄ ܟܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܟܬܐ ܕܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

3- ܢܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܡܟܡ ܘ̄ ܡܒܝܬܗ܀

4- ܐܘܦ ܥܢܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܒܘܝܢ
ܕܪܚܡܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܡܢܝܢ܀

7- ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܦܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܦܪ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܚܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܫܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܐܒܝܒܝܢ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܗܪܘܝܢ܀

8- ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܬܡܗܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ܀ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗ
ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

9- ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀

10- ܒܟܠ ܒܗܪܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܓܠܬܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ
ܡܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ
ܡܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ܀ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܪܡܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ܀

12- ܐܘܦ ܠܘܝ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܝܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܘܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ

1- ܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܪܓܠܝܗ ܕܡܒܣܪܬܐ ܒܪܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܪܐ
ܢܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܪܘܙܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ
ܗ̄ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܘܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܗ܀

2- ܡܪܝ ܒܪܟ ܚܝܝ. ܗ̄ ܒܘܠܗܪܐ ܕܠܝܦ
ܚܝܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܒܪܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗ̄
ܐܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܐܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

4- ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܪܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀
ܢܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܝܢ
ܕܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܝ܀

5- ܪܡܝܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܪܡ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܝ
ܓܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ܀

8- ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܘܨܬܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܢ܀

10- ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܘܒܟܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܠܝܦ ܠܗܝ.
ܗ̄ ܗܘܦܟܘܗ܀

11- ܢܦܘܩ ܒܫܡܠܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܗ̄
ܒܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܝ
ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ܀

13- ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ
ܘܒܫܡܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

ܡܘܬܒܘܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ

1- ܐܫܡܥ ܠܘܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܘ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܡ̈ܙܡܝܬܐ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܐܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫܢ ܘ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

5- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘ
ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ܀ ܐܬܚܬ ܚܘܪܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘ ܒ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

7- ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘ ܢܚܘܬܐ܀

8- ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܘ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܛܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ܀ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܘ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀

9- ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܟܠܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܘ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܒܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐܦܐ
ܗܘ: ܢܚܘܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܘ ܢܬܒܠܗ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܒܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ܀

10- ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܘ ܒ
ܐܬܬܘܡܢ ܒܪܒܬܐ܀

11- ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܡܦܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܒܘ ܦܘܫ ܘ ܒܟܪܐ܀ ܢܘܒܠ
ܒܪܝܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܘ ܠܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܟܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܩܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ
ܡܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܝܢ܀

12- ܠܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܝ
ܢܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܝܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘ ܐܦ
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܠܘܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ܀

14- ܐܬܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܘ ܦܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘ ܡܟܠܠܬ ܐܘܪܚܢ܀ ܒܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܡܝܐ ܘ ܒܥܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܫܠܡ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ

ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܫܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܩܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܚܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܘ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܩܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

2- ܟܠܘܢܬܐ ܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀

4- ܘܫܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ܀
ܘܢܬܒܪ̈ܟܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘ ܗܘܒܠܘܗܝ܀
ܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܗ
ܐܬܬܟܠ ܘ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܐ
ܘܐܬܬܒܥ܀

ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܪܘܟ
ܠܟ. ܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܐ
ܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ܀ ܗܘܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܘ
ܟܠ ܕܪܐ܀

ܘܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܟ܀ ܘܢܘܣܦ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐܠ܀

ܡܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܐܬܐܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ܀ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܦ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܐ܀

ܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܘܪܐ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܩܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀

ܐܘ ܒܩܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܘܟܠܢ. ܗ̄ ܕܟܘܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܟܪܚ ܘܝܢ ܘܡܚܢ ܕܟܪ܀ ܕܘܡ ܐܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܪ܀ ܘܟܫܪܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܦ ܚܫܪܘ ܗ̄ ܫܟܒܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܟ ܫܡ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܒܩܝܐ ܕܒܩܝܩ ܟܠܟܢ ܟܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܕܦܫܝܫ ܘܟܠܗ܀

ܘܢܬܘܬܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܦܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܟܡܬܢܐ܀ ܡܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܚܐܬ܀ ܒܟܪ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ ܪܟܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܘܟܒܪ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܪܐ܀

ܡܢܟ ܐܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܝ܀ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ܀

ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܘܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܢܚܬ܀ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܗ̄ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܕܝܢ܀ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܘܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܡܠܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ܀ ܠܒܛܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܟܫܡܛܝܢ ܘܢܬܡܟܠܘܢ ܣܟܝܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܦ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܐܦܐ ܒܗܐ ܛܒܐܐ܀ ܡܛܠܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܟ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܡܠܝܬܗ܀ ܫܪܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܐܫܬܘܒܩܐ ܡܠܡܢܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܟ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܩܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܡܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ. ܡܠܐܡܪ ܘܫܒܝܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܬܘܒ
ܒܥܕܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܠܘܬ ܐܝܘ ܢܬܬܣ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܡܫܩܐ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܡܫܡܬܐ ܡܘܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܟܡܫܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܫ ܘܟܠܟܡܫ ܡܘܬܡܫܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܟܡܟܫ ܟܡܫ: ܘܐܠܗܘܫ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܐܚܪܬ: ܫܘܪܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܫܪܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܩ ܟܡܪ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܠ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܟܘܒܪ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܘ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܐܘܫܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܪܘܡ ܐܬܠܟܢ ܟܡܫܘܡܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܟܫܡܘܢ ܟܡܫܘܡܘ ܕܟܘ ܕܡܠܘ ܟܠܫܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܡܪܡܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܦܩ ܟܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܐܟܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܠ ܘܐܘܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܪܘܡ܀ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ ܘܫܘܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܒܪܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܐ܀ ܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܪ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ ܘܢܟܪ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܗ. ܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ܀ ܘܒܩܘܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܪܘܩ ܩܘܩ܀

ܒܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܫܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܩܝ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܩܪܘܫܝܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܘܠܒܘܩܝ ܩܕܡ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ܀

ܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܩܩ. ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܒܐܡܩ ܠܒܪ. ܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܬ܀

ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܐ ܘܩܘܫ ܟܠܗ. ܗ ܕܡܬܠ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܫܡܥܘ ܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܕܕܟܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ܀ ܕܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܫ ܩܘܩ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܗ. ܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܠܗ ܕܐܠܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܒܠܢ܀ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܗܠ ܗ ܡܩܘܛܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܗܐ ܕܛܠܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܛܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܐܟ ܡܢܗ܀

ܘܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܛܘܛܝܢ ܗ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܪܡܟܝܢ: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ܀ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܗ ܒܪܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܒܘܩܐ ܠܒܘܩܘ ܢܩܘܩ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܫܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ. ܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

ܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܘܐܘܢ ܠܫܒܪܘ ܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܩܡܩܘ ܠܗܘܪܐ܀ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܒܝܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܠܐܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ ܚܐ ܟܠܡܒܝܢ ܒܘܩܛܐ ܐܠܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢ ܘܩܡܗ ܒܗܘܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܬܐܟܣܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܠ ܗ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܠܠ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܐܬܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܩܝܡ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܩܘܩܝ ܗ ܠܗܘܡܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܡܥܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܡܝܐ. ܐܫܘܘܢ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܫܐܠܐ. ܐܘܢ ܐܝܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܩܝ ܘܢܐܠܠ ܢܟܝܐ. ܒܡܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܩܝ: ܩܠܩܠ ܘܠܡܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ܀ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܟܠܝܐ ܒܩܠܚ ܗܐ ܘܐܩܘ ܩܘܩ܀ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܫܒܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܚܐ ܘܩܠܚ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܘܬܐ. ܗ ܫܠܘܗ ܗ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܢܟܝܐ. ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܠܝܐ ܒܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܢ: ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܒܪ
ܕܟܝܪ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܐ܀ ܒܥܡܐ
ܡܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܘܪ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ
ܐܡܪ܀

ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܡ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܘ
ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܐ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܠܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ. ܟܪܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ. ܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܪܫ. ܒܥܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܒܐ܀

ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܠܡ: ܐܘܠܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܘܒܟܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܘܒܠܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ܀ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ܀

ܘܕܡܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ܀ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ܀ ܥܡܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟ܀ ܘܡܠܡܫܡܫܢ
ܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܬ ܫܘܫ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܐ܀ ܒܥܡܐ: ܒܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ
ܗܢܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܦ ܡܢܗ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܟܣܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܡܒܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܦ ܡܘܦ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܙܢ
ܩܐ܀ ܥܡܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ. ܟܪܝܚܐ ܠܥܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܙܢ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܐܡܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܐܘܒܠܗ
ܘܒܠܒܢ܀ ܥܡܐ: ܕܙܕܝܩ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܡܠܐ: ܠܥܠ ܙܘܥܝܐ܀ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܢ܀ ܘܟܒܕܗ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀ ܥܡܐ:

ܘܒܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܒܪ ܐܦܡܘ ܫܪܘ ܐܝܟ
ܒܚܝܠܐ܀ ܪܟ ܐܘ ܙܝܡ ܥܘܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐܘܪܡ
ܡܩܦܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܐܝܘܒ
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܢܚܠܘܬ ܘܐܘܣܝܣ ܘܐܦܣܛܝܘܣ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܨ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܨܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܣܡܥܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪ ܙܪܚ ܒܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܝܦܙ. ܘܫܠܛ ܘܥܒܪ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܡܥܒܕܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܥܪ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀ ܘܐܪܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܛܠܡ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܐ܀ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܥܠܠܗ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܐܢܫ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܣ̈ܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܣܦ ܒܗܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪ ܙܪܚ ܒܪ ܒܒܪ ܒܪ ܥܣܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܬܪܚ. ܘܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܢܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܡܘܪ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܕܒܩܗ: ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܨ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܨ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡ ܒܪ ܫܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܘܐܪܥܗ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܘܣ܀ ܐܝܘܒ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

3- ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ܀

4- ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ܀

5- ܡܕܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀

6- ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܡܢܚܝܢ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܘܣܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܝ. ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܪܙ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܩܠ: ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀

17- ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܬܠܬ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-7 ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܡܐ ܗ̄
ܒܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ܀

-8 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܪܬܐ܀ ܐܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܘ ܐܘ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ
ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ
ܫܩܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܐܠܒܝܫ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ܀ ܒܐܘܦܝ
ܠܡܩܬܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

-10 ܟܬܒܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ: ܘܡܩܛܠܘ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܪܘܬܘ܀

-11 ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܟܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܬܐ܀ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܦ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܢ܀ ܢܛܘܪ: ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܟܠܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ.
ܘܪܘܦ ܢܒܥܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܣܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ܀

ܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-1 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܟܘܚܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܫܐ܀

-5 ܢܒܥܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܝܢܬܗ
ܡܩܐܒܐ܀

-8 ܒܟܝܢܬܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܘܡܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܩܐܐ
ܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܩܬܐ܀
ܐܟܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܥܢܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄
ܒܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܓܢܐ
ܘܒܡܬܢܩܦܘ ܒܗܘ܀

-13 ܒܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܟ
ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܓܒܪ ܕܙܒܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀

-20 ܒܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܒܐܘܦ
ܟܐ܀

-24 ܐܓܚܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܘܢ ܒܥܠ
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘ܀

ܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ

-4 ܒܢܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ
ܦܩܐ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܡ ܟܪܡܬܢܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ܀

-12 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܬܟܬܐ ܐܬܐܠܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܩܝ: ܕܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܘܬܗ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀ ܘܡܟܬܒ
ܐܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܢ
ܐܬܬܟܬܒ܀

-13 ܒܡܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܗ ܡܢܬܐ
ܟܡܢܝܬܐ: ܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ
ܟܦܩܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ. ܗܟܘܬ ܐܘ ܟܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܬܒ
ܫܡܐ ܗ̄ ܢܬܟܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܟܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܪܢܝܐ܀

-15 ܗ̄ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܟܠ
ܘܦܘܫ ܠܘ܀

-16 ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܢܘܫܒܐ܀

-18 ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢ
ܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܟܦܢܝܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀

-21 ܘܫܪܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܝܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܪܘܟܘܢ ܢܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ܀

ܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܚܡܝܫܝܐ

2- ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܣܟܠܐ܀

5- ܕܚܕ ܟܦܢܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܙܡܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܬܘܗܝ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܬܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬܘܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܦܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܟܬܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܦܫܩ܀

19- ܟܦܬ ܟܦܩ ܢܦܪܩ ܘܡܪܚܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܟܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܩܪܝ܀

23- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܢܩܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܚܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܟܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܀

ܣܦܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ

2- ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܠ ܙܘܒܢܝ ܗ̄ ܠܗܝ ܟܡܦܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

4- ܘܟܬܒܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܬܗ܀

5- ܕܟܢܐ ܡܫܩܦ ܟܪܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܝ܀

6- ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܟܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ܀

7- ܐܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܐ ܡܪܟ ܟܡܟܠ ܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܦܪܟ܀

9- ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܗ ܘܢܡܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܢܟܡܢ ܠܗܬܐ܀

10- ܘܐܬܟܐܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܡ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܩܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ܀

15- ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܫܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܫܝܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ܀

16- ܕܢܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܦܪܐ: ܠܟܝܢܘܢ ܦܫܚ ܐܬܟܠ ܗ̄ ܕܢܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܪܐ ܢܬܦܩܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܢܟܕܘܢܢ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠ ܕܬܐܪ ܟܬܐܬܐ ܦܩܪ. ܘܐܢܩܝܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ: (ܥܢܐ) ܟܦܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܪܐ ܬܐܟܬ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܡܐ: ܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠ ܦܫܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ܀

19- ܕܢܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܦܪ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܥܢܘܢ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܟܬܐܬܐ. ܗܐ ܫܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܣܝܢ܀

26- ܗܐ ܠܡܟܦܢܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܬܫܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܟܘܢܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝ: ܒܝ ܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܙܘܥ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܢܝܘܢ ܐܒܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ܀

29- ܐܬܟܘ ܦܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܘ ܗ̄ ܦܢܘ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܐܟܘ ܟܕܟܘܬܐ܀

ܣܦܪܗ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ

5- ܡܚܟ ܡܦܘܪ ܘܐܬܡܣܟ ܗ̄ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܬܢܫܐܬܐ܀

6- ܡܟܦܝ ܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝ ܡܦܩ ܟܡܠܟ ܡܘܦ ܡܫܟ ܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀

7- ܐܬܪܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܬܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܬܦܩܡ ܟܚܝ ܟܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܟܝܚܐ ܟܠܘܩܠܐ ܟܟܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀

12- ܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܕܣܡܬ ܥܠܝ ܚܒܫܐ
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ
ܘܢܚܒܠ܀

14- ܘܒܚܙܘܢܐ ܐܒܥܬܢܝ ܗ̄ ܐܙܘܥܬܢܝ܀

16- ܡܛܠܝ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ

11- ܕܟܡܐ ܫܓܐ ܐܓܡܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܒ
ܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܙܘܢܬܐ܀

12- ܕܥܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗ̄
ܒܥܓܠ ܢܒܫ܀

16- ܐܝܟ ܪܛܒܐ ܩܐܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܘܩܐ
ܪܛܝܒܐ܀

17- ܘܥܠ ܓܠܠܐ ܫܪܫܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ: ܒܥܓܠ ܢܓܐ
ܒܥܘܪܘܗ܀

19- ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܨܡܚ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܫܝܥܝܐ

7- ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܐܘ ܒܥܪܦܠܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܬܡ ܗ̄
ܓܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܡܛܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܢܢܐ܀

9- ܘܥܒܕ ܥܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܟܝܡܐ܀

20- ܐܢ ܐܙܕܕܩ ܐܢܐ: ܦܘܡܝ ܢܚܝܒܢܝ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܝ
ܢܚܝܒ ܐܢ ܐܙܕܕܩ ܐܢܐ. ܦܘܡܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܝܒܐ
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܒܐ
ܙܕܝܩ܀

30- ܘܐܬܕܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ܀

31- ܘܬܛܒܘܥ ܐܢܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܒܪ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ

8- ܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܒܟܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܢ܀

10- ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܒ ܗ̄
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܡܟ܀

17- ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܫܪܝܐ܀

22- ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ
ܟܡܐ ܦܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܦܠ ܘܢܛܦ.
ܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ ܦܪܫܐ܀

10- ܐܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܘܢܟܢܫ ܗ̄ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ
ܘܢܟܒ ܐܝܟ܀

16- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗ̄ ܢܬܛܪܕܘܢ
ܐܫܬܪܝܟ܀

17- ܘܡܢ ܛܗܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܘܒ
ܒܛܗܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܪܡܫ ܒܛܗܪܐ: ܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܐܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

18- ܫܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܚܪܡ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܣܪܐ
ܚܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܪܐ: ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܕܟܗ ܗܟܠܝܢ: ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܙܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠ܀

25- ܘܫܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܗܪܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘ. ܗ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

27- ܘܡܫܠܛ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܦ ܕܟܪ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ܀

28- ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

7- ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗ܀

12- ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܒܠܒܠ ܕܬܐ܀

19- ܟܐܦܐ ܡܣܠܐ ܡܬܐ: ܡܬܠܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܒܪܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܐܟܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܪܘ ܟܦܢܗ ܕܐܘܕܐ܀

20- ܐܬܚܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܠܒ ܘܢܘܟܝ ܗ ܢܒܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܚܝܢ ܘܢܘܟܝ ܠܐܦܐ ܡܢܐܠܠ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ

10- ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝ ܕܫܒ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܘܙܘܒ ܟܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܝܬ ܐܒܐܦ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܬ܀

26- ܒܪܘܙܐ ܙܡܐ ܘܒܦܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܟܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܘܦ ܘܡܒܣ ܦܐ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ܀

27- ܘܡܒܪ ܟܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܗ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܪܝܚܐ܀

33- ܢܒܦܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܠܐ ܟܡܪܘܗܝ ܗ ܢܚܦܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܟܢܘ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ

6- ܡܢܗ ܡܪܘܚ ܒܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝ܀

7- ܡܟܠܠ ܕܢܡܐ ܐܠܐܡܚ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܟܦ. ܘܡܒܚ ܟܡܒ. ܘܠܟܦ ܠܐܘܡܚܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܡܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܬܚ܀

8- ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܗ ܡܗܘܕܘܬܝ܀ ܘܐܡܫܟܚ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܘܕܐ ܗ ܒ ܒܡܒ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

9- ܒܟܠܒܒܝܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܟܬܝܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ ܟܫܦܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܗ ܒܝ܀

11- ܘܐܬܡܟܝܚ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܗ ܒܡܨܝܚܐ܀

19- ܘܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܗ ܐܘܩܠܝ ܘܪܟܠܬܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ

3- ܡܫܚ ܬܐ ܡܡܟܝܚ ܒܠܐܡܪ: ܦܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܝ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܚܚܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܝܐ܀

5- ܘܡܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܡܩܝ ܗ ܕܠܓܘܩܐ܀

6- ܘܐܡܫܚ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܟܡܦܝܐ ܗ ܕܢܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ܀ ܘܐܚܦܠܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܦܬܗܘܢ ܐܗܘܐ ܗ ܒܗܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܦܘܢ ܐܦܐ܀

8- ܘܐܡܐ ܒܠܠ ܚܡܐ ܢܬܢܦܪ ܗ ܢܬܡܗܘܢ ܟܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܪܐ ܡܦܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܡ ܒܪܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܢ

3- ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝ܀

5- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܗ̄
ܠܗܘܢ܀
8- ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܢܟܬܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ

18- ܡܬܠ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܟܕ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ
ܠܚܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
24- ܘܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܘܐ. ܗ̄ ܟܐܟܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܥܡܪ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܙܟܝܢ܀
25- ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܫܡ ܗܘ
ܘܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܐ ܢܛܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܠ
ܡܛܟܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܛܢܟܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܐܬܗ
ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܡܘܪܕ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܝܟܐ
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܡܙܕܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܟܝ ܦܪܘܣ
ܫܡܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܪ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܘܢ ܘܬܡܝܟܐ ܒܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܟܢܝܢ܀
11- ܟܬܝܒܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܘܣܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܘܐܙ
ܠܗ ܟܘܐܙܘ܀
13- ܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܡܘܢ ܗ̄
ܐܦ ܫܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܟܠܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܡ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ܀
16- ܡܢܐܐ ܕܦܠܠܐ ܬܐܢܦ ܟܫܟܪ ܬܗܝ܀
18- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܟܫܠܐ ܫܠܦܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ
ܟܫܠܐ ܢܦܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܟܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܗܘ܀
26- ܐܬܟܢܘܢ ܬܘܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ
ܟܡܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܡܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܚܕ

10- ܐܘܪܗ ܟܕܪ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕܠܐ ܟܦܝ܀
18- ܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܟܚܕܝܢ ܬܘܦ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܪ
ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܙܟܠܬܐ܀
33- ܟܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܢܣܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܩܒܘ
ܙܟܘܠܐ܀
34- ܘܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܡܟܡܘܢ: ܗܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܟܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܬܡܘܢ ܡܠܐܙܘ ܡܕܡܢ ܗ̄ ܣܟܦ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܢ
ܦܠܓܦܝܢ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

12- ܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܟܝܐ ܘܣܐܐ ܙܡܢ
ܟܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܚ ܗ̄ ܟܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܘ܀
14- ܟܫܐ ܓܪ ܡܠܐܙܘ ܗ̄ ܟܡܫܐ ܗܘ܀
15- ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܟܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܠܟܡܝܬܐ
ܟܠܣܘܕ ܡܪܦܠ܀ ܕܟܡܘܢ ܟܟܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܟܕܝܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܟܢܘܢ ܐܟܕܘ܀
16- ܘܟܟܪ ܬܘܙܐ ܐܬܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܙܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܢܝ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܟܗܘܕ ܟܦ ܕܐܟܢ ܡܠܐܡܬܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܦ
ܕܟܐ ܐܡܠܡܟܡܬܢܘܢ܀
21- ܐܬܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܘ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܘ. ܗ̄
ܟܡ ܠܟܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐܗܐ ܟܐܘܩܠܡ ܘܟܕܒܘܩܡ܀
28- ܘܟܠ ܐܘܩܣܠܡ ܢܗܘ ܬܘܙܐ ܗ̄ ܣܟܦ
ܫܡܘܟܐ ܬܘܙܐ ܢܗܐ ܟܟܡܝ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

5- ܟܟܠܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܐܬܐܬܗܘܢ܀
6- ܘܟܫܦܠܐ ܫܟܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܗܘܢ ܢܣܙܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܘܐܙܘܟܗ ܟܠܠܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܟܠܬܐܠܡ ܫܟܠܐ.
ܗܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܢܐܬܡ ܟܟܒܐܐ܀ ܘܟܬܝܫܐ ܘܬܡܝܟܐ
ܢܟܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܪܝܫܐ ܟܫܢܐܐ ܢܦܘܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ

ܢܦܩܘܢ܂ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܫܫ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ܀

10- ܘܟܦܢܐ ܡܩܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܘܐ ܡܬܢܘܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ܀ ܘܟܦܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܫܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܝܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܟܝܢ܀

12- ܡܬܒܐ ܢܬܐܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܐ ܢܬܐܟܘܢ ܒܠܘܚܝܕܘܢ܀

20- ܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܒܘ܀ ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܦܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܒܘ ܘܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܦܫܘ ܒܗܘ܀ ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐ܀

21- ܘܒܡܩܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܪ ܗ̄ ܟܒܡܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܐ ܐܒܠܗܘ܀ ܘܠܐܘܡܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ

5- ܗܘܐ ܟܝܒܐ ܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܘܢܡܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܐ ܟܒܡܩܪܐ ܡܠܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܪܐ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܟܝܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܟܐܦܢܘ ܟܐܟܐ ܡܛܪܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ܀

10- ܪܡܝ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܝ ܡܢܐ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘ ܡܠ ܕܒܫܒ ܐܒܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܦ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀

13- ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܣܟܝܢ܂ ܘܟܒܪܢܐ܆ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܟܠܐ ܐܦܪ܀

14- ܗܘܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܣܪܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ

3- ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܝ ܗ̄ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

2- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܟܦ܂ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀

6- ܘܠܐ ܪܘܦ ܠܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܠܝ ܟܝܢܐܬ܀

10- ܐܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܐܠܠ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܐ܀

17- ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܝܐ

1- ܘܡܠܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܒܪܝ ܢܘܢ܂ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ܀ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܝ܀

3- ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܟܐܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܘܢ ܘܐܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܟܡܦܩܗ ܕܗܘܐ܀

4- ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܪܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܟܝܡܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܡܛܪܐ ܕܢܣܦܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܢܗܡܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܫܬܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܛܪܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܪܘ܀

-5 ܠܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܚܪܢ܀
ܘܐܣܛܐܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ܀

-6 ܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܠܐ ܟܐܦܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ܀

-7 ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܛܝܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ
ܥܝܢ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܥܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܐ ܚܙܬܗ܀

-13 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗ̄
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܥܠܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܟܠܚܝ܀

-18 ܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܥܠܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܦܠܩܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

-19 ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܬܐ
ܡܬܬܦܬܚܢ܀

-22 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ: ܕܬܐܪܝܢ ܡܥܡܪ
ܡܥܡܪܢ ܗ̄ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܫ܀

-23 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ̄
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ

-3 ܒܦܘܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܚܠ
ܘܦܠܣ ܠܟܒ. ܘܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀

-4 ܒܩܘܫ ܢܫܒܝ ܗ̄ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܚܡ
ܘܩܡܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ܀

-13 ܟܘܪܟܗ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܠ ܗ̄ ܒ
ܩܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀

-15 ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܩܝܡ ܘܦܠܣ ܚܠ
ܘܦܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

-18 ܘܐܝܟ ܩܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗ̄ ܢܐܪܟ ܡܬܩܢ
ܡܠܟܐ܀

-19 ܘܛܠܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܫܠ ܛܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܠ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܐ ܛܠܠ. ܘܟܒܪ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܛܠܐ܀ ܘܡܚܪܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀

-20 ܘܐܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ:
ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܣܟܐ܀

-23 ܘܦܘܫܩܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

-3 ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܟܪܝܗ ܢܘܢ܀

-6 ܘܐܬܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܐܦ ܚܠ ܘܪܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܟܪܝ ܚܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀

-21 ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܛܟܬܐ܀

-29 ܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܙܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ
ܐܘܩܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܢ܀ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܟܦܢ ܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܦ ܚܠ. ܗ̄ ܐܬܟܪܘܗܝ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

-10 ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܒܥܒܕ
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦܠ ܟܪܝܗ ܡܠܟ.
ܘܐܡܦ ܩܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܣܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܒܪܐ܀

-18 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܚܘܣ ܟܐܦܐ ܗ̄
ܒܟܠ ܒܡ ܕܟܠܡ܀

-22 ܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܦܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐܘ܀

-26 ܐܢ ܚܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܒ ܕܚܫ ܟܦܠܣ
ܕܟܝ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒ ܡܫܝܒ ܟܡܠܟ ܚܠ. ܗ̄ ܒ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܠܗܘ܀

-27 ܘܢܦܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܫ ܗ̄ ܘܫܘܡܠ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܫ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܟܣܠܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ ܩܪܝܢ.
ܘܒ ܟܐܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܒܝ ܦܘܦ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܟܐܦܠ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

2- ܘܐܬܡܟܢ: ܠܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܗ̄ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܕܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܕܘ ܕܐܬܪܟܒܗ ܟܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܣ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܪ ܐܣܗܕܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܗܕܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܣ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

4- ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܠܘܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܘ܀

7- ܘܐܘܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܟܡܟܠܬܐ܀

17- ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܦܐ ܒ ܙܘܐ ܠܗܘ܀ ܘܟܠܦܩܘ ܢܦܪ ܘܟܬܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܡ ܘܠܟܡܪܗ ܡܟܡܪ܀

21- ܘܩܘܛܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܐܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܪܐ܀

23- ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܡܫܚ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܡܩܦܣ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܩ܀

29- ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܟܬܝܒ ܟܡ ܟܢܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܦܦ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܟܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

30- ܢܟܦ ܟܦܘܫ ܩܐ. ܗ̄ ܢܟܦܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

4- ܟܪܡ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܟܡܟ ܗ̄ ܟܡܩܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܐܬܟܐܡ ܡܪܝ: ܩܐܡܬ ܐܡܟܐ ܟܡܟܗ ܟܡܟ ܬܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܩ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܝ ܚܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ܀

16- ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܢܟܦ ܟܡܟܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܩ ܐܠܘ܀

20- ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܫܐ. ܗ̄ ܟܝ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܟܪܢܝ ܡܟܪܘܬܐ ܠܢܩܟܢ ܟܐܘܟܪܢܐ܀

32- ܘܟܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܬܝܐ ܕܢܟܒܝ ܟܟܝܬܗܝ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܟܝܬܝܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

1- ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܬܚܡܬ ܠܟܘ ܘܢܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܬܬܡܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܠܡܟܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܢܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܪܐ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܠܟܐ ܘܟܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܪܘ܀

10- ܘܡܢ ܢܩܛܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܩܦܐ ܢܦܩܒܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ܀

17- ܠܡܘܩܡ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܪܒܐ ܬܡܢܐ܀

21- ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܪܐ ܟܐܦܝ ܡܫܡܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܬܦܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀

23- ܘܪܒ ܐܟܬܝܒ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

7- ܟܪܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܟܗ ܗ̄ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܟܘܟܒܐ ܨܦܪ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܫܠܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

8- ܘܣܟܪ ܠܝܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܓܚ܀ ܟܕ ܓܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܘܬܐ܀

9- ܟܕ ܣܡܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܥܛܦܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ܀

29- ܘܩܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ܀

36- ܡܢܘ ܣܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

6- ܘܥܒܕܬ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܡܠܚܬܐ ܥܡܪ܂ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ܀

13- ܟܢܦܐ ܕܢܥܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܓܐ ܘܢܘܨܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܗܝܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ: ܪܦܝ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܓܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܬܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܠܐܪܥ܀

16- ܐܩܫܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ܂ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܦܬܠܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܟܒܠܐ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ܀

18- ܐ̄ܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ܀

23- ܒܟܬܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܝܢ܀

26- ܗ̄ܦܪܚ ܢܨܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܦܪܣ ܬܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ܀

30- ܗ̄ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

10- ܗܐ ܒܗܡܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܬܩܦܗ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ܀

10- ܘܬܟܫܛܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܫܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܕܘܫ ܒܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܪܐ܂ ܘܐܢܩܫ ܒܪܟ ܒܩܥܬܐ ܠܘ܂ ܐܢܬ ܗ̄ ܒܕܘܒܪܟ܀

12- ܗ̄ܐܡܢܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܡܠܝܗ܂ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܛܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

14- ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܥܘܗܝ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܘܒܥܦܪܐ ܢܫܚܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܥܘܗܝ ܘܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܕܒܥܦܪܐ ܚܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܓܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܦܪܚ ܥܠܐ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ܀

19- ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܀

20- ܠܐܚܕܘܢ ܒܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܟܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܚܪܢ ܚܡܝ܂ ܗ̄ ܡܒܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܐܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܒܚܠܐ܀

24- ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܡܫܘܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܘܐܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ܀

26- ܘܙܡܗ ܒܥܠܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܩܪܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܬܐ܀

28- ܗܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܗ̄ ܦܪܩ ܒܝ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢܘܬ ܙܘܥܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܨ ܒܬܐܠܬܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܓܒܗ ܒܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܟܒܪ܀

5- ܙܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܩܘܗܝ ܒܣܟܢ ܕܟܒ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܗ̄ ܒܚܡܡ ܘܐܡܠ܀

10- ܘܐܝܟ ܣܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

11- ܐܝܟ ܕܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܚܐ ܟܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܒ. ܗ̄ ܫܩܠܢ܆ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܬܢܢܐ܀

12- ܢܦܫܗ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܢܫܡܬܗ܀

14- ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܘ. ܘܚܣܝܢ܀

15- ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܢܚܐ ܟܡܪܝܢ ܪܘܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܬܐ܀

17- ܠܐܘܚܐ ܕܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣ ܟܡܩܡܩ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܡܬܝܚܬܐ ܕܙܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܡܝܐ ܢܟܣܘܢܗܝ܀

21- ܘܢܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܦܪܐ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܡܢ܀

25- ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܟܒ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܗ̄ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܝܬ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

11- ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀

13- ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܒܢ̈ܢ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ: ܐܚܝܐ ܐܘܡܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ.

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܫܡܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀

14- ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ̇ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܒܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܩܨܝܥܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܦ. ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܒܢܬܗ ܩܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܩܪܢܦܘܟ ܟܐܦ ܢܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܩܪܢ ܬܘܒܠ ܘܐܬܬܪܥܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܙܕܝܩܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ
ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ

ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܫܡܗܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܝܘܬܡ ܐܚܙ ܘܚܙܩܝܐ. ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 28. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ: 113 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ: ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܡܥܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܬܒܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ

1- ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ ܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܬܗ. ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ܀ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܕܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܕܥ. ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܝܘܬܡ ܘܐܚܙ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ

ܕܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

2- ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܨܘܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀

3- ܝܕܥ ܬܘܪܐ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝ ܠܫܡܥ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܕܝܢ܀

4- ܘܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܗ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ܀

6- ܡܢ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ ܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ܀ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܩܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡܪܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܒܫ ܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ܀

7- ܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܟܬܐ܀

8- ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܩܫܐ ܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܦܩ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܡܢ܀

9- ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܢ ܫܪܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ܀

16- ܣܚܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܘ: ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܡܪܩܘ܀

18- ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܥܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ܀

-21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܟܦܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀

-22 ܣܘܩܡܗ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ܀

-23 ܘܡܫܬܪܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܘܟ܀

-29 ܘܢܣܦܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀

-24 ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܦ
ܡܠܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܢܝ܀

-31 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܪܡܬܐ ܗ̄
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܐܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܪܡܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܨܦܪܐ

-4 ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܥܠ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܐܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀

-9 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܣܠܩܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

-13 ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܡܫܐ ܡܦܪܝܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀

-14 ܠܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܥܘܠܐ܀

-15 ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܫܘܪܐ ܗ̄
ܦܪܝܐ܀

-16 ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄
ܐܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀

-20 ܠܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܦܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ
ܦܚܠܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ

-6 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܠܟ܀

-8 ܘܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܘ܀

-10 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܒ ܠܟܠ. ܗ̄
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀

-16 ܘܡܫܪܦ ܠܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚ
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ܀

-17 ܢܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܬ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܗ̄
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܐ܀

-21 ܘܡܬܕܪܢܝܢ ܠܪܘܚ ܚܝܢ܀

-22 ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܢ. ܗ̄
ܠܘܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

-23 ܘܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܦܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܟܠܬܐ܀

-24 ܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܐܫܝ ܗ̄ ܠܦܠܚ ܠܒܪܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܪܡܫܐ

-1 ܘܢܐܬܝܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܦܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄
ܡܠܐ ܕܠܫܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܟܪܙ
ܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܫܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀

-4 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗ̄ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ܀

-5 ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܚܡܠܐ܀

ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ܆ ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ܆ ܒܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܗܝ܀

2- ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܩܐ܆ ܘܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ܆ ܘܒܠ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘܠܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܡܒܝܢܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܬܐ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܬܐ܀

14- ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ܀

17- ܘܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܠܡܬܘܢ܆ ܘܫܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܩܠܣ ܒܠܗ܀

18- ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܐܡܦ ܒܐ. ܘܦܠܣ ܒܗܠܠ. ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ܀

24- ܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܡܘܒܐ܆ ܘܒܥܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܒܝܢܘܢ܆ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ܀

26- ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܒܒ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܒܫܪܐܠܐ܆ ܘܢܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܦܪܘܒ ܐܝܢ ܪܡܘܗ܀

27- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܢܘܢ ܢܦܠܬܐܝܬ܀

ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

1- ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܬ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܫܐܡܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܒܘܢܝܢ ܗܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܠܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗ̄

ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܒܠܐ ܒܪܟ ܗܡ. ܘܡܦܩܠܘܢ ܡܠܝ ܗ̄ܡܠܘ ܗ̄ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܣ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀

2- ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܒܠ ܡܢܗ: ܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܬܒܠܬܘܢ ܒܢܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ܆ ܒܠܕܝܢ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܕܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܡܪ ܒܡܥܡܘܢ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܢ܆ ܘܒܠܕܝܢ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܗܠܒܝܢ ܕܒܠܫܬܐ܀

3- ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܐܠܒܗܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀

4- ܘܐܒܝܢ ܐܣܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܪ ܐܣܦܘܬܐ܆ ܘܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܦ ܒܗܘܢ܀

5- ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܒܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܡܒܠ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܫܠܗ܀

6- ܘܒܐܡܪܗ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܦܝܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ܀ ܗܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܒܠܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܘܒܐ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ܀

13- ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܗ܀

ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

4- ܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܪ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܝܢ ܕܘܢܒܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀

8- ܡܛܠ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܙ ܗ̄ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܙ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܫܘܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܝ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܙܘܡܟܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܒܠܘܢܝ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܢ: ܢܬܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ: ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ 28 ܕܟܘܪܐ 32 ܕܡܠܟ ܘܐܚܪ. ܘܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ 15 ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܕܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܝܒ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܓܘܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܡܟ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܟܠܐܡܐ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ܀ ܟܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ܀

12- ܠܐ ܐܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܟܕܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܡܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

13- ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܪܘܟܘܢ܀

14- ܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܘܡܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܬܐ܀ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܟܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܡܘܬܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܟܐ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܕܡܪܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܡܬܐ: ܐܫܟܚ ܠܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܫܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀

15- ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܬܠܬܠ ܗ̄ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܕܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܒܟܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ: ܒܟܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ. ܟܒܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܝܢ܀

20- ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܒܪܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܡܟܠ ܗܘ. ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܟܘܪܐ܀ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܡܟܠܟܘܢ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ

1- ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܟܪܟ ܒܡܟܠ ܘܐܡܦ ܟܡܟ. ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ܀

3- ܘܦܪܟܬ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܬ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܐܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܬܠܘܬ ܠܟܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ. ܘܡܦܩܦܩܝܢ ܪܘܚܐܬ ܢܗܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܟܝܢ ܟܠܠ ܟܠܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܬ ܘܡܟܝܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܫܗ ܡܫܪܘܟ ܡܟܠ ܘܐܡܟ ܟܠܐ܀

4- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܬܐܟܠ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܕܪܡܫܘܡ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܡ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܢ ܬܠܐ ܗܟܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܬܟ ܟܠܠ ܟܡܫܐ ܕܡܡܫܗ ܟܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܪܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܬܠܘܬ ܘܡܟܪ ܗܟܝܢ܀

-6 ܟܠ ܕܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܚܠܘܫܐ ܕܢܪܝܫ ܒܡܚܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܚܠܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܪܢܐ܀

-8 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܘܢ: ܡܠܝ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܐܘܟܝ ܟܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀

-11 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܬܘܪܘܢ܀

-20 ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀

-21 ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗ̄
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܒܕ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ̈ ܠܢܙܝܪܐ

-1 ܡܪܘܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀
-3 ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܒܡܙܐܠ: ܕܟܠܗܘ
ܠܐܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀
-4 ܠܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܝ̈ܬܐ܀
-6 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘ ܗ̄
ܙܟܝܗ܆ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܠܘܟܐ
ܠܟܘܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܬܟܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܫܠܟܢ
ܠܟ ܦܘܡ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܟܪܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
-7 ܘܢܥܡܕܢܗ ܟܦܠܢ ܫܡܥܟ܀
-14 ܘܕܘܢܟܬܐ܆ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܘܢܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ܀
-17 ܠܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܦܠܢ ܫܠܐ܆ ܫܠܡܝܢ
ܟܣܟܢ ܦܠܐ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ̈ ܠܟܗܢܐ

-7 ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܢܟ
ܐܬܘܪܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܀
-9 ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝ ܟܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܗܡ ܕܘܡܬܐ܀
-12 ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
-15 ܕܟܠܐ ܡܡܠܟܢ ܢܪܓܠ ܟܠ ܗܡ
ܕܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܒܝܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ܀
-17 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܡܙܐܠ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܗ̄
ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ܆ ܘܡܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܟܠܘܟܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ܀
-19 ܘܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܢ
ܡܢܝܘܗܝ܀
-24 ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܟܠܝܟ ܟܠܘܫܐ
ܕܡܪܘܡ ܗ̄ ܠܡܪܘܡ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܢܟ
ܠܡܟܠܠ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܟܡ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܪܟܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܦܝܟ
ܒܟܘܬܬܐ ܕܬܐܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܝ܀
-26 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܟ ܗ̄
ܕܟܝ ܡܘܫܐ܀
-27 ܘܢܫܠܡܠܟ ܢܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܠܟ ܗܡܝ. ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܐܡܠ
ܟܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ܀
-28 ܕܟܡܟܡܗ ܗܡ ܡܐܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ
ܟܘܬܐ܀
-30 ܪܘܟܝ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܟܪܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܗ̄
ܒܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ܀
-32 ܟܕܒܠܟ ܟܘܡܐ ܒܢܟ ܩܐܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܒܝ
ܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܬܘܪܐ.
ܟܒܕܒܡܗ ܟܠܘܟܠܗ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܩܐܡ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܝ̈ ܕܢܕܪܐ

1- ܘܢܦܘܩ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܙܥܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܘܢܦܪܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܗ ܗ̄ ܓܘܡܣܝܬܐ ܬܐܡܐ ܦܐܐ. ܘܙܘܚܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܙܪܐ. ܓܘܙܥܐ ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀

3- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܕܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܥܒܪ܀

4- ܢܫܚܐ ܠܠܙܚܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܘܣ ܗ̄ ܠܠܙܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀

6- ܘܢܥܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܒܐ ܢܪܥܐ ܥܪܒ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܫ ܥܠܗ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ܀ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܪܒ ܢܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܪܥܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ܀

8- ܘܢܬܒܛܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܗ. ܕܥܘܙܐ ܕܐܫܦܫ ܢܘܛܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܥܡܟ ܥܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀

11- ܢܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܗ̄ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܦܘܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܘܡܝܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܐ܀

15- ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܒܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܥܡܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

1- ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗ̄ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܥܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ܀

2- ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܫܩܘܠܘ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܛܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܘܝܢ܀ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ܀

3- ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܩܪܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

10- ܠܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܥܡܟ ܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

11- ܐܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

12- ܐܘܩܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܡܚܐ ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀

13- ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܟ ܥܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀

21- ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܫܐܕܐ ܢܪܩܕܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗ̄ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ܀

22- ܘܢܥܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܠܛܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܥܒܪܬܐ: ܪܘܚ ܡܝܬܬܐ܀ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܠ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܡܘܬܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܚܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܒܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܐܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܥܢܝܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

8- ܐܦ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܟܠܒܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܬܐܢܐ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܠ ܥܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

11- ܐܬܚܬܝܬ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܪܡܬܐ ܥܪܒ ܢܘܦ ܘܪܡܫ܀

13- ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܐܣܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܒܟܒܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ܀

29- ܠܐ ܐܬܚܕܝ ܡܠܟ ܦܠܫܬ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬ

ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܢܩܫ
ܩܠܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

31- ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܩܢܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܪܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ

2- ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ܀

9- ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܐܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܢ

3- ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܢܫܝܐ܀

6- ܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܗ܀

7- ܟܠ ܐܝܢܝܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܟܪܘܒ ܡܠܟ. ܗ̄ ܡܬܒܪܟ܀

8- ܢܦܠܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܦܠܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܡܬܐ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܘ ܗ̄ ܦܩܘܣ܀

12- ܕܠܐ ܟܪܘܒ ܕܟܒ܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܟܡܪܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀

14- ܟܠܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܡܠܦܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪܘܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ

3- ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܪܝ܀ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܫܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ܀ ܡܘܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ܀

4- ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܬܩܠܠ܀ ܘܦܐܝܢ: ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܚܪܫ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ܀

11- ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܪܓܠܬܐ܀

14- ܘܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܚܝܘܦܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

2- ܕܡܫܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܗ܀

4- ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܚܝܠ ܡܪܡ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܝܐ ܐܦܪܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܐ܀

5- ܦܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܛܝܒܘ܀ ܘܡܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܡܫܐ܀ ܟܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀

6- ܘܐܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܢܦܠܢܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

1- ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܫܘ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ܀

2- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܪܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ܀

7- ܘܠܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܬ
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ܀ ܙܒܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܙܟܝܢ܀

13- ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܢ ܗ̄
ܟܦܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

14- ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܟܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܥܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܚܕ ܒܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܒܐ ܪܥܝܐ
ܠܡܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܢܒ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܟܡܟܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܩܢܝ܀

15- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܪܡܐ
ܘܙܘܢܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܒܥܬܐ܀

17- ܘܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝ܀

18- ܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܬܩܠܒ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܦܟܗܝܢܐ܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܗ̄
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܦܘܡ ܢܠܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܦܠܗܝܢܝ ܠܥܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܒܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ܀

21- ܘܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ
ܠܡܪܐ ܒ ܢܒܥܘܢ܀ ܘܢܦܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܪܒ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ
ܘܟܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܒܥܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀

24- ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄
ܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ
ܘܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܝܗ ܟܐܪܒܘܢ܀ ܟܘܪܟܐ
ܟܝܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܒ ܟܡܝܐ
ܘܢܒܥܗ ܠܐܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܘܫܚܬܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ

1- ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒ ܫܒܘܚ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܙܒ ܚܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܟܡܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܟܗܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܟܘܐܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘ
ܘܢܘܒܠ ܒܪܬܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܢܠܠ. ܒܡܟܝܢ
ܫܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ܀

ܡܘܫܚܬܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ

1- ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܠܐ܀ ܟܕܐܬܘܬܗ
ܐܝܒܘܗ ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܟܠܟܗ:
ܟܒܟܫܒܒܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܟܟܠܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܟܠܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܐܬܐܝܟ ܒ
ܝܟܘܡܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܐ. ܗܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܟܠܟܝܢ܀

3- ܐܬܡܟܢ ܚܪܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ܀

5- ܝܡܟܘ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܠܬܘܗ
ܟܡܪܒܐ܀

7- ܕܙܘܟܢ ܣܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܣܡܬܐ ܙܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܘܝܬܦܐ ܕܐܡܟܬܐ ܡܬܐܪܗܝܢ܀
ܘܕܙܘܟܢ ܟܡܠܠ ܗ̄ ܟܬܠܟܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܗܝܢ
ܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܡܠܠ܀

9- ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܡܐ ܟܐܡܦ
ܙܡܗ ܘܡܟܢ ܟܘܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܚܙܘ ܘܡܢ
ܒܟܢ ܐܘܪ ܗ̄ ܚܙܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܩܐ ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܡܐ ܡܟܒܬܘܢ܀

11- ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܟܝܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܟܡܪ܀

12- ܠܘܒ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܦܬܝܢ ܐܢܠܘܗܝ܀

13- ܫܡܥܝܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܠ ܘܙܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ. ܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܕܡ܀ ܟܕܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܡܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ܀

14- ܒܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܒܕܪܐ ܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܫܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܟܐܢܫ̈ܒܗܘܢ ܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܒܗܘܢ܀

17- ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܚܡܝ ܘܙܟܝ ܠܗ. ܡܦܩܬܐ܀ ܢܐܟܪܘܢ: ܟܪܟܝ ܢܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ

1- ܫܡܥܝܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܐܢܫܗܘܢ ܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܕܫܟܠܟܠ ܡܟܡ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܗ ܒ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܪ܀

2- ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀

6- ܒܪܟܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܙܡܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܟܘܦ܀

8- ܕܟܠܗ ܟܟܠ ܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܟܗ ܐܡܝܐ܀

15- ܐܠܐ ܟܘܠ ܫܘܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܗ ܫܡܝ ܕܘܟܠ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܠܐ܀ ܟܘܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܙܟ ܟܠܟܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܣܦܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ܀

18- ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܫܦܪܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܘܣܟܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܠܗ. ܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܟܠ ܟܟܬܝ ܣܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܐܒܥܙܪ: ܙܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܪ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܟܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܪ ܐܒܥܙܪܐ ܣܡܟܗ ܟܪ܀

21- ܘܟܘܡܫܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܘܗܝ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܫܐ܀

26- ܘܢܐܟܪ ܚܟܠܠ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘܦ. ܗ ܡܒܐܠܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ

1- ܐܬܠܟܝ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗ ܠܙܗܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܟܝ: ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܘܦܘܟܗ ܘܐܦܪܝܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܡ ܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܟܝ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀

8- ܘܒܟܬܝܒܘ ܗ ܐܠܒܝܬܘܢ܀

15- ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܪܘܙ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܗ ܟܠܙ ܡܟܟܝ ܗܢܬܝ ܕܡܟܬܬܐ ܒ ܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܟܠܘܗ ܟܠܐܘ ܟܠܠ ܡܟܘ܀

16- ܦܘܫ ܫܡܢ: ܐܘܦܝܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܐܘܪܒܝܢ ܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܒ ܗܐܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܘ ܡܒܟܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܟܠܡܘܐܘ܀

18- ܐܬܐܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܙܐܘ ܘܐܒܝܬܐܘ ܦܘܕܫܐ ܟܡܪܢܐ ܗ ܟܠܙ ܦܘܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܣ ܢܒܘܡܘ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܘ ܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܡܒ ܐܠܐܘܪܐ܀

4- ܟܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܟ ܟܐܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܙܘܡܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܐܠܟܘ܀ ܢܫܡܘܬ: ܟܦܠܚ ܐܠܟܘ܀

7- ܘܐܠܟܝ ܟܘܦܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܡܒ܀

9- ܢܡܪ ܡܟܪܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܐܡܘܗܝ܀

10- ܟܠܟ ܡܒܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܫܡܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗ ܟܪ ܕܡܐܟܝܢ ܫܡܪܐ܀

16- ܐܘܪ ܟܒ ܐܘܪ ܟܒ ܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܪ ܟܡ ܫܐܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘܗܝ ܟܒ: ܟܟܠܠ ܐܟܠܡܘ ܗ ܟܡܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܟܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

18- ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܀

19- ܗܕܒܠ ܠܝܘܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܗܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

20- ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܢܗ ܗܘ܀

21- ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒܘ܀

22- ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܐܡܐ܀

23- ܘܢܣܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܢܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܘܨܦܪܐ

1- ܘܐܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗ̄
ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

2- ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ܀

3- ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

8- ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܘ ܠܒܠܥܝܢ ܗ̄
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ. ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ܀

11- ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܕܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܦܐܪ܀ ܘܢܬܠ
ܠܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܕܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܐܪ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܘܪܡܫܐ

9- ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐܘܗܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܟ. ܘܐܘ.
ܫܦܐܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܟ܀ ܢܫܡܥܘ: ܒܪܟ ܠܟ.
ܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ. ܫܦܐܢ ܠܟ. ܠܐܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܡ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܪܘܚ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ܀
ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܪܘܚ ܥܘܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗ ܕܐܬܥܠܠ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܕܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

10- ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

11- ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ܀ ܟܘܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܚܙܘܢ
ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ܀
ܟܘܢܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܡܐ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܥܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܢܘܢ
ܕܒܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܥܠܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܟ: ܢܘܪ
ܫܘܥܠ ܦܠܓܡܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ܀

12- ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ: ܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܪ
ܦܬܚ ܒܝ܀

14- ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗ̄ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ܀ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ܀ ܦܩܕܬ ܘܪܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

16- ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܝܠܟ.
ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚ܀

18- ܒܩܠܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܝ
ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܚܢܢ
ܘܡܢ ܬܒܥܝ ܡܠܐܟܝ܀

19- ܫܡܥܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܫܡܝ܀

20- ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܝ ܗ̄
ܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܘܩܕܠܐ

1- ܒܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ܀

2- ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܟܪܙܬܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

4- ܒܥܘܪܒܐ ܐܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܗ܀

6- ܢܒܥܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܟܡܝܠܬܐ ܟܠܫܘܕܝܐ ܣܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܘܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀

11- ܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܬܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܘܫܬܗ܀

12- ܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠܗ. ܘܦܘܩܕ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

1- ܗܘ ܟܕܟܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܟ ܘܗ. ܗ̄ ܒܟܫܪܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ܀

15- ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

16- ܟܐܦܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܀

20- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܟܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܘܐܢܦܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܡܫܠܟ ܡܡܘܕܝܐ܀

21- ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܪܓܠ ܒܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܩܕ

ܢܦܫ ܟܪܝܗ܀ ܢܬܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܪ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

24- ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܝ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܘܟܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܘܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܟܦܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܢܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗ̄ ܣܦܪ ܠܡܬܘܪܝ ܘܩܢ ܡܫܘܐ܀

27- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܕܟܪ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܟܐ ܟܪܝܣܐ ܡܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܘܚܝܐ܀ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܢܪܘܚܘܢ ܒܪܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܬܐ ܦܐܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܪܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐܬܐ܀

28- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܒܪܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚ ܐܟܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀ ܘܒܦܪܣܘܦܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

1- ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܐܟܝܐ ܘܐܣܪܟܗ ܕܟܝܪ܀

3- ܗܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܠܗ܀

9- ܕܪܘܫ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܟܐܦ ܠܗ܀

10- ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀

22- ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

6- ܐܘܡܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܦܫ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

11- ܘܐܫܬܠܘܝ܀ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܟܡܠܢ ܦܠ
ܦܩܘܕܝܬ܀

17- ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܪܒܥ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܪܐܝܟ
ܪܡܥ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܟ: ܒܦܘܫܐ ܐܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܡܠ܆
ܒܗ ܡܐܬܐ ܡܠܡܠܢ ܒܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܟ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܚܬܐ ܡܦܩܦ ܒܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܚܠܦ
ܒܪܐ: ܦܚܐ ܐܦܪ܀

22- ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܬ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܫܡܚܐ܀

24- ܒܟܠܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܡܠܢ ܟܠܬ. ܗ̄ ܐܘܒܐ
ܕܡܦܠܛ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܥ܀

26- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܥܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܪܐ ܪܘܐܗܘܢ ܕܦܝܠܐ܀

28- ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܒܥܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܬܠܠ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

1- ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܐ܀

2- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄
ܫܠܘܐ܀

9- ܢܦܠ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܒܬܐ
ܘܡܟܝܪܝ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܟܘܬܠܬܐ܀

19- ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܒܬܐ ܠܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܒܝܠܬܐ ܟܪܒ
ܗܘܦ ܡܪܒܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

4- ܫܒܠܠ ܐܬܚܢ ܒܬܐܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܐܢ܀

7- ܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܒܬܟܪܐ
ܘܐܬܠܟܢܗ ܒܗܠ ܦܚܪܒ ܡܠܠ ܫܒܠ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܢ܀

9- ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܒܫܝ
ܒܪܟܬܐ܀

11- ܘܐܬܒܢܘܢ ܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܦܫܬܐ
ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܦܡܐ܀

14- ܘܪܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܟܬ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ܀
ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܬܡܩܐ ܢܦܠܠ ܘܒܪܢܐܬ ܠܡܒ܀

16- ܟܫܒܘ ܢܘܡܒ ܘܡܩܘܢ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄
ܟܠܫܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀

18- ܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܠ
ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

19- ܘܒܠܠ ܫܡܒܘ ܘܠܒܝ ܟܫܘ ܟܪܒ
ܠܗ. ܘܒܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀

4- ܘܢܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܠ ܫܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄
ܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܦܘܒܬܐ ܡܪܒܬܐ܀
ܘܢܬܟܪܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܠ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܒܬܒܘܬܐ܀

5- ܡܠܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܐ ܫܪܒ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ
ܒܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܢ܀

6- ܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

11- ܦܩܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܡܢܘܬ܀ ܘܡܦܩܦܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܡܐ܀
ܘܢܒܒܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܘܒܡܐ܀

13- ܟܒܬܝܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܠܘܪܡܘܪܝ
ܘܟܒܠܢ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀

14- ܘܡܐܪܐ ܒܫܒܪܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ
ܒܠܠ ܐܒܪܝ ܘܫܦܫܘܢ܀ ܠܐܡܝ ܐܬܐܬܢܫܢ܀

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀

15- ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

16- ܛܒ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܗ̄ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗ̄ ܡܦܬܚܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

1- ܘܐܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗ̄ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܘܠܕ܀

5- ܗܒܪܝ ܢܦܠܬܝ ܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܥܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܝ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀

6- ܗܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܪܘܬ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܐܪܥܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܕܪ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܗܘ: ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

(ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܒܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ)܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

10- ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܗ̄ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܠܡܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܡܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܚܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܣ܀

11- ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܐ܀

12- ܕܘܪ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܥܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܥܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܕܘܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀ ܐܬܡܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܫ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ܀

15- ܘܐܒ ܠܟܪ ܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܚܣ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ܀

17- ܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܒ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒ ܠܟܘܪܘܒܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

1- ܫܠܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܦܩܕ܀

4- ܡܢܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܠܡܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܡ. ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

10- ܗܐ ܐܪܙܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܦܩܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀

12- ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗ̄ ܒ ܠܦܢܝܩ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܒ ܐܡܝܢ܀

14- ܠܡܫܗ ܐܡܟܘܢ ܘܠܠܦܘ܀

19- ܘܫܠܡܐ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܪܪܐ܀

20- ܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ܀

26- ܕܡܫܡ ܠܦܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܝܡ ܐܘܠܡܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܕܐ܀

30- ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܐ܀

2- ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘ
ܠܒܘܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
3- ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܘ ܠܗ
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ܀
7- ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܢ܀ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܡܬܪܝܨܘ ܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܘ
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܐ܀
8- ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܢܘܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ܀
14- ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܝ ܢܘ. ܘ ܒܢܝ
ܡܫܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ܀
15- ܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܣܦ
ܘܡܢܗ ܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀
17- ܘܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘ ܒܗܠ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀
19- ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܬܝܬܐ ܘ ܐܘܪܚ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒ ܦܢܝܢ܀
29- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܝ
ܢܘ. ܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

2- ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܕܒ
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀
3- ܡܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܡܕ ܘܡܫܬܠ
ܕܡܬܡܬܠ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܝܢ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ: ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܢܝ܀
11- ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܪ ܘ ܦܬܟܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܐܡܐ ܡܕܪ

ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܢܡܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘ
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܙܒܢܝ܀
14- ܡܠܡܠ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܠܡܘܢ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐܪ ܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
19- ܡܢܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘ ܠܡܫܚ ܕܐܦܡ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
22- ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

3- ܢܘܟܪ ܠܡܪܘܡ ܘܠܦܘܡ ܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ܀
14- ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘ
ܠܒܘܪܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܪܗܘܢ܀
20- ܠܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒ ܢܫܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܡܘܢ܀
27- ܐܟܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܘ ܢܘܪܒܠܡ ܕܒܟܒ
ܠܫܠܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

5- ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ܀
12- ܘܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܒܦܡ ܐܦ ܙܢܐ ܘ ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܝ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܢܪܡܘܢ܀
13- ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܬܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘ ܒܫܪܐ܀
20- ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ܀
22- ܐܬܦܫ ܒܗܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܘ܀

25- ܘܡܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܘܬܐ܀

26- ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ܀

27- ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܪܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘ ܦܘܕܐܝܬܗ܀

28- ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܪܥܝ ܗ̄ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ܀

ܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

1- ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܠܟܘܪܫ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܚܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܘܪܫ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

14- ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܫ܀

23- ܕܠܝ ܐܬܟܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܗ̄ ܟܘܪܫܐ܀

ܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

1- ܢܦܠ ܒܝܠ ܘܐܬܒܫܠ ܢܒܘ ܗ̄ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܫܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ܀

3- ܕܡܬܛܥܢܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܘܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ܀

11- ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܦܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܪܫܐ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܬܝ ܗ̄ ܟܘܪܫ܀

ܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

1- ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܟܢܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

2- ܫܩܘܠ ܪܚܝܐ ܛܚܘܢ ܩܡܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐܪ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܟܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ܀ ܓܠܝ ܫܘܩܝܟ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬܝ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀

8- ܠܐ ܐܬܒ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܕܥ ܬܟܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܦ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀

10- ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܪܥܝܐ ܪܘܚܟܝ܀ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝ܀

ܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

1- ܘܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܡܢܟ. ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܠ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘ܀

11- ܘܐܝܩܪܝ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗ̄ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀

13- ܘܝܡܝܢܝ ܛܦܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗ̄ ܦܫܛܬ܀

19- ܘܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܐ܀

ܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

1- ܘܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܕܟܪ ܫܡܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ܀

7- ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܝ ܟܘܪܫ܀ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ܀

12- ܡܢ ܓܒܝ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܗ̄ ܓܒܐ ܕܦܪܣ܀

16- ܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܨܪܬܟܝ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܬܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

21- ܥܡܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀

23- ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܟܘܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܠ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ

1- ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

2- ܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܠܝ. ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܥܡܠܐ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܫܒܩܬܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ܀

11- ܐܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܐܪܘ ܒܫܡܫܘܢܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܫܘܪܘ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ ܗ̄ ܩܪܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܢܒܙܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܙܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܒܒܙ: ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܡܬ ܦܫܡܐ ܙܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܦ܀ ܘܡܛܠܬ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪܫܬܐ ܒܥܡܩܐ ܘܒܛܠܬ ܗ̄ ܒܦܪܒܗܘܢ܀

13- ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܠܚܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܚܪܡܒ܀

14- ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

22- ܟܫܐ ܕܪܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐ܀

19- ܠܐܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܝܒܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܢܡ ܘܪܒܝ ܫܘܕ. ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܟܦܢܐ ܡܚܝܝ: ܘܚܙܒܐ ܒܒܐܬܐ܀

20- ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܒܡܗ ܢܚܒܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

3- ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܒܢܒܗ ܐܬܐܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܐܒܢܒܗ܀

4- ܒܡܪܘܡ ܢܚܠ ܒܥܒ ܒܦܪܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܦܪܡܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܘܪܬܐ ܐܦܪܡܘܗܝ܀

11- ܫܦܝܒܢ ܡܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܬܐ܀

13- ܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܪܒܢ ܟܘܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܡܒܪ. ܘܒܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܝ ܡܒܪܒܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܢܫܒ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܡܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܝܫܘܬܗ܀

14- ܡܫܒܠܠ ܫܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܠܠ܀ ܘܦܘܒܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܒܢ ܠܡܒ ܡܒܡܬܐ܀

15- ܘܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܐܒܘܢ ܡܒܬܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܒ ܠܐܘܡܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

1- ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܢܒܠ ܒ ܡܦܛܪܝ ܒܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ܀

2- ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܐ ܡܪܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܒ ܛܒܗ ܫܡܥܗ܀ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܐܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܫܘܬܗ܀ ܘܛܠܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܪ ܒܫܠܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪ ܕܘܡܪ܀

4- ܘܚܝ ܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܫܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܪܐ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܗܝ܀

5- ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܡܫܢܬܐ ܠܒ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

8- ܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܚܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܟܕܡܢ ܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܬܐ܀

9- ܡܘܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܘ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܦܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܦܐܡܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܦܨ. ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܘ ܡܘܟ܀

10- ܐܬܐܬܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܐܬܡܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܩܙ ܡܘܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟ ܡܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܡ ܢܛܠ ܦܐܘܐ܀

11- ܠܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܛܝܢܐ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܟܒܕ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܒ܀

12- ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܐܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܦܛܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܣܟܪܬܗ ܟܐܘܪܒ ܦܢܝ ܐܬܟܪܐ܀ ܘܠܟܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܕܪܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܡ ܡܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܝܐ ܘܡܦܝܐ ܠܟܠܟܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܡܝ: ܣܟܠܬ ܟܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܬ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ܀ ܘܡܟܡ ܟܪܘܐ ܐܬܡܣܒ ܗ̄ ܟܡ ܠܐܘܡ ܟܣܩܐ܀ ܘܟܟܘܐ ܦܝܕ ܗ̄ ܟܠܦܘܦܐ. ܘܡܣܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܐܠ ܢܣܟܡ ܠܟܦܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܕܡܟܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܟܡܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

11- ܘܡܟܠܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܟܟܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܟܠܐ ܟܪܘܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܘܪܐ܀ ܘܟܪܘܟܢܐ:

ܡܟܪܝܢܐ܀ ܣܦܝܠܐ: ܦܪܘܩܝ܀ ܐܬܦܣܩܘܢ: ܐܣܟܪܝܢܐ܀

12- ܕܡܪܘܣܬܠܘܣ: ܢܦܩܘ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ܀

15- ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗ̄ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

1- ܐܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܕܪܘܚ: ܐܟܘ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܪܘܚ܀

2- ܟܕ ܐܡܟܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܬܠܠ ܟܟܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ܀

13- ܣܟܦ ܣܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܟܐ܀ ܐܬܐ ܟܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܟܘܘܠ ܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

2- ܘܢܦܪ ܐܦ ܫܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܟܢܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܝܗ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡ: ܟܡ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܟܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܡܦܠܐ: ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܠܟܡܦܠܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܠܟܫܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܠܡ ܕܟܘܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܟܠܐ ܡܫܦܛܗ ܟܒܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܝܢ ܠܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܟܬܟܝܢ܀

12- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܟܕܪ ܡܘܢ ܕܟܫܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

6- ܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܟܠ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܡܠ. ܘܡܘܕ. ܦܩܘܕܐܬ ܠܢܦܠܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܒܪܫܐ

ܚܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܠܚ. ܘܐܡܡ̈ܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

8- ܘܢܫܠܛ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܥܕܡܢ ܗ̄ ܣܟܗ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ: ܫܡܥܘ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܗܠܟܘ ܒܫܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄
ܒܢܘܠܐ. ܘܐܪܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܩܘܠܠܐ.

10- ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܡܬܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ.

14- ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܦܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ.

16- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܙܘܥ ܟܠ ܕܚܝ.

17- ܘܐܬܟܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ̄
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܐ.

18- ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.

20- ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄
ܕܐܬܪܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

5- ܘܢܬܦܥ ܙܘܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܠܐ
ܙܘܥܠܝ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ
ܙܘܥܬܐ.

11- ܘܢܩܪ ܠܫܪܝܪ ܗ̄ ܢܬܪܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

4- ܘܡܠܠܘ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܙܪܥ ܗ̄
ܕܠܥܠܡ.

5- ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦܘܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ
ܐܒܪܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܬܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܢܗܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܟ
ܐܦܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܙܝܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܪܗ: ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ.

11- ܢܘܡܝ: ܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܘܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܘܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ.

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܒܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܩܘܬܗ ܗ̄
ܫܡܠܬܗ: ܡܒܝܚܐ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝ. ܗܘ
ܒܐܝܩܘܬܗ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ

4- ܘܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܗ̄
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.

5- ܘܢܪܘܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܙܝܘ.

6- ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܠܚ
ܒܗ. ܡܙܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܟܦܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ. ܗ̄
ܡܪܝܐ.

7- ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܗ̄ ܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܪ
ܒܟܪܗ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܠܠ.

8- ܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗ̄
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܙܘܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܩ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ.

3- ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܟܘܦ܀

5- ܐܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܘܦ. ܘܡܠܟ ܪܡܐ܀

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

1- ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒ
ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

3- ܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܩܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܢܐ ܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ܀

4- ܘܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܒ
ܒܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܗܐ܀

5- ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܒ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܡܛܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ܀

7- ܫܡ ܡܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܒ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܝܟ܀

8- ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܒ ܚܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܟܡܝܢܐ܀

10- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒ ܐܬܐ
ܒܥܡܗ ܟܝܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ
ܟܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܢܒܪ ܪܡܐ܀

11- ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ ܒ
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ܀

15- ܘܐܬܚܙܘ ܡܥܡܕܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ
ܒ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

17- ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܒ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܪܥܐ
ܟܡܝܢܐ܀

20- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒ
ܡܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܢܬܬܠܛܡ ܒ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܚܘܒܘܢ ܒܪܐ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢ ܢܚܝܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

22- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒ ܕܡܪܘܡܬܐ܀

25- ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܝܚܘܬ ܒ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ: ܦܬܝܚܬܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

2- ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

3- ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒ ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

5- ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀

7- ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܠܗ. ܒ ܠܐܡܪܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܘܦ
ܟܘܪ܀

17- ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒ
ܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܒ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܪ܀

ܫܠܡ

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

✝

ܬܘܒ

ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܒ
ܠܬܘܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ

ܩܪܝܢܐ

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܫܥ

ܦܪܘܣܘܢ

ܗ̇ܘܫܰܥ ܢܒ݂ܺܝܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܶܢ ܫܰܒ݂ܛܳܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܰܪ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܐܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܙܳܐܬ݂ܳܐ ܗ̄ܢܝ ܥܰܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܘܫܥ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܒܪ ܒܪܝ ܒܟܪܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ

-2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܫܥ: ܐܙܠ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܙܢܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܠ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܒܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘ ܕܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܙܢܝܐ܀

-3 ܘܐܙܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܓܡܪ ܒܪܬ ܕܒܠܝܡ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ܀

-4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ ܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܕܡܗ ܕܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘ. ܘܐܒܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ ܘ ܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒ ܕܐܒܬܝܗ ܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ܘܐ

ܘܐܦ ܐܬܢܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܚܪ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܥܡܝ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܗ̄ܘܝܢ܀

-6 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ܀

-8 ܘܚܣܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ܀

-9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܥܡܝ: ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܥܠܠ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ܀

-11 ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-2 ܐܬܒܪ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܕܫܒܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܟܠܡܠܟܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܚܠܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀

-5 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܝܐ܀

-6 ܗܐ ܣܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܝܓܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ܀

-9 ܘܬܬܒܥ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܢܡܝܐ܀

-12 ܘܐܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܬܐܢܝܐ܀

-15 ܘܬܥܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀

-16 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܫܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܝܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠ. ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܟܠܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܒ ܘܒܢܝ ܟܒ ܡܣܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܪܐ܀

2- ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܟܒ ܒܡܣܡܟܢܬܐ ܕܟܣܦ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܟܒ ܒ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܣܡܟܢܬܐ ܒܢܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܟܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܕ ܓܢܒ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܓܠܝܦܐ ܡܣܡܟܢܐ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܘܕܓܠܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܟܕܡܐ܀

3- ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܘܟܝܐ܀ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܣܐ܀ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܟܢܐ܀

4- ܘܟܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܘܡܠܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀

5- ܘܐܬܬܩܠܬ ܟܐܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܒ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܬܩܠ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܡܢ ܟܠܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܐܡܐ ܐܡܟ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

6- ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܬܪܢܐ: ܘܐܗܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܟܢ ܠܟܘܐ܀

8- ܫܟܢܘ ܕܟܡܢ ܐܟܠܘ ܗ̄ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܟܟܡܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܟܫܟܢܘܗܝ܀

9- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܗܢܐ܀

12- ܟܡܢ ܟܠܐܘܟܠܗ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܟܢܗ ܢܘܢܗ ܗ̄ ܢܘܪܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ: ܕܫܟܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܟܠܦܘ܀

14- ܠܐ ܐܡܟܘܪ ܒܢܠܟܘܢ ܒ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܣܐ ܕܟܘܣܢܐ܀ ܒܕܠܐ ܐܣܦ ܡܬܠܟܦ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܟܦܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܚܬܐ܀

16- ܘܡܟܡܠܠ ܢܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܪܘܣܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ܀

17- ܗܟܘܡ ܟܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܠܘܟ ܟܦܠܚܐ܀

18- ܐܬܟܢܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܢܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܟܠ ܟܗ. ܘܦܠܚܝ ܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܪܘܙܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܟܠܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

1- ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ܀

8- ܡܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܫܪ ܟܫܒ ܐܡܘܬ ܟܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ. ܘܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܟܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܘܐ ܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐܦܝܡ ܟܒܟܢܬܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܢܐܠܠ܀

13- ܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܡ܀

15- ܐܡܦܘܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܘܟܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

2- ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܝ܀

5- ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܦܫܡܟ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܘܡܗ ܗ̄ ܕ ܦܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܡܣܝܘܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܡܬܠܟܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ܀

7- ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܗ̄ ܐܚܬܗܘܢ ܣܡܘܟܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

4- ܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܝܫܬ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܐܦܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܣܘܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܀ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܪܟܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܘ܀

8- ܐܦܪܫ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗ̄
ܟܦܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚ܀ ܐܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ
ܐܬܟܬܐ܀

9- ܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗ̄ ܐܚܕܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܒܡܪܘܡ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܒܗ.
ܒܡܪܘܡ ܠܦܫܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀

13- ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܕܪܐ܀

14- ܒܟܠ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܥܪܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܘܡܪܕܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܘ. ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܬܐܪܐ ܣܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

1- ܦܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܟܡܫܬܒܩܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ
ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ܀

4- ܐܡܠܟܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܣ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܪܥܘ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܢܒܠܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ܀

9- ܫܟܒܘ ܠܐܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܐܪܝܟ܀ ܐܦܪܫ
ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܪܫܡ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܪ܀

10- ܘܢܬܬܐܢܣܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠ
ܘܡܟܬܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܫܡܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠܪ ܦܘܢܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܬܐ
ܠܐܝܟ܀

13- ܕܟܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܕܒܫܝܢ ܘܟܫܪܐ
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܟܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

7- ܢܦܠ ܡܣܛܪܟ ܫܟܠ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕ
ܢܫܠܛ ܢܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܘܡܫܟܠܠ
ܗ̄ ܦܟܬܐ܀

8- ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܫ ܒܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܟܝܐ ܦܘܚܐ
ܘܐܬܡܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܘܡ ܐܘܬܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܠ܀
ܗ̄ܘܢܐ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܫ ܒܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܗ̄
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܠ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕ ܒܟܒܗ ܒܟܠܠ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܘܡܫܟܒܗ ܠܗ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘ܀

13- ܐܦܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܙܕܝܩ ܘܥܡܠܐ
ܒܡܝܢܬܗ ܗ ܐܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܦ
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

15- ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܩܘܒܠܐ܀

ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܐ

ܡܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀

6- ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܢܘܒܠܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܝ ܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܘܗܪܐ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܚܝܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܥ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܫܒܪܝܢ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

8- ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܢ ܟܠܡܣ ܙܡܝܢ
ܘܩܘܫܬ ܩܘܦ ܢܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܗ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܢ
ܦܠܒܪܐ܀

9- ܡܢ ܩܘܛܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗ
ܕܡܒܥܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܙܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܠܐ ܢܟܒܪ܀

11- ܐܦܝܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܟܦܠܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܟܒܪ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܟܒܝܢܒܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘܬܒ ܠܐܦܝܩ
ܘܢܒܙܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܒܗܘܕܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗ
ܕܐܬܪܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ

8- ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܙܒܘܪܐ ܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ܀

11- ܘܢܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܦ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ
ܢܘܦܠܘܢ܀

ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ

1- ܐܦܝܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܩܕܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀ ܫܠܡ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܝܘܗܝ܀

3- ܒܥܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀

6- ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܢܘܢ܀

7- ܡܫܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܐܒܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܗ ܘܐܦܝܩ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܒܢܝ ܟܒܒܝܬܗ܀

8- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܩ ܕܟܠܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܒ
ܟܐܬܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܫ܀

9- ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܗ ܟܐܪܥܐ
ܕܩܘܒܠܐ܀

11- ܒܛܠܒ ܟܐܬܐ ܗ ܦܠܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܡܒܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܪܐ
ܟܐܦ ܗܘ ܗ ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܬܐ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܒܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܘܫܠܠ܀ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠ
ܒܠܐ ܣܝܩܐ܀ ܡܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܕܛܠܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܒ̈ܐ ܡܬܐ
ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ܀

12- ܘܦܠܚ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܟܦ ܐܢܠܐ ܗ
ܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܥ
ܕܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ

1- ܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܣܒܥܘܢ
ܡܪܗ܀

8- ܘܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܢ
ܦܘܩ ܘܪܡܝ ܗ̄ ܢܟܠܐ܀

10- ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܐܘܠ܀

14- ܐܡܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܐܡܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܫܟܢ ܗܢܘܠ ܗ̄
ܐܬܘܪ܀

15- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗ̄
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܢܝܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܚܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܟ ܢܐܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

7- ܘܪܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܗܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܟܠܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ

ܬܘܒ

ܬܫܒܚܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕ ܡܪܬܐܘܗ ܠܐܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܐ.

ܡܩܠܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

4- ܕܝܘܡ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܣܘܦ. ܘܠܡܛܪܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܪܝܐ. ܘܠܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܢ: ܠܡܣܬܪܩ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܫܪܝܐ ܘܢܒܘܥܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܫ: ܠܟܘܠܒܝܢ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ܀

5- ܐܬܠܒܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܡܫ ܘܒܟܘ܀

7- ܒܟܪ ܒܦܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܫ ܫܡܐ ܐܘܪ ܫܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝܐ ܕ ܐܘܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

14- ܩܪܡܘ ܪܘܡܐ: ܩܪܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܠܫܡܫܘ ܘܩܕܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ܀

15- ܐܘܗ ܐܘܗ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ܀

17- ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܟܠܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܘܪ ܢܩܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

19- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

18- ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܢܟ܀

ܡܩܠܬܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

5- ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܫ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܐܟܘܢ ܟܢܫܝܐ܀

6- ܘܒܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܐܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕ ܢܒܘܐܝ܀

10- ܘܐܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܟܒܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕ ܢܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܫܠܡܪܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ܀

17- ܟܠܢ ܡܫܬܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

18- ܘܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܘ ܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢ ܐܒܘܗ܀

20- ܘܟܠܢܪܒܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܘܢ ܕ ܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝ ܟܢܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕܟܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀

21- ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܪܝܐ܀

28- ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܢܘܚ ܒܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܕ ܢܫܐ ܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܣܘܦ: ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܚ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܕ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܀

30- ܘܐܒܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܒܪ ܘܟܫܘܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀

32- ܘܐܬܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ

2- ܐܪܝܡܘ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܐ ܘܐܫܬ ܐܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܩܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܗ ܟܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܡܝ ܗ̄ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܐܡܪܘ ܒܒܡܣ: ܐܘܟ ܐܝܘܢ ܠܐܡܝ܀

10- ܕܘܒܘ ܦܟܬ ܦܪܝܟܘܢ ܒܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܘܡܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܒܬ ܓܘܝ ܘܡܓܘܝ ܦܩܪ܀

13- ܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܓܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܡܟܘ܀

14- ܕܓܘܐ ܕܪܓܘܡܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܦܡܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀

18- ܢܩܘܢ ܠܘܪܐ ܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ܀ ܘܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗ̄ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܫܟܢܘܕܬܐ ܦܝܫ: ܟܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܗ̄ܝ܀

ܥܐܕܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ

✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠✠

ܬܘܒ
ܥܐܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܠܐܟܕ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ: ܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܦܟܪܗ ܒܪܡܫܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒ ܫܢ. ܘܟܠܪ ܠܐܪܡ ܢܘܩܡ ܡܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܟܪ܀ ܟܡܫܘܫ ܗ̄ ܡܬܠܕܪܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܪܡܫܐ

1- ܦܠ ܓܝܫܘܢ ܕܟܡܫܘܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐܦܘܫ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀

ܠܐܪܐܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܟܘܐܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܘܢܐܠܐ܀

2- ܘܢܠܬܝ ܟܐܒܠܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܬܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܢܫܠ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܒܠ ܘܪܡܫ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܢܘܫܠ ܕܕܡܢܐ: ܕܡܬܐ ܟܢܒܝ ܕܡܫ ܘܟܡܬ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܐܐ ܒܠܗܘ܀

3- ܒܠܐ ܠܟܬܐ ܫܩܒܡܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܟܒ ܟܡܠܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ܀ ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܦܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܡܠܠ܀ ܠܟܬܐ ܓܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܒܪܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܡ ܐܘܓܐ ܩܒܡܐ ܘܐܦܓܐ܀

ܒܠܐ ܕܕܡܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܐܠܐ ܓܠܟܒ ܗ̄ ܣܢܒܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܦܢܐܡܠܐ ܕܠܟܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ̄ ܡܫܢ: ܒܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܒ ܣܐܡܠܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܩ܀

9- ܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܟܬܐ ܡܟܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܩ ܗ̄ ܢܘܦܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܩ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܫܢ ܒܘܩܫ ܕܘܡܕ ܘܡܟܬܒܘܢ܀

14- ܒܟܟܒܠܠ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܟܡܟܣ ܓܐ ܘܒܢ ܕܡܫ. ܗ̄ ܟܢܦܠܠ ܕܡܓܡ. ܘܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܫܠܠ ܕܕܓܒ ܕܒܡܐ ܕܡܕ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܕܨܦܪܐ

1- ܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܓܢܡܘܢ ܕܐܘܕܩ ܒܫܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪ ܟܟܡܐ. ܘܟܘ ܒܫܠܢܦܡܘ ܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܟܘܠܠ ܒܓܡܠܐ ܟܘ ܐܠܠ ܡܝܠܐ ܗܘ̄ ܕܟܕܪ ܣܝܐ ܐܟܝ ܟܟܬܟ ܡܫܢܐܡܠܐ ܐܘܩܝܘ ܓܢܡܘܢ܀

6- ܒܠܐ ܕܐܟܘ ܟܠܕܓܡܐ ܒܫܒܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܟܡܬܐ ܡܟܩܝܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܡܫܢܐܘܢ ܐܟܘ܀

8- ܘܒܠܐ ܟܟܘܫܐ ܫܟܠܠ ܣܐܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܓܝܒ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܟܣ ܗ̄ ܟܡܬ ܓܢܦܐ ܡܓܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܕܣܝ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗ̄
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

6- ܐܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܘܠ
ܣܘܟܠܐ܀

12- ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܒܢܬܟܝ ܐܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗ̄
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܒܢܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܡܫܒܚ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ܀

2- ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܢܛܠܐ. ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܒܪ
ܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

4- ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀

5- ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܢܕܘܪ
ܢܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡ
ܘܕܘܒ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܟܠܒ ܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐ܀

6- ܡܛܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܘܡ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

8- ܕܡܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

15- ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܡܐܪܐ
ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܢ܀

16- ܘܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܒܐܡܦ ܗ̄. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܘ̄ ܘ̄܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܐܪܓܫ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܡܦ ܒܗ.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܡܪܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

1- ܦܬܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܣ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܠܝܢ ܘܣܒ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܪܢܘܢ܀

2- ܒܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ.
ܘܕܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܪ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܠܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܪ ܒܫܡܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܒܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܘܪܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

4- ܒܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ܀

6- ܐܘܦܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܝܠܐ
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀

8- ܐܬܡܘܬ ܗ̄ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ܀

9- ܘܢܬܒܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܬܐ܀

14- ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܘܐܦܘܠ
ܒܣܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

2- ܘܐܡܪܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀

5- ܘܢܚܒ ܡܫܠܐܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܣܡ. ܘܫܡܥܬ. ܥܘܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܡܦ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܠܗ܀

6- ܘܒܬܫܠ ܣܠܦ ܡܫܬܠ ܗ ܒܟܬܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܠ ܫܡܠ ܕܡܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܐ. ܥܒܠܝ ܒܫܒܥܬܝܢ: ܡܫܠ ܒܗܘ. ܕܢܒܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܐ ܫܦܠܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܒ ܡܥܠܐ ܐܡܢܝܢ܀

ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܙܐ ܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܦܐܫ ܒܐܡܠܐ ܕܩܦܫܐ. ܐܚܡܐ ܕܐܐܡܢ: ܡܠܐܩܐ ܒܐܡܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܩܐ܀

8- ܘܢܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܘܝ ܗ ܢܣܟܘܢ ܕܡܦܠ܀

11- ܘܐܡܒܙ ܟܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܩܝ ܠܚܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܙܗܐ ܒܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܢ ܦܠܚܢܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܗ ܐܘܡܥܢ ܟܠܚܘܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

1- ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܩܦܠܐ ܗ ܒܐܡܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܘܢ ܗܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܝܒ ܡܪܐ܀

7- ܘܟܩܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܪ ܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܡܪ܀ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ܀

9- ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܟܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܒ܀

12- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܡܗܘܢ ܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܫܠ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܛܝܛܘܣ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܚܝܢ ܕܟܘܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܘܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܫܠ ܟܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦܫ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܟܡܒ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܠܠܘ: ܗܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܗܠ ܠܚܡܒ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܡ ܒܬܢܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܟܠ ܒܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܢ. ܕܒ ܠܐܘܫ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܠܟܠ ܠܗܡ.
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

1- ܘܐܬܟܒܪܐ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡ܀

5- ܐܡܠܐ ܡܠܡܠ ܒܒܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܒܗ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܪܘܦܝܢ܀

6- ܐܡܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܟܫܘ ܘܢܒܬܢ ܡܗܩܠܬܘ ܗ ܡܟܒܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܡܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܫܘ ܐܘܫܠ ܐܝܘܡ ܐܬܟܪܐ܀

14- ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܒܠܐ ܡܥܒܠܐ ܒܡܘܟܒܘ ܟܡܩܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܗ ܦܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ܀

16- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܠܘܢ ܗ ܒ ܣܒܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܒܘܢ܀ ܐܫܦܝܐ ܗ ܪܘܘܡܢ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܚܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܝ

ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܡܶܢ ܕܪܶܓܫܳܐ: ܘܰܡܢܳܚܳܐ ܠܒܳܬܪܳܐ ܘܰܠܡܰܥܪ̈ܒܶܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܫܒܒܐ.
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܚܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܪܒ ܒܪܘܙ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܨܪܦܬ ܕܐܚܝܗ
ܐܠܝܐ. ܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܟܣܕܝ ܘܠܐܡܬ ܫܡܗ
ܘܐܬܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܒܬܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܚܙܐ: ܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܪܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ

2- ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟܐ܀

3- ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܡܝܪܐ
ܒܒܪܐ܀ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܪܐ܀

5- ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܘܟ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܢܚܘܡ

10- ܘܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܢܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

[illegible]

3- ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

4- ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܘܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܫ ܠܗ
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܗ܀

5- ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ

7- ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܢܚܬ
ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܫܡܥܬ܀

8- ܘܪܚܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܪܘܙܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܗ̄
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܫܘܪܝ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܛܪܝܐ

7- ܗܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܝܐܬܐ ܟܡ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ
ܘܐܬܡܟܠܗ ܘܟܪܣܐ: ܕܐܬܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܕ
ܬܐܡܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܬܠܐ ܕܟܬܝܡ ܘܐܬܡܟܠܒܒ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܫܠܡܬܐ: ܐܬܟܗ ܒܘܐܘ. ܬܐܡܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܕ ܬܐܡܟܠ ܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܫܡܠ
ܠܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܐܬܐ܀

8- ܟܡܫ ܐܡܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܟܠܐ
ܡܟܫܗ ܘ ܡܠܚܪܐ ܟܡܫܟܠܗ ܡܟܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ܀
ܡܡܟܗ ܐܡܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀

11- ܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐܡܠ ܘ
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܒܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܫܡܪܐ ܘܙܘܡܬܐ ܘ ܐܦ
ܟܡ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܡܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܟܡܠܐ܀

12- ܘܐܡܝ ܟܐܘܐ ܟܝܗ ܙܟܗ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘ ܐܟܗ ܟܐܘܟܪܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܒܙ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ

6- ܡܛܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܐܐ ܘ
ܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܟܬܠܐ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܐܟܝܡ
ܠܟܘܢ܀

8- ܟܪܡ ܕܡܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܙܘܫܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܟܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘ ܐܡܝ ܕܟܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܦܫ
ܡܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܠܐܟܝ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܗ. ܐܡܝ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܫ ܟܪܘܡ܀

12- ܘܡܘܙ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܟܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܟܪܘܡܘܢ܀ ܟܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܐ ܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܟܡܗܘܢ
ܟܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܕܪܒܝܐ

3- ܘܡܪܟܘܢ ܡܦܩܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܝ ܦܪܬܐ ܘ
ܟܡܬܐܢ ܡܪܟܐ: ܡܐܬܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܢܟܒܪܗ܀

2- ܡܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܩܬܐ ܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀
ܘܙܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܠܐܗ ܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܒܐ܀

4- ܘܡܠܦܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܘܗܝ ܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀
ܘܐܡܝ ܡܬܐ ܕܒܙܩ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܢܚܡܝ
ܒܡܢܚܡܐܬܐ܀

6- ܘܐܟܠ ܡܠܐܩܡܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܡܟܠܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܦܟܘܢ ܘ ܠܗܡܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܣܡܟܘ. ܘܟܠܢܘܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܟܒܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܒܪ ܡܪܡܕܬܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܡܪܘܕܐ
ܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܬܟܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܪܚܐ ܟܝ
ܡܠܫܦܫܝ ܬܟܒܪܗ. ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܟܒܪ
ܡܪܡܕܬܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ܀
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܟܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܘܗ ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܝ
ܡܠܐܟܝ ܟܡܫܐܠܗ: ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܕܘܢܟܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘܗ: ܦܪܫܬܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܫܦܫܝ
ܬܟܒܪܗ ܡܠܒ: ܐܘܡܢܐܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ܀

10- ܟܘܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܘ ܟܠܐ ܦܟܩܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܬܪܗ ܟܗ ܟܪܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐܡ܀
ܒܬܠܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܘ ܟܦܪܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܒܪܗܘܢ܀

11- ܟܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܙܟܝ ܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܐܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܙܩ ܟܪܟܝ܀
ܡܪܡܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܢ
ܡܫܘܠܐ ܘ ܡܠܒ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ܀

13- ܦܟܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܒܪܬܐ ܘ ܕܟܠܟܒܟܒܐ.
ܒܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܫ: ܙܡܫ ܣܗܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܐ
ܙܘܡܘܢ ܘ ܒܬܐ ܒܟܒܫ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܟܠܗ
ܟܠܙ ܕܘܡܝ܀

14- ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܟܩܠܬܐ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

16- ܐܡܝܪ ܡܪܕܟܗ ܐܡܝ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܟܚܟܪ
ܠܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܢܫܐܠܗ܀

8- ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܙܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ
ܡܠܒܘܬܗ. ܘܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܗ̄ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ܀
13- ܘܐܘܟܝ܀ ܘܐܣܛܟܝ ܒܫܡܫ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܐ: ܐܟܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܢܦܘܩ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ̄
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܙܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢ ܡܫܚ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܝܕܘܬܗ܀
3- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܟܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܕܟܐ܀
5- ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܫܡܫܝܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܙܘܓܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܡܠܐ: ܘܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܝܠܐ:
ܘܟܣܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܙܘܓܢܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܫ: ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ܀ ܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ܀
6- ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܗ̄
ܦܫܝܛܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

1- ܩܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܪܝܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ܀
4- ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄
ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܒ܀
6- ܟܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
14- ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ܀
16- ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒ
ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܘܗܝ. ܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

1- ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܕܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
4- ܥܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ
ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
8- ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܐ܀
11- ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܗ̄ ܟܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ܀
17- ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܠܐ
ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܩܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ

ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܢܫܘܡ ܗ ܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ

1- ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܬܗ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ.

3- ܥܠܥܠܐ ܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܬܐ. ܘܥܘܩܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܘܦ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܥܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ.

9- ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܠܐܘܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܥܒܕܐ ܗ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ.

11- ܡܢܥ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ ܐܒܕܪܗ ܡܫܪܩܐ ܕܡܚܣܢܥ ܕܐܬܠܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.

12- ܥܠ ܕܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܗ ܘܥܒܪܗ ܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܘܕܥܢܬܥ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܢܥ ܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܬܩܥ ܡܘܢ.

15- ܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗ ܕܣܪܥ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ

1- ܗܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܥܡ ܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.

2- ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ.

3- ܗܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܗܡܢ ܘܠܗܘ.

4- ܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.

5- ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܥܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ.

8- ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܪܫܐ ܒ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐܘܢ ܥܒܕܟܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܢ.

10- ܘܪܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܡܦ ܥܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܐ ܥܡܠܟ ܠܟܦ.

12- ܘܦܩܡ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ ܡܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܩܘܗܠܬ

2- ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܥܡܠܠ.

4- ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܬܪܬܐ. ܘܡܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܢ ܢܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܕܡܥ ܗ ܡܪܗܘܬܐ.

7- ܢܕ ܡܢܥ ܗ ܡܢ ܢܕܬܐ.

8- ܕܥܡܠ ܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܥܠܡܪܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܡ ܕܢܘܪܥܗ ܠܥܠܡܪܘܬܗ.

12- ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܗܝ ܥܒܬܐ: ܢܥܠܢܝܬܐ.

14- ܥܘܠ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܡ ܥܡܝܐ ܗ ܥܬܐ ܗܘܪܥܐ.

16- ܐܚܠܐ ܗܥܝ ܘܦܪܝ ܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܥܘܕܢܥ ܗܥܡܘܥ ܘܐܬܟܘ.

17- ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗ ܢܥܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܠ.

19- ܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗ ܥܡܝܐ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ

✠✠✠

ܬܘܒ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ

ܡܢ ܡܛܠܥ ܕܫܡܣܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܒܐ ܕܪܒܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܝܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܬܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܩܒܪ ܐܬܠܐܝ ܗܢܝ ܕܩܘܝܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܟܘܡܠܐ ܠܟܢܪܘܕܐ ܐܬܘܕܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܘܘܐ ܟܟܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܒ ܗܪܘܐܐ ܠܒܢܝܠܐ ܟܘܩܦ ܡܩ ܟܠܐ ܣܪܘܕܐ܀ ܢܥܡܘܡ ܗ ܡܬܪܩܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

-2 ܟܒܝܪ ܠܐܡܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܝܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܐܝܢ؟ ܟܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܢܟܡ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܩܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܟܠܗ܀

-4 ܡܬܟܢܠ ܦܝ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܗ ܐܬܠܪ ܘܟܠܐ܀

-7 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܡܩܡ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܠܗ܀

-10 ܘܡܩܪ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܐܫܪ ܟܗ ܗ ܡܟܢܗ ܟܦܪܐ ܐܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܡ ܟܟܠܐ ܕܢܗ܀

-11 ܗܩܪܝ ܠܫܟܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܟܪ ܗ ܟܠܐ ܪܟܢܗ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܡܘܟܠܗ܀ ܘܬܫܢܟ ܫܟܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܫܟ ܟܗ܀

-12 ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕܪ ܐܢܗ ܩܕܝܪ ܗ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܦܩܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܟܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܬ ܐܘܐ ܟܝ ܟܠܟܠܗ܀ ܟܢܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ

ܘܡܬܠܐ ܬܡܬܠܐ ܒܗܟܠܐ ܫܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܠܡ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܟܪܘܡܐ܀

-15 ܘܡܬܟܢܗ ܟܟܘܦܐ ܗ ܟܡܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܩܬܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-1 ܟܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܝ ܐܚܕܬ ܟܢܝܣܗ ܥܘܦ ܟܪ ܘܪܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܬܐܦܐ ܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܟܪ ܗ ܡܥܪܙ ܐܒܐ ܟܡܟܪ. ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܪܐܐ܀

-11 ܡܬܠܐ ܘܬܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܗ ܘܟܠܟܘܡܐ ܐܠܟܢܬܐ܀

-13 ܘܐܢܬܐ ܟܡܪܡܦܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝ ܟܪܟ ܢܗܝ ܘܟܟܪ܀

-15 ܗܝ ܟܒܡܩܐ ܟܫܟܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܐ ܟܗ: ܘܫܘܪ ܟܦܘܪܫܘܗܝ ܗ ܟܠܐ ܢܟܘܟܒܪ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܪ ܗܟܐ ܟܟܟܪܝܐ: ܡܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܟܡܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܒ ܡܘܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܪܘܟܫܘܗܝ ܡܡܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܪܡܘܗܝ ܟܪ ܟܟܡܫ ܡܐܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܘܟܪ ܡܬܟܒܟܡ ܟܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܪܐ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܘܪ ܟܡܟܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܗܝ ܗ ܟܗܘܡܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܡܫܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-2 ܡܪܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܗ ܘܟܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܟܡ ܢܟܘܟܒܪܘ܀ ܟܗ ܗܟܬܐ ܐܠܡܝܟ ܗ ܟܠܙ ܗܟܬܐ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܡܪܟܠ ܐܘܐܠܝ ܫܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܡܝܟ ܗ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܟܬܢܬܐ ܐܠܡܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܟܒܬܝ. ܐܘ ܟܟܡܐ ܟܟܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܪ ܘܟܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܗ܀

-3 ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܟܡ ܬܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܡ ܟܡܟܬܐ ܘܟܟܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܢܪ ܫܐܡܐܠܐ ܟܪ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܟܡ ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܡ ܐܦܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܫܐ

ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܩܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܦܢܝ ܗ̄ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܡܪܐ܀
ܫܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܪ
ܘܫܬܩܬܐ. ܒܪܐܦ ܣܐܩܝܬܠ ܒܒܐ ܕܒܠܫܡܝܐ
ܡܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ܀

4- ܒܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܝܢܘ
ܒܒܥܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܠܥܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܦܪܝܐ ܒܒܪ: ܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܫܒ܀

5- ܩܕܝܫܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܫܘܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܢܘܦܐ ܛܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܗ̄ ܦܬܘܚܐ ܟܠ
ܒܒܥܝܐ܀ ܫܘܝܐ: ܐܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܟܘ ܗ̄
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘܩ܀

6- ܚܕ ܘܕܝܟܘ ܒܡܥܬܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܕܝܟܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀

7- ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗ̄
ܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܠܗܐ ܒܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܪܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡ
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܢܒܥ܀

8- ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܟܠܗ܀

9- ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

11- ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܗܢܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܒܗܘܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

13- ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܗ̄
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܒܢܬܐ܀

14- ܦܬܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܒܒܢܬܐ܀

ܘܐܬܠܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܒܫܪܘ܀

15- ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

16- ܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܫܡܥܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܟܠܐ ܠܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܒܒܒܢܬܐ: ܒܠܪ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܠܐܘ ܐܬܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܀

17- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ܀

ܚܠܨܬܐ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

ܩܪܘܒ
ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܬܡܪ ܒܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܚܪܐ

2- ܡܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ
ܕܒܒܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܢ܀ ܘܒܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕܩܝܩܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܕܐ܀

4- ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܡ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܬܐ܀

8- ܒܦܩܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀

10- ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܗ
ܒܒܒܢܬܐ ܘܙܒܢ ܒܒܒܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ܀

11- ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܥܕ
ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
17- ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

5- ܗܘ ܠܒܪܒܥܐ ܒܣܚܠ ܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܝܩܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܫܦܪ ܥܡܐ܀
7- ܢܪܥܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ܀
9- ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܢ܀ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܦܫܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܢ܀
13- ܘܢܪܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
14- ܘܡܫܬܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘ܀
15- ܘܥܡܗ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܡܗ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

4- ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܐ܀
5- ܒܪܦܪܐ ܘܒܪܦܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
9- ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ܀
15- ܐܒܪܝ ܕܢܬܥܢ ܒܫܒܚ ܕܥܒܕ ܗ̄
ܫܘܒܚܗ܀

ܥܐܕܐ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܦܨܚܐ

ܬܘܒ

ܠܩܕܡ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܛܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܕܦܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ

ܥܡ ܒܘܢܐ܀ ܫܒܚ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܠܐ ܗ̄
ܒܐܘܪ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܒܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܢ ܕܕܘܪܫܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܕܫܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܢ ܕܕܘܪܫܗ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܐܘܒܕܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ܀
2- ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄
ܐܘܪܒܥܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܡܠܠ: ܡܢ
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܒܫ ܒܚܫܫܐ. ܘܒܥܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܪܘܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܫܦܝܠܘ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ
ܫܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ܀
4- ܒܪ ܡܛܠܥܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ܀
6- ܡܬܠܐܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
13- ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

5- ܪܘܚ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܦ܀
7- ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܥܡܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܟܘ܀
12- ܐܝ ܡܢܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ
ܒܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܕܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܐ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܐ܀
16- ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܪܘܚܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܒܠܒܝܢ
ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ:
ܒܪ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܢ

ܫܐܠܬܝ ܘܒܥܘܬܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܥܢ ܫܐܠܬܝ
ܐܡܪ܀

-19 ܘܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ܀

-22 ܘܐܦܩ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܬܐ܀

-23 ܘܐܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܛܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܚܘܕܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ

-1 ܥܠ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܐܐ: ܒܪܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܒܗ: ܢܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ܀

-8 ܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܒܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܣܡܝܐ܀ ܘܪܡܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܘܪ ܙܘܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܗ̄ ܛܠܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܛܒܥܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ܀ ܘܒܠܛܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܦܫܩܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀

-11 ܗܒܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܘܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܟܘܠ ܙܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀

-18 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܡܟܢܝܢ ܘܫܚܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܘܠܝܢ܀

-20 ܘܫܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀

-21 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܙܒܢܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-1 ܘܥܐܕܘ ܒܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܗ܀

-7 ܠܡܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-1 ܘܫܠܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܢܗ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ܀

-2 ܫܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀

-8 ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܗ̄ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܙܒܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܬܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܩܬܠ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܗܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

9- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪ ܗܘܙ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܘܢܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܩܕܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ܀

3- ܬܐܘܡ ܐܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

7- ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܬܐܦܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܪ ܗܘ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܕܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

10- ܘܢܚܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܐܢܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܚܝܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܗܢܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܐ: ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
ܒ: ܕܫܘܠܛܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ.
ܓ: ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕ: ܕܫܘܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܗ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܘ: ܕܕܚܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܙܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܙ: ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܘܢ܀

14- ܗܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܡ ܒܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܕܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܟܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

2- ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܗ܀ ܟܘܢܐ: ܡܢܠܠ ܕܦܪܝܐ
ܗ̄ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܟܘܢܬܐ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܗ̄
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܟܘܢܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܡܐ. ܘܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܗܕܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܗܢ ܟܐܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܣܛܘ ܐܒܐ: ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܦܢ
ܘܣܐܡܬ. ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܘܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܪܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ܀

6- ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ܀

7- ܬܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܣܗܕܬܐ܀

8- ܬܐܘܡܐ ܟܢܙܐ ܕܐܢܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܢܘܡ ܕܪܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܙܘܚܐ܀

9- ܘܗܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܢܘܬܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀ ܘܙܘܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ܀

ܦܘܢܝܗ̇ ܕܫܬܬܐ

1- ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܫܪܒܒ ܗܳ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܝܢ ܗܳ ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܐܝܬ.

3- ܪܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܪܫ ܘܪܘܚ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܳ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ.

6- ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܳ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܒܒܠ.

10- ܣܘܓܝ ܟܦܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܳ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ.

12- ܗܐ ܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܘ ܕܝܚܐ ܗܳ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܘܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܢܠ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܕܢܚ ܗܳ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

13- ܘܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܳ ܒ ܐܦܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܢܦܝ. ܘܢܘܗܪ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܳ ܬܟܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܪܝܪ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܟܪܝܚ ܫܡܝ.

ܦܘܢܝܗ̇ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ

1- ܟܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ.

2- ܠܡܐܪܘ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܗܳ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܪܗܛ ܥܠ ܦܪܐ ܘܟܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

3- ܐܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܳ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢܐ: ܒܐܒ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܠܟܗ: ܟܐܝܢ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐܘܢ ܘܐܡܟܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܦ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕܝܗܝ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܐܟܦ ܐܝ ܟܠܪ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܘܒ ܐܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܛܠܗ: ܕܢܐܫܘܕ ܐܘ ܢܒܛܠ. ܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܬܠܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ.

12- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܪܐ ܗܳ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܡܬܐ.

ܦܘܢܝܗ̇ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ

19- ܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܳ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܡܘܬ ܪܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪ ܟܘܬܐ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܳ ܒܠܡܒܐ ܒܐܒ ܒܥܠ ܕܡܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܢܟܘܟܒܪܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܐ ܢܦܠܚ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܗܳ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܫܐ ܟܡܫܪܐ ܒܠܡܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܗܳ ܒܚܠܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒ ܒܪܘܗ ܠܫܪܘܝܢ ܟܠܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕܟܐ.

ܦܘܢܝܗ̇ ܕܬܫܥܝܐ

1- ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܒܪܝܢ ܟܪܒܝ ܚܠܐ. ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܚܒܪܝܢ ܟܪܒܝ ܫܡܝ ܘܕܘܪܫܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܗܳ ܟܡܦܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ.

2- ܐܦ ܚܡܐ ܗܳ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ.

7- ܘܒܫܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܘܢ ܗܳ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.

8- ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܘܦ. ܢܫܝܘܪ: ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ. ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܫܦܝܠ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ.

9- ܘܪܟܒ ܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܗܳ ܟܘܡܣܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܫܡܬܗ. ܘܪܘܚܝܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒ ܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

10- ܘܢܘܟܪ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܳ ܟܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܒܡ ܒܡܫܪܝܢ. ܘܫܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܳ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܕܐ. ܟܘܡܣܝܬܗ ܦܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܝ. ܘܪܘܚܝܬܗ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܛܠܗ.

ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܢܛܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܢܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܗ̄
ܡܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܩ܀ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܠܡܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀

11- ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܕܠܝܩ ܕܒܟܝ ܗ̄
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ. ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬ
ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ܀

12- ܘܢܚܘܦ ܚܕ ܫܘܡ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܠܝܬ܀ ܠܐܘܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܚܐ܀

13- ܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܘܐ
ܘܡܟܠܠ ܟܠܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝ ܗ̄
ܟܪܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ܀

15- ܘܢܐܠܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܦܐܩܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗ̄
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܐ܀ ܡܠܠ ܕܦܐܩܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

3- ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܟ܀

4- ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ

2- ܢܦܠܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܠܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܥ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀

4- ܪܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫ ܡܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܬܐ܀

7- ܡܠܠ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܦܐܩܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܐ܀
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܒ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗ̄ ܒܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܠܚܕ ܡܪܝܟ ܟܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܪܙܐ
ܚܠܐ ܟܫܠܚ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܟܚܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪ ܫܘܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܝ: ܟܫܒܝܐ ܦܪ: ܐܘܪ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܪ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܒܐ܀

8- ܘܐܘܟܒܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܘܢܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܗ̄
ܢܒܝܢܘ܀

10- ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀

11- ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ܀

12- ܗܟܘ ܠܒ ܐܟܪܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܠܐܫܝܐ ܠܒ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܟܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܕܡܩܘܗ ܕܡܩܢܐ܀

15- ܫܒ ܠܟ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܫܘܚܐ ܫܠܡ܀

16- ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܩܠܩܠܝܢ
ܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ܀ ܘܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܐܦܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

17- ܕܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܐܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ

2- ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܀

3- ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܐܝܠ ܢܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܫܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

4- ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܚܘܪܐ ܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܡܘܣܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܢܬܪܫ܀

10- ܘܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܥܡ ܙܡܪܐ ܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ: ܢܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܕ ܥܡ ܙܡܪܐ܀

11- ܐܝܟ ܡܙܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ ܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ

1- ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܘܬܟ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ܀

7- ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܥܕܪܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܘ ܙܒܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܘ ܐܘܪ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀

ܘܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘ ܫܡܝܐ܀

8- ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܢܬܡܪ ܒܗ ܘ ܛܒܐ܀

9- ܘܐܬܪܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܪܘܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܚܝܕܘܬ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ

4- ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢ܀

5- ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܢܫܩܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܀

7- ܘܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܡܪܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘ ܢܫܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ܀ ܘܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘ ܒ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܢܒܝܐ܀

8- ܒܗ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ܀

11- ܘܐܘܦ ܚܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

13- ܠܐܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀

20- ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܥܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܥܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ܀

ܨܦܪܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ

ܩܘܡ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ. ܘܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܛܠܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܠܗܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܪܝܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ

6- ܐܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܒܗ܀

7- ܟܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܘ ܫܡܝܐ܀

10- ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܬܩܫܪܘ܀

13- ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܐ

3- ܐܘܪܐ ܩܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܬܟܘܢ ܟܪܚܝ ܦܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܘ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܟܘܢ ܟܘܬܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܢܬܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܟܘܠ ܢܝܫܝ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ܀

10- ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܘ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܘܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܢܬܘܢ ܗܡܟܝܢ: ܢܦܠ ܐܬܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܘܟܪܝܗ ܬܟܒܪ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ܀

15- ܚܕ ܒܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܘ ܐܟܪܘܡ ܐܦ ܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܪܒܗ ܐܚܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܬ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܙܘܥܬܗ: ܢܘܚܝ ܡܬܡܟܢܝܬܐ܀

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܐ ܟܦܠܗ ܡܛܡ. ܘܟܪܝܚܐ ܟܦܠܗ ܫܢܐ܀

5- ܘܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܕܐ ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘ ܟܠܟܒܬܐ ܙܘܡܒܬܐ܀

9- ܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܘܢ ܘ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܐܘܡ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܦܬܚܬ ܠܒ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܬܠܬܟܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܝ. ܐܘܡ ܠܗܘܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܡܐܬܐ ܟܐܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ܀

5- ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܢܐ ܒܟܡ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܡ ܒܥܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ

ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܢ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܟܝܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ

ܦܪܘܫܘܢ

ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܦ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܡܥܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܠܠ ܒܪ ܕܪܓܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܒܠ: ܢܦܠ ܠܥܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܢ. ܡܕܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܘܝܢܘ: ܟܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܡܫܒܪܢܐ: ܐܘܟܠܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܒ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܕܣܓܝ ܡܥܪܗ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܐܬܠܒܫ. ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܕܝܐ ܟܝܘܒܐ ܡܕܐܘܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܪܡܘ ܒܠܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܠܠܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ

5- ܟܒܠ ܐܪܘܪܝ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܢܒܠܝ ܗ ܒܟܠܝ ܟܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀

10- ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܠܠ ܟܡܫܐ ܘܒܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܢܟܝܐ܀ ܠܡܥܩܪ ܗ ܐܘܪ ܗܟܝܬܐ܀ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܗ ܐܘܪ ܦܘܢܝܐ܀

11- ܫܘܛܪܐ ܕܟܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ ܐܘܪ ܫܘܪܘܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܠ ܐܟܠ ܡܦܪܢ܀

13- ܩܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ ܐܘܪ ܢܚܘܒܪܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܘܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

7- ܗܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܛܡܐܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܟܦܝܢ ܛܒ ܘܡܢܝ܀

10- ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܥܘܦ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܟܡܐ ܗ ܚܙܐ ܦܝ ܕܒܝ ܡܟܡܐ ܡܟܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܗܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܬܟܐ ܚܦܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܒܐ܀ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ܀

14- ܕܟܡܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܐܬܒܒܝܬ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ܀

15- ܢܗܘܡܘܢ ܟܦܝܢ ܢܘܢ ܐܣܪܝܬܐ܀ ܢܗܘܪ: ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܡܟܝܢ ܐܣܪܝܬܐ܀

16- ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܡܦܣ ܘܐܦܣܛ ܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܗ ܢܗܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ܀

18- ܠܡܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ ܗ ܚܡܘܪ ܘܢܫܟܘܢ ܘܟܡܘܢ ܚܩܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܒܪܘܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ܀

19- ܘܐܡܟܐܝܢ ܐܦܢܝܢ ܟܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀

22- ܘܐܢ ܐܬܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗ ܟܘܪܡ܀ ܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܬܝܢ ܗ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܡܠܐ܀

23- ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܡܐ ܟܦܝܢ ܛܒ ܗܪܒܢ ܡܢܝ܀

24- ܫܟܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܘܐ ܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܢ܀

25- ܟܠ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܪܓܠ ܚܠܘܐ܀

27- ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ܀

31- ܕܟܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܗ ܠܡܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ܀

28- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܦܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܫ ܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀

32- ܕܟܝܐ ܛܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܪ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗ ܦܘܢܩܐ܀

33- ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܡܠܡܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܠܒ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝܠܐ ܚܒܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܒܢ ܕܗܐ ܠܟܢ ܒܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀

34- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܡܫܢܡ ܐܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܠܡ ܕܢܒܗ ܟܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܒܡ܀

36- ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܘܟܠܡ ܛܒ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܠܒ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܐܠܡܒܥܢ ܠܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܢܠܘܒܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܦ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܫܢ ܒܥܪܘܩܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܗ̄ܐܝܠܡ ܐܢܫܡ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܪܟܡ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܚܕܐܕܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀

8- ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܢܫ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ ܚܠܗ܀

12- ܐܟܠ ܘܐܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐܘܪ ܒܪܡ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܠܗ ܟܦܝܪ܀

15- ܗ̄ܐܐܠܟ ܠܒܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܪ ܦܐܪܘܟ ܘܐܘܪܚܒܠܟ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀

16- ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܘܒ ܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܠܡܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܚܠܐ ܐܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܒܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

3- ܐܝܗܘܪܗ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܪܛܠ ܗ̄ ܐܠܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܒܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܒܘܢ ܒܠܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܢ܀

4- ܒܐܘܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ܐܠܒܪܗ ܚܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܢܦܫܒܘܢ ܕܒܗ܀

7- ܡܠܟ ܐܡܦ ܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܗ ܗ̄ ܢܒܘܟܒܪܘ܀

11- ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܦܬܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܚܐ܀

12- ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܐܬܐ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܢܚܐ ܒܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܡܒܥܢ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ܀

19- ܡܒܪ ܡܒܢ ܚܒܝܢ ܠܒ ܘܐܟܒܐܡ. ܟܠܢ: ܡܡܠܪ ܠܒ ܟܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܠܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܢ ܒܠܟ ܡܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ܀

30- ܒܪ ܐܠܒܡܝܢ ܐܫܘܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܒܩܘܢ ܚܒܝܢܒܢ ܗ̄ ܦܠܓܝܢܒܢ܀ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܚܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܒܒܢܒܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

8- ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܒܘܬܐ ܟܡܠܢ ܗܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܦܢܝܐ܀

13- ܗ̄ܢܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ܀

15- ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܚܒܠܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܒܠܘܬܗ܀

17- ܢܐܦܘܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܗ̄ܒܢܝܐܡ ܗ̄ ܢܒܘܐ܀

27- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܦܪܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

1- ܘܒܠܟ ܒܡ ܒܪܡ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ܀

2- ܟܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܡ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܚܡܝܡ܀

-3 ܬܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ܀

-4 ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

-5 ܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

-6 ܘܒܗ ܟܗܡܢܘ ܟܡܠܟ ܗܝܡ ܗ̄
ܠܗܡܢܘ܀

-10 ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܒܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܙܪܥܬܝ
ܟܡܙܘܪܐ܀

-15 ܘܟܘܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܠܡ ܘܟܫܠܐܟܫܗ ܠܐ
ܡܒܟܡ ܗ̄ ܟܢܟܡ ܦܠܓܬܐ. ܘܟܪܣܐ
ܕܫܠܐ ܗܦܝ ܠܐܠ ܟܗܘܢ܀

-17 ܕܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܬܐ ܣܠܬܐ܀

-22 ܘܟܣܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܢܘܟܠ ܗ̄ ܢܟܗ܀

-23 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܘܦ ܗ̄
ܕܫܠܡܣܚܠܠ܀

-28 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܣܠܐ ܘܦܙܠܠ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܠܝܡ
ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܢܝܡ܀

-29 ܟܙܪܝ ܡܦܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܗ̄
ܐܘܦܝܟ ܡܟܠܟ ܢܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܢܗܢܝܡ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܬܐܒ ܙܘܦ ܙܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܟܣܢܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

-14 ܐܟܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܦܠܐ܀ ܘܟܡܪܬܐ
ܦܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܐܫܠܘܟܐ ܡܢ
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܟܘܦܫ ܟܟܢ ܒܝ ܫܦܘܗ
ܦܟܫܠܬܐ܀

-18 ܠܟܒܟܪ ܐܘܠܘܐ ܠܦܘܟܫ ܗܟܠܐ ܗ̄
ܟܟܬܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ܀

-21 ܘܐܟܠܗ ܟܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܕܟܣܗ ܟܬܠܘܐ܀

-29 ܟܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܟܡܟܬܠܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

-1 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܪ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܦܟܪܝܗܘܢ܀

-6 ܐܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܪܟܐ܀

-7 ܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܥܠܡ ܫܡܝ ܘܟܠܐ܀

-13 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܟܒܪܗ ܒܫܟܠܐ܀

-22 ܗܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܠܟܒ ܗ̄ ܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܝ ܗ̄ ܒܗܟܡ ܕܦܪܐ
ܒܠܠ ܗܟܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܙܟܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ

-1 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒ ܙܒܢ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܟܡܢܬܐ
ܡܟܘܒܐ ܕܙܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܒܟܪ.

-4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܦܘܡܫ
ܗܘܦ ܡܒܫܟܠܐ܀

-8 ܒܟܝܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܘܦ܀

-21 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܦܝ ܘܒܠܠ
ܒܗܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ܀

-26 ܘܒܠܠ ܠܠ ܡܙܪܝ ܦܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܦܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܡܫܚܐ
ܟܘܬܒܝ ܒܟܫܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ
ܒܫܪܐܠܠ ܟܘܬܒܝ ܒܟܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܟܗܘܢ
ܟܣܠܬܝ ܒܟܫܪܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܚܡܝܫܝܐ

-4 ܘܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܒ ܕܝܫܐ܀

-13 ܥܘܒ ܗܠܐ ܕܙܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܡܟܢܐ ܗ̄
ܟܐܪܙ܀

17- ܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܣ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ

15- ܘܟܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ܀

16- ܒܥܠ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ܀

19- ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܫܒܩ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ: ܗܒܠ ܢܒܟܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܪܙܘ ܕܢܟܠܐ. ܘܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܒܟܣܦܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܠܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܐ ܘܠܟܣܦܗ ܐܘܪܟ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ܀ ܡܛܠ: ܠܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܟܣܦܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܬܦܫ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ

5- ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ ܕܘܪܗ ܘܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ: ܠܟܠܢܝܫܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܟܠ ܘܠܐܘܕܥ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ܀

8- ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܒܠ ܡܪܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ܀

9- ܛܒܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܫܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܙܘܥܐܝܬ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܣܬܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܒܟܢܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ

1- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܝܪ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ܀

4- ܐܠܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ܀

6- ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ܀ ܘܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܦܘܫܐ܀

7- ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܫܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܦܢܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪ܀

9- ܗܒܠ ܐܬܢܫܠ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܦܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܘܠܟ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠܠ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܟܦܬܐ ܥܠܠ ܘܦܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ. ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܟܦܬܐ ܥܠܠ ܘܦܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܬܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܦܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܟܦܬܐ ܥܠܠ ܘܦܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟ. ܦܪܘܫܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܬܩܦܐ: ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܡܦܬܐ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܡ. ܘܟܦܬܐ ܥܠܠ ܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ ܩܘܒܠ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ: ܡܫܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀

20- ܐܡܬܝ ܓܙܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܟܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܟ ܠܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܓܦܢ ܘܐܘܦܝ܀

22- ܐܬܟܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܒܡܟܢܫ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܩܘܠܣܝ̈ܐ

-2 ܘܙܘܚܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܫ
ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܐܒܗ܀

-6 ܫܡܥܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܪܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܙ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀

-16 ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܘܬ܀

-17 ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܡܣ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܐܬܟܒܬ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܣܪ

-1 ܐܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܘܦܬܘܐܝܠ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟ
ܐܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

-9 ܟܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܫܒܒܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܫܒܒܐ ܙܒܢܝ ܫܡܟܠܗ ܠܗ: ܟܠܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܪܣܗ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܐ܀ ܟܪܒܗ
ܫܡܫܗ ܗ̄ ܫܢܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀

-11 ܠܐ ܐܡܟܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀

-17 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܢܐ܀

-18 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܡܘܡܪ ܙܘܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ
ܬܒܪ܀

-19 ܐܝ ܠܐܘܒ ܐܦܩܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܦܠܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܟ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ

-16 ܗܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܐܝܠ ܒܙܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܒܠܝܐ܀

-21 ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܢ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܫܥܣܪ

-1 ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ
ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܚܢܐ܀

-6 ܟܐܪܒܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢܟ ܘܦܬܚ
ܠܡܒܪ܀

-11 ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗ̄
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ
ܘܢܬܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܙܘܥܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܟܠܝܢ܀

-12 ܟܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܥܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܒܐ
ܕܡܟܒܬܐ܀

-13 ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܟܐܪܒܐ ܬܬܟܠܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܟܦܪܐ
ܬܬܟܠܒܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ

-7 ܐܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܒܐ ܗ̄
ܡܟܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܘܬܒܥܬܐ܀
ܬܘܒܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܗ̄ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ
ܕܒܒܝܬܐ܀

-14 ܐܝ ܒܒܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܟܠܗ ܘܐܝ ܡܬܟܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ
ܬܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܙܘܪܝ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܠܦ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܪܓܪܢ
ܗܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀

-18 ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄
ܕܦܗܠܐ: ܒܝܡܦܪܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ

1- ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܘܠܠ܀

2- ܘܦܘܩ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܪܗܢܘܡ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܦܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܣܒܪ ܫܡܫܬ܀

6- ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܠܐ܀

10- ܘܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܣܬܐ ܬܒܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ

1- ܘܡܚܝܗ ܦܫܚܘܪ ܒܪ ܐܡܝܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܡܫ܀

7- ܡܪܟܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܟܢܬ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܝܣܬ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܒܠܠ ܟܡܟܐ ܘܡܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܟܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܝ܀

15- ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܠܐܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܣܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

1- ܠܦܫܚܘܪ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܡܟܪ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

6- ܓܠܥܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܠܒܢܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܠܒܘܪܐ. ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܢ ܡܪܐ܀

14- ܘܡܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܙܪܥ܀

15- ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܟܠ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܗ̄ ܫܬܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܒܪܢܝܬ܀

19- ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܡܪ ܢܬܩܒܪ ܗ̄ ܢܬܚܪܘܢܗ܀

23- ܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܠܒ: ܡܫܢܝܐ ܚܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܬܝܠ ܒܗ܀

30- ܟܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܕܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܨܠܚ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ ܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܙܪܥܗ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

5- ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܨܡܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܙܘܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

6- ܘܗܢܘ ܫܡܗ: ܕܢܩܪܘܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܡ ܟܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܟ܀

9- ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܘܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ܀

10- ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܚܗܘܢ܀

18- ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܡ ܒܐܪܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܩܘܫ ܒܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܘܪܘܚܩܐ܀

28- ܒܡܢܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܚܛܐܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀

30- ܕܡܓܢܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܒܪܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܬ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ܀

35- ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܠܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ

26- ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀

28- ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ܀

30- ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܐܡܬܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܠܛܝܐ

2- ܠܐ ܠܐܪܙ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܐ: ܢܦܩܬܝܗ܀

22- ܠܐܚܪܝ ܒܪ ܒܟܘܪ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܝܐ

2- ܒܟܠ ܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܙܘܗܝ. ܘܒܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܡܪܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

9- ܘܟܬܝܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܝܒܬܗܘܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܚܠ ܘܗܝ܀

19- ܘܟܠ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܚܝܠ ܒܝܫܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܬܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ

3- ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܟ ܐܦܠܣ ܟܠܝ܀ ܘܒܪܒܢܐ ܟܡܟܣ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܠܣ ܡܢܝ܀

17- ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܝܗ܀

21- ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܟܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܡܟܠܝ܀

24- ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ

6- ܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܬܟܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ܀

9- ܘܟܬܝܒ ܡܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܟܠ܀

10- ܘܢܛܠ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܦ܀

23- ܗܐ ܟܟܬܒܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܟܠܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒ

2- ܐܡܟܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܒܪ ܟܡܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

3- ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ܀

15- ܡܠܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܐܬܠܡܕ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܐ܀ ܐܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܒܟܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܗ܀

22- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܟܒ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܦܐ ܢܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܟܠܗ܀

23- ܢܟܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܡ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܒܡܪܟܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܐܒܪܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ܀

29- ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܘܒ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܐ ܡܘܟܝ ܒܟܠܚ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܝ. ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܡܩܐ: ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘܦ ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܟܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܐܘܐ܀

31- ܘܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܡܥ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀

32- ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܥܕ ܗܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ
ܚܡ̈ܝܫ ܠܐ ܟܠܘܗ ܒܢܘܚܗ. ܘܚܝܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܡ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܩ̈ܘܡܨ ܡ̈ܡܟܢܐ܀

39- ܚܠܐ ܪܡܐܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܪܡܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

9- ܘܐܚܝ̈ܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܢܠܡܡ ܐܘܪ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܢܠܡ ܐܘܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀

23- ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܗ̄
ܡܛܠ܀

35- ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܡ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ

13- ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܒܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܢܐܒ
ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܦܣܝܐ

4- ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܠܐ ܐܠܡܠܠܐ ܙܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒ ܟܠܘܪ ܒܗ ܟܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܠܐ ܐܣܠܗ ܠܐܠܘܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ
ܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܢ ܡܢܛ ܚܕܐܘܢ ܟܡܟܒܗ ܡܫܠܪ
ܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ܀

18- ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܫܡܘ ܟܠܘܡ ܘܒܒܪ ܡܠܛ
ܦܠܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܢܐ ܒܢ ܐܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ
ܡܪܘܗ ܒܒܒܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܫܗ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܐܢ

ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܡܘ
ܬܠܦܫܘܢ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ

2- ܐܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܡ ܒܪܢܝ ܒܘܦ
ܡܪܒܒܠܐ ܘܦܠܢ ܡܘܕ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܒ ܒܪ ܪܒܒ
ܡܠܡܒܠܒܢ ܘܕܡܢ ܡܒܛܠ ܐܝܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܠܐܡ ܡܕܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܠܐ ܡܡܘܕܠ.
ܘܡܡܒܬܐ ܠܘܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪ
ܚܠܐ ܠܒܡܠ ܕܡܠܡܒܠܐ ܒܢܛܘܬܐ: ܒܦܪ
ܒܒܠܡܠ ܘܒܪܝܒܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܫܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܫܝ̈ܠ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܪ ܒܡܡܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܪܗ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܘܠܣܝܐ

4- ܘܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܡ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܠ ܒܠܡܦ
ܒܡܠ ܘܡܢܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܡܫ܀

12- ܘܕܟܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܡܒܠܐ ܒܠܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܘܡܘܕ܀

23- ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܬܝ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ: ܙܘܢܗ ܒܠܡܒܠܐ
ܕܡܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܠܐ ܡܡܡܡ ܗܘ ܕܙܘܢܗ
ܟܡܗܠܐ ܒܡܦܡ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܒܢܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܡܒܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܡܠܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ

12- ܠܡܦܠܝܗ ܐܡܝ ܒܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܡ
ܟܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܕܪܘܗ܀

16- ܡܢ ܟܡܠ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܡܘܒܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܡܘܒܠ ܐܘܪܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܡܒܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܕܪܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ

7- ܘܚܡܟܢ ܟܕܒܣܟܝܗ ܟܗܠܫ ܟܠ ܘܝܟܒ ܘܪܚ ܟܚܒ܀

11- ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܡ ܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܟܗܠܫ ܕܟܒ ܘܐܒܐ܀ ܡܫܬܐܡ ܟܗܠܫ ܐܒܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

3- ܢܪܠܐ: ܡܙܐܪܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܪܡܪܡܝܢ܀

13- ܙܕܩܝ܀ ܘܢܟܗܡܐܟ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

5- ܘܡܘܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܘܐܘܪ ܙܟ ܙܚܩܐ ܡܘܟܒܬܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܪܡܘ ܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܟܫܝܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܬܢ ܐܡܥܡܬܐ܀

8- ܘܡܪܐ ܟܪ ܐܢܫܟܬ܀ ܘܟܬܢ ܟܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܟܬ: ܡܐܚܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

5- ܟܪܚܝܢ ܙܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܙܢ ܟܟܘܡܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܬܡܝܢ ܟܪܘܟܝ ܐܘ ܐܫܪܡܬܐ ܘ ܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܙܟܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܡܟܝܢ܀

8- ܡܠܐ ܘܐܒܬ ܠܝ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܟܫܡܠܐ ܟܗܠܫ ܫܐ ܘܡܘܡܫ ܙܟܒ ܘ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܗܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

9- ܟܡܟܗܐ ܟܡܟܠܟܐ ܘ ܟܗܫܐ ܘܟܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܡܬ܀

13- ܘܐܟܪ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܬ ܡܡܫ ܘ ܗܟܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܟܡܝܪܘܠܐ ܘܟܬܫܟܡܫ: ܘܟܡܟܡܫ ܘܟܐܘܟܐ ܘܦܬܐܘܘܫ܀

19- ܟܡܟܟܬ ܡܟܡܐ ܘ ܦܪܘܕܗܝ܀

25- ܢܡܪ ܢܒܘܩܝܢ ܟܪܚܝ ܢܘܗܝ ܘ ܙܐܕܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝ ܬܟܠܡܝ ܟܟܠܡܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

2- ܟܟܠܡܝ ܟܪܘܡܪ ܘ ܡܟܡܢ ܟܪܘܡܪ܀

4- ܗܐ ܡܪܡ ܙܟܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟ ܘ ܗܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܘܪܟܬ ܟܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܬܐܡܟܬܐ: ܐܬܡܫܝܘ ܘܐܬܐܬܡܟܘ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

11- ܡܡܫ ܟܗܠܟܒ ܘܡܟܫ ܙܘܗܐ ܘ ܐܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܡܟ ܟܫ ܟܫ ܡܡܐ ܡܐܬܡܫܐ܀

16- ܡܪܟܐ ܘܡܒܘܡܐ ܢܟܡܬܐܬܡܬ܀

17- ܘܦܪܟܘܗܝ ܫܟܡܪܐ: ܘܟܘܫܐ ܘܡܟܟܪ ܐܟܬܐ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܝ ܘܒܟܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܟܟܘܬܗ ܟܡܬܟܪܫܘܬܗ ܘܟܡ ܟܟܟܬܐ܀

20- ܡܪܘܡ ܟܗܟܬܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܡܪܡܪܬܐ ܘ ܡܦܬܡ ܟܟܘܐܘܪܐ܀

23- ܦܡܘܡܘ ܟܟܬܗ ܘ ܟܡܟܡܫܗ܀

25- ܟܠܐ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܐ ܘ ܠܟܡܒܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܡ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܬܟܫܡܬ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

6- ܐܘ ܡܟܡܦܪܘ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܟܝ: ܢܟܡܬܐܬܡܬ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

9- ܗܘܒ ܡܟܠ ܠܡܘܬ ܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܦܘܪܥ ܠܐܘܦ ܢܘܪ܀

11- ܘܡܬܘܐܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡ ܦܘܦ ܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀

13- ܘܢܬܘܠ ܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ܀

17- ܘܠܥܘܬܐ ܗ ܒܡܫܐ.

26- ܕܐܘܗܝ ܒܟܒ܀ ܟܠܡܬܠܗ܀

28- ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܗ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ܀

32- ܡܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܟܡܢ܀

34- ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܘܠܬܐ ܗ ܟܡܝܠܬܐ܀

37- ܘܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܙܡܢ ܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܛܘܒܐ

4- ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀

10- ܐܢܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܘ ܘܠܬܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܬܗ܀

12- ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܠ ܐܬܠܗ ܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܬܡܠܗ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ܀

14- ܘܐܬܠܒܐ ܠܟܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܠܟܝܢ ܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀

20- ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܗ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ܀

28- ܦܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܦ܀ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

32- ܘܢܬܘܡ ܠܡܬܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܬܐ: ܢܬܒܠܬܠܗ܀

35- ܗܐ ܠܒܢ ܐܬܐ ܩܡܬܗ ܕܟܬܟܡ ܕܒܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܗ ܐܠܘܡܗܘܢ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

9- ܡܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܬܐ ܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܗ܀

39- ܢܟܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܫܬܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܒܬܠ ܢܟܬܠܐ܀

43- ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܗ ܠܟܬܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀

44- ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܗ ܦܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܪܡ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒ

9- ܐܫܬܒܘ ܠܟܬܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܗܠܬ: ܢܡܬܫܘ ܘܢܬܐܠ ܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ܀

14- ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܗܐ ܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܟܬܡܠܐ ܘܟܪܐ ܗܐܬ܀

25- ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܬܐ ܗ ܟܬܒܠ܀ ܐܬܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܐܠ ܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܘ܀

27- ܡܟܬܒܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܘܠܐ ܗ ܡܢܘܗ܀ ܘܐܘܡܕܫ ܘܐܬܡܟܢ ܗ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܠܡܢܐܠܗ܀

35- ܒܠܐܠܗ ܟܡܠܫ ܐܡܢ܀

38- ܘܢܬܘܢ ܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܠܠܬܠܗ܀

41- ܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܐܬܝܢ ܐܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܟܬܒܠ܀

46- ܘܢܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܗ ܒܡܝܠܬܐ ܡܪܡܫܬܐ ܢܟܠܡܢ ܕܘܡܫ ܘܟܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܟܬܪܘܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܪܫ܀ ܢܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ܀

ܡܐܬܗ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܐܬܩܢ ܐܒܓܪ ܕܡܢܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܝܢ ܐܒܓܪ ܐܒܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐ ܐܒܓܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܕ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀

1- ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩ̄ ܒܗܘܕ܀

6- ܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܐ ܩ̄ ܪܬܒܐ܀

11- ܫܘܒܚ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܦܢܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܩ̄ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܪ ܢܦܫ ܪܟܗ܀

12- ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩ̄ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀

14- ܐܦܠܪܓܗ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܪܘܪܝ ܩ̄ ܐܬܒܪܡܬܗ܀

16- ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܦܢܚ ܩ̄ ܐܬܡܦܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܒܢܝ܀

19- ܡܪܝܬ ܒܚܡܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܟܘܢ ܩ̄ ܠܡܬܒܢܝ܀

21- ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܬ ܩ̄ ܕܛܒܬ ܒܦܝܠܐ܀

22- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܢܝ ܐܬܢܝ ܘܠܒܢ ܕܘܐ܀

ܡܐܬܗ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ

1- ܐܡܬܐ ܐܒܝܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܪܘܡܘܢ ܩ̄ ܐܒܡܟ܀

2- ܕܪܝܘ ܕܡܒܡܘܒ ܩ̄ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ܀

3- ܡܪܢܘ ܩ̄ ܐܬܦܘ܀ ܘܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܐܒܟܢ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܩ̄ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ܀

8- ܐܘܪܚ ܫܘܛܐ ܩ̄ ܡܡܚܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܒܢ ܠܒܒܠܐ܀

9- ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܒܢ ܫܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩ̄ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܟ ܡܦܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܬܦܠܛܠ܀

21- ܛܒܝܥ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܠ ܩ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܒܐ܀

ܡܐܬܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ

3- ܒܪܝܟ ܒܢ ܢܛܘܒ ܩ̄ ܢܘܦܘܟ ܒܟܢ ܪܘܒܠܗ܀

4- ܟܟܢ ܡܡܒܢ ܘܒܡܪܝ܀

5- ܒܠܐ ܒܟܢ: ܘܐܒܪܒܢ ܡܪܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܒܐ܀

16- ܘܦܠܚܢ ܒܦܛܡܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܦܐ܀

27- ܛܒ ܒܛܒܪܐ ܒܢ ܢܡܦܘܠܠ ܢܡܪܟ ܒܛܡܠܘܬܐ܀

28- ܘܢܛܒ ܟܒܫܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܡܛܘܡ ܩ̄ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܡܒܡܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܒܛܘܒܘܬܐ܀

29- ܢܛܠ ܒܒܦܪܐ ܦܘܡܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܛ ܡܒܪܐ ܩ̄ ܢܛܢܪ܀

33- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܘ ܩ̄ ܟܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܛܡܒܘܗܝ܀

39- ܦܝܠܐ ܡܛܫܡܒ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܚܢ ܩ̄ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒ܀

60- ܢܡܒܛܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܢ ܢܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܡܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܡܒܛ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܢܘܗܝ ܩ̄ ܒܘܦܐ ܐܦܠܡܠ: ܦܐܡܛ ܡܢ ܡܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܡܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܡܛ ܪܢܘܗܝ܀

ܡܐܬܗ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ

1- ܘܡܠܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܩ̄ ܡܡܛܒܢܐ܀

3- ܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܦܝܟ ܘܐܬܦܢ ܒܢܡܘܗܝ ܩ̄ ܐܬܦܪܡܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܠܐ. ܘܡܛܐܡܪ: ܕܢܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܐ܀

7- ܕܒܘ ܢܐܬܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܠ ܘܡܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܟܡܒܢ ܕܟܒ ܩ̄ ܐܬܡܪܝ ܕܡܘܗܝ܀

8- ܡܦܩܝ ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܘ
ܘܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ܀
17- ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܟܪܙ܀
20- ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܡܫܬܢܣ ܘܡܬܪܐ: ܐܬܐܠܝ
ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ

6- ܡܪܩܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܘܢ܀
8- ܒܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܟܝ ܗ̄ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ܀
ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ
ܕܒܒܠܬܐ. ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܟܒܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܫ ܟܕ ܡܩܪ܀
10- ܐܬܦܪܫ: ܦܫܝܛ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
13- ܟܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܦܐܬܐ ܡܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܦܐܫܬܪܬܐ ܟܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܒܫܠܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܫܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܦܐܫܬܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܡܢܡ
ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܝ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ

*

ܫܘܪܝ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܢ

ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܒ ܫܢܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܐܬܒ
ܐܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܐ 28
ܫܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܫܠܡܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܒܠܝܬ ܒܒܥܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܫܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܘܚ
ܡܢܡ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܕܟܫܠܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܡܠܐ

1- ܦܘܪܫ ܟܫܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬ
ܕܫܡܫܐܠ܀ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܫܝܠ
ܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܝ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܒܝܫܐ ܗ̄
ܠܦܘܪ܀ ܒܠܐ ܢܘܪ ܒܬܪ ܒܦܘܫ ܦܘܦ ܘܪܘܒܝ
ܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܐ܀
3- ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܘܪܬܗ܀ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܪܘܡܒܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܡܡܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܐ܀
5- ܘܡܢ ܓܘܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܐ
ܐܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ. ܢܦܪܐ
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ. ܟܪܝܫܐ ܐܘܪ ܟܟܫܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܬܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܐ
ܐܘܟܠ܀
6- ܦܐܘܟܠ ܐܩܝܡ ܟܣܒܐ: ܦܐܘܟܠ ܓܦܬܝ ܗ̄
ܒܠܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܬܝ ܐܩܝܡ
ܓܦܐ. ܘܬܓܠܝܬܝ ܦܬܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܪܝܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܦܬܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܟܒܬܐ܀
7- ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܕܒܓܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܪܬܝ܀ ܘܡܒܪܡ ܐܡܪ ܢܫܐ
ܕܡܒܪܡ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܢܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܘܡܬܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ܀
8- ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܓܦܬܘܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܪܡܐ ܟܠܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܐ܀
9- ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܟܡܘܝ ܐܬܝ
ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܗ̄ ܒܓܠܠ
ܓܒܝ ܠܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܘ
ܕܒܪܝ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܣܛܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ܀

15- ܗܘܐ ܓܝܫܠܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

16- ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐܦܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܓܚܚܠܠ ܕܟܗ ܓܚܚܠܠ ܗ̄ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܩ ܕܢܘܚܡܝ܀

17- ܘܠܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܡ ܠܐܡܦ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ̈ ܗ̄ ܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܐܠ ܕܗ̄ ܡܟܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ̈܀

18- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܪ̈ܝܢܝ ܘܡܝܢܝ ܗܘ̈ ܠܦܠܚ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܪ̈ܝܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܠܘܚܬܐ܀

22- ܕܡܪܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܣܘܪܐ܀

24- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܓܦ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܩܦܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ܀

25- ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

26- ܕܡܩܝܠܠ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܝܡܐ܀ ܘܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܐܡܠܐ܀

28- ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܦܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܣܪܝܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܝ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܚܩ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܣܛܪܘܩܘܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܠܚܝܐ. ܘܬܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܪܗܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܝܢܝܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܪܝ ܠܚܩܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܠܚܩܬܐ ܡܣܝܢܐ. ܘܠܪܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܗܢܘܢܐ: ܡܣܝܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ: ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ. ܓܚܚܠܠ ܕܟܗ ܓܚܚܠܠ: ܐܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܐ ܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܘܡܣܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܓܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܐܘ

ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܢܘܣܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܐܟ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܠܐܘܡܐ ܓܡܪ: ܐܘ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܠܩܠܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܡܟܠ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ. ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܢܝܐܠ ܩܘܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܡܠܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܠܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܠܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܘܬܚܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܘܣܚ ܡܬܡܪܩܐ܀

8- ܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܡܪܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ܀

10- ܘܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗ̄ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܥܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܩܝܐ܀ ܘܩܠܡܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܠܟ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܟ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

2- ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܘܠܗ ܓܘܡܣܝܐ܀

6- ܡܫܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܠܡܪ܀

7- ܠܡܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܪܐ ܕܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܪܒܐ܀

8- ܘܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܗ ܗ̄ ܐܡܠܟܐܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

14- ܘܡܫܠܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܘܠܠܡ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܐ܀

22- ܩܘܡ ܦܘܩ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܘ̄ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ
ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܀

24- ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܘ̄ ܠܒ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܫܒܠܠ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܒܬܐ܀ ܘܪܘܡ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

2- ܘܒܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܐܢܐ ܘ̄
ܒܢܘܡܣܐ܀

3- ܘܐܝܟ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܦܐܪܐ
ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܘ̄ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܬܦܠܝ܀
ܘܠܗܒ ܐܩܝܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܘ̄ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

4- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܒܠܒ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘ̄ ܐܘ ܒܠܘ
ܬܗܘܐ܀ ܘܗܘܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܗ
ܡܗܘܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܗܝܛܐ܀

5- ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

6- ܘܠܘܬܟ ܒܠܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܠ
ܒܗܠܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܢ ܘ̄ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܠ
ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܘܪܬܐ ܒܗܠܠ ܕܒܗ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܒܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܗܘܠܠ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܒ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ
ܘܐܡܟܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

8- ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܩ
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܕܝܢ ܘ̄ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܘ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀

9- ܘܗܒ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘ̄ ܠܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

1- ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ
ܘܐܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܠ ܪܡܝܢ ܘܒܠܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܘ̄ ܐܘ
ܒܗܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܒܠܐ܀ ܘܦܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘ̄
ܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ: ܐܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀

3- ܘܐܬܪܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܩ ܘ̄ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

6- ܘܦܪܝܬܐ ܢܪܕܝܢ ܘ̄ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ
ܢܡܠܟܢܘܢ܀

11- ܩܘܡ ܒܒܥܝܢ ܘܪܘܫ ܒܪܝܟ ܘ̄ ܐܘ
ܙܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܫܐ ܟܐܒ̈ܝ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

7- ܘܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘ̄ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܐ܀

10- ܘܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘ̄ ܕܒܠܒܠܐ܀

11- ܒܠܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܗܠܠ ܘ̄ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘ̄ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܒܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܐ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܠ ܢܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܣܢܐ܀

23- ܘܢܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܗ̄ ܢܣܪܒܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

3- ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܡܣ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ: ܘܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܛܪܐ ܕܙܘܒܠܐ܀

11- ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܚ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܀

14- ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܡܘܪ ܗܘܢܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܪܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܢܚܒܘ ܘܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܪ ܟܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܟܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܘܩܡܬ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܘܩܡܬܐ: ܟܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ܀

17- ܘܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

1- ܡܪܘܒ ܦܪܘܒܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܦܡ ܪܡܐ܀

2- ܘܫܡܥ ܗܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗ̄ ܫܠܚܗ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ܀ ܡܒܟܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ: ܐܘ ܟܘܠ ܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ܀

4- ܘܪܗܛܘ ܪܗܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀

7- ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܥܣܪܐ

2- ܟܘܠ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܥܬܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܘܣ ܙܘܒܠܐ܀

9- ܐܘܟܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܒ܀

13- ܘܠܐܦܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܐ܀

14- ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܠܥܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

3- ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܢܥܩܒܘܢ ܒܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܀

16- ܠܥܡܪܐ ܐܚܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܥܪܘܩܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

3- ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ܀

5- ܘܠܐܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

13- ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀

22- ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

-4 ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ܀

-10 ܘܒܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܗ ܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀

-11 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܕܚܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ
ܟܬܟܠܐ܀

-18 ܗܝ ܟܒܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܪܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܗ
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ܀

-19 ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ
ܘܟܡܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗ ܟܪܐܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ
ܗܘܝ ܢܫܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

-9 ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗ ܐܘܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܠܘܢܘܗ܀

-14 ܘܐܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܟܬܝܡ ܢܘܣ ܘܕܢܐܡܠ ܘܐܡܘܢ ܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܗ
ܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܒܝܐ ܐܒܐ: ܐܝ ܢܟܠܗܝ
ܠܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܗܒܐ. ܘܠܐܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܠ
ܗܡ: ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐ
ܗܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܬܐ: ܡܠܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ

-2 ܗܒܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܡܗ ܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗܘ
ܢܟܣ: ܗܒܠܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

-4 ܘܡܘܬܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܗܘܕܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ

-3 ܠܦܢܝܗ ܘܡܡܠܟܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ:
ܐܟܘܒ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܡܬܗ ܟܠܟܠܝܗ܀

-4 ܘܡܡܠܟܝܢܬܗ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐܗ ܟܦܠܝܢ
ܟܘܕ ܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܣܡܬܐ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܒ ܐܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܬ ܡܪܗ ܗ
ܠܐ ܢܪܦܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ܀

-6 ܟܡܗܡ ܫܢܝ ܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀

-7 ܐܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܪܢܗ ܒܠܐ ܗ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ
ܡܬܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܠܐ
ܘܡܪܢܬ ܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܟܪܢܬ ܠܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

-8 ܘܫܡܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܘܪܬܐ ܗ ܕܡܫܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ܀ ܦܠܓܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܘܟܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܦ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܐ ܟܠܗܘ
ܠܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

-10 ܘܟܫܠܬܗ ܢܠܐ ܟܪܟ ܢܐ ܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܦܩܠܐ ܕܪܡܝ ܢܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܩܝ ܘܫܩܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܫܩܝ܀

-13 ܘܟܫܡܘܪܬܐ ܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܫܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܐܠܐܝܬ܀

-15 ܘܐܢܫܬ ܠܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

-16 ܘܟܠܒܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܗ
ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀

-24 ܒܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܟܦܠܝܢ
ܠܟܠܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܘܕ ܘܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ ܗ ܟܠܐ
ܕܘܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ܀

-25 ܒܢܝܬ ܦܪܡܗ ܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ܀

26- ܘܐܢܫܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܘܡ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܗ ܙܘܥܘ ܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ܀

27- ܘܐܬܒܪܬ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܒܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀

33- ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀

45- ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

46- ܫܪܘܪ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀

55- ܫܪܘܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܢܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗ̄ ܕܫܪܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ

2- ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܬܠ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ܀

3- ܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܡܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܚܝ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܒܣܦܪܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀

4- ܘܝܗܒ ܙܒܢ ܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܦܫܛ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܘܦܗ: ܐܘ ܢܘܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܬܐ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀

5- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܙܕܝܩ܀

6- ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀

7- ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ܀

8- ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀

22- ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܙܒܢܝ܀

24- ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܝܐ

6- ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ܀

7- ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܥܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܦܝܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܦܐ܀

23- ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܝܐ

2- ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐܝܬ܀

3- ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܫܪܝ ܦܪܝܩܝ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܡܪܘܡ܀

6- ܘܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܐ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܝ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ܀

14- ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ

ܡܠܟܝܢܗ: ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܟܝܢܗ܀ ܘܠܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܟܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܘܗ̄ܝ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢܗ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܝ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ

25- ܘܐܢܐ ܢܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ: ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ܀

29- ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܦܪܬܐ ܢܥܒܠܝܢܟ܀

37- ܘܐܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ܀

46- ܘܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܙܕܩܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܟܠܟ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܥܘܠܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܠܦܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܘܘܢܬܐ ܕܪܟܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܘܠܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܟ ܠܐܦܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ܀

47- ܘܐܬܦܠܠ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܩܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܝ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ ܗܫܕ

2- ܘܫܘܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̄ܘ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀

3- ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܢܥܒܠܝܢ܀ ܕܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ܀

ܘܐܘܪܒ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀

9- ܗܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܗܝܢ ܠܡܪܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܢܩܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ܀

10- ܠܡܪܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܐܝܠ܀

13- ܘܐܝ ܡܪܟܠܬܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ܀

14- ܘܢܬܠܐܟ ܗܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܢܛܠܐ܀ ܘܗܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܛܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܡܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܡܩܝܡ ܫܪ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܩܡܘܢ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܐܠܟܬܐ. ܘܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ܀

16- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܙ ܕܡܛܢܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܣܪܚܝܢܗ܀

19- ܘܐܝܕܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܥܝܕܐ܀

21- ܗܝܕܐ ܫܠܘܙܐ ܘܗܡܠܠ ܠܡܥܠܪܢܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܝܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܕܢܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܫܠܘܙܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܟܠܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܫܐܠ ܠܡܘܥܝܕܗ ܗ̄ ܐܠܫܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܟܐ܀

23- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܠܠ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܪܢܙ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܙܠܠ ܡܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܙܐ ܠܟܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀

26- ܡܥܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܡ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܐܘ ܠܡܪܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܟܘܗܢܐ܀ ܘܪܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܪܘܡܐ܀

27- ܠܪܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ: ܗܘܠܪܢܐܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܠܠ ܘܪܘܚܢܐܠܟ ܡܪܝ܀

30- ܐܬܡܣܟܠ ܒܢܒܠܡ ܟܠܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܒܐ ܒܗ
ܘ ܒܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܘܚ ܘ
ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

10- ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ:

12- ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:

16- ܘܐܪܐܒ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟ
ܡܢ ܪܒܐ:

18- ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܠܐ ܘ ܕܒ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܪܐ:

20- ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

3- ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܒܡܪܘܡ:

4- ܐܘܠܐ: ܐܘܒܕܐ: ܐܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܪܐܡܠ: ܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܒܟ ܡܢܗܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:

15- ܘܣܓܝ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ:

20- ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ
ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

22- ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܗ ܘ ܠܒܪܐ:

21- ܘܦܩܕܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘ ܡܒܪܐܬܐ
ܒܒܠܒܝ ܕܒܡܪܘܡ:

33- ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܝ ܠܗ:

39- ܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܦܘܩ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܒܟܒ ܡܠܟܝܢ:

45- ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܒܢܝܐ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

3- ܠܦܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܢܗܪ ܒܒܟܠܐ:

4- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ
ܟܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܪܡܗ ܘ ܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

6- ܘܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܘ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܪܝ:

11- ܘܬܠܦܡ ܢܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܐ ܘ ܢܣܪܒ
ܒܢܫܗ ܘܬܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:

12- ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܒܪܝ:

13- ܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܚܠܐ: ܠܘܒ
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܚܝ ܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ.
ܠܘܒ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܟܝ:

16- ܗܐ ܢܦܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܘ
ܡܫܡܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝ:

17- ܐܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܒܒܡܫܬܐ
ܕܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܦ
ܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܐܝ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܢ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

3- ܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܡܡܪܡ
ܘܐܬܠܗܡ ܘ ܚܪܡܠܘܗܝ:

9- ܗܐ ܡܪܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܦܗ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘ
ܡܐܒܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܡܦܗ:

12- ܘܠܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܘ ܢܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܡܗܘܪ:
ܘܠܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܟ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܒܝ ܠܟ:

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܗܪ̈ܝ ܘܫܒܬܐ

2- ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܙܘܙ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄
ܫܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ܀ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗ̄
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܦܘܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܥܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܥܡܗ ܙܘܙ܀

4- ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܐ܀

5- ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܠܗ܀

6- ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܗܪ̈ܝ ܘܚܡܫܒܐ

2- ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܟܠ ܘܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ܀

5- ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܟܠ ܡܪܒܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܗܐ
ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

6- ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀

7- ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ܀

13- ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄
ܡܫܡܫܢ܀ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܀

16- ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ
ܘܥܠܬܐ܀

17- ܘܡܠܘܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀

20- ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܟܝܢ܀

29- ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀

26- ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܒܪܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܗܪ̈ܝ ܘܥܪܘܒܬܐ

2- ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܙܘܙ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܗ̄ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ
ܚܝܠ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܘܢ ܗ̄
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܢ
ܠܦܩ. ܡܟܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܘܢ.
ܢܬܒܥܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܙܘܙ ܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܐ
ܚܢܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܘܙ ܗܒܘ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܗ ܒܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ܀

12- ܐܝܟ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

13- ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗ̄
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܟܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܛܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܒܕܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܝ܀
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗ̄ ܕܚܪܝܬ ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܠܥܡܐ܀

14- ܘܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܫܪܝ. ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܠ ܕܒܠ
ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄
ܒܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ܀

16- ܘܐܘܒܕܝܬ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܢܬܒܥܕܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ܀

18- ܛܝܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܫܡܝ܀ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܐܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ: ܥܠ
ܐܬܟܫܪܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ܀

24- ܘܐܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܪܪܐܠܟ
ܟܕܘܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܢܥܒܕܝܬܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

10- ܡܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܚܠܘܢܝ܀

18- ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘ ܕܟܠܟܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܙ܀ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܘ ܠܗܝ. ܘܟܢܫ ܪܘܙ ܠܠܗ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܙ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܙ: ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ܀

21- ܘܐܦܠܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܘ ܐܘ ܢܟܠܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ

9- ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀

15- ܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܘ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܡܝ ܦܠܚܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܫܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܢܥܡܝ ܟܢܐ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܥܫܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܦܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܘܬܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

2- ܠܟܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܫܡܝ܀

3- ܗܐ ܐܬܪܓܫ ܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܪܓܫ ܕܗܒܠ ܪܡ: ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܟܠܐ ܢܟܘܟܒܪܘ: ܐܡܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܟܘܢ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ܀

8- ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܙܘܢ ܟܦܪܝܫܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܡܟܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܟܡܘܠܐ܀

15- ܟܕܒܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘ ܟܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܟܒ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܟܡܗ ܘ ܡܟܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܐ ܒ ܗܡܟܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܠܟܗ ܘܐܟܗ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

18- ܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܟ ܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܗܫ ܒܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܪܘܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

7- ܘܐܟܗܐ ܟܒܟܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܘ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܐܙܠ܀

20- ܘܢܬܟܬܘܢܗ ܘ ܢܟܪܬܟܘܢܗ܀ ܘܢܚܟܡܘܢ ܟܘܬܠܐ ܘ ܟܡܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܟܟܘܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ܀

23- ܟܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܒܐ܀

26- ܐܡܝ ܡܡܪ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܟ ܟܘܢ ܐܝܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ܀

27- ܘܫܡܗ ܫܦܝܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܟ ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܘ ܐܪܐ ܣܟܡܘܐܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܟܫܘܢ ܘ ܟܫܢܘܡܘܢ ܡܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܟܢܘܢ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

12- ܐܘܡܫܐܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܘ ܐܘܡܫܐܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܦܘܟܠܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܟܠܘܬܟܬܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ܀

25- ܟܠ ܕܡܠ ܐܟܠܟܘܢ ܘ ܡܒܡ ܦܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܘܢ܀

26- ܟܠ ܫܬܦܟܘܢ ܘ ܐܡܒܠܡ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

12- ܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܢ ܪܒܐ ܟܠܟܪܘܗ ܟܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܫܐ: ܗܟܠ ܐܗܟܪܢܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܘ ܟܡܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܟܫܡܠܬܐ܀

23- ܘܪܘܡ ܟܟܒ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܐܘܪܟܠ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

6- ܘܡܐ ܕܗܢܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܢܪܕܦ ܗ̄ ܠܒܬܪ
ܐܘܕܡ ܐܘܒܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܝ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐܠܐ ܘܗܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܢܪܘܦܘܢܝ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

13- ܚܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܠܝܬ ܚܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ
ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܕ ܡܬܠܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܘܢܝ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

1- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܪܝܢ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ: ܘܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܐܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܗܘ ܠܡ
ܒܠܡܪܘܕܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܐܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܡܦܩܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐܐ ܠܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ
ܗܘܐ܀

9- ܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܦܬܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ. ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܠܐ
ܐܘܬܝܢ: ܒܝܬܩܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ
ܘܕܬܡܒܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܚܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ܀

16- ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘܪܐ ܚܠܐ
ܣܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܡܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܩܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܐ
ܡܫܘܐ܀ ܘܗܠܘܟ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܦ ܒܡܫܚܐ

ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܦܗ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

2- ܣܒܪ ܐܩܘܝ ܚܠܐ ܨܝܘܠ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܨܝܘܠ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܣܡܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܝ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܠܐ ܒܝ
ܐܘܪܒܠܐ ܡܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܒܠܗ
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ

9- ܘܢܘܡܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄
ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܡܣܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܒܝ ܡܢܝ܀

15- ܢܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܢܘܗܝ
ܘܒܠܠܐ܀ ܢܦܘܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܟܠܝܐ.
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܨܘܠ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܢܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܬܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

3- ܘܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܢܠܐܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܠܐ܀

5- ܘܦܩܕ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܦܩܝ܀

16- ܚܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܨܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ܀

45- ܗܕܐ ܐܚܫܒܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܠܡܫܠ ܗ̄
ܡܪܩܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܟܚܐ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ

6- ܘܡܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܫܠܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ܀

7- ܕܢܪܘܚ ܒܠܐ ܒܪܟ ܢܘܗܝ܀

12- ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܝܐ܀

22- ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

20- ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

15- ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܘ ܡܪܘܚܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܬܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܘ ܐܦ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܡܕܒܪܐ܀
9- ܟܠ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܪܘܠ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܥܘܪܠ ܒܒܣܪܗ: ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܩܕܫ ܘ
ܢܬܡܪܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀
15- ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܨܕܘܩ ܘ ܗܘ
ܕܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܫ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܐ ܛܥܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܦܠܚܐ܀
20- ܘܫܥܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܙܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܦܪܘ
ܢܣܦܪܘܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
22- ܐܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
23- ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ܀
30- ܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘ
ܡܟܘܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܡܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

12- ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܗ
ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܘ ܐܬܘܢ܀
14- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܠܐܘܦ ܗܘ
ܘܠܡܪܐ ܘ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܫܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܪ܀
17- ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘ
ܕܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ

14- ܠܡܦܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܫܡܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܬܐ܀
22- ܕܗܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ
ܒܠܘܒܫܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

1- ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܬܪ܀
3- ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܪܓܠܬܐ
ܘܡܬܐܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܠܚܝܐ: ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܒܐ܀
8- ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܡܠܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܪܚܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀

10- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ ܐܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀

11- ܘܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܗ ܐܘ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܪܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ܀

12- ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܒܬܘܠܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܡܐ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܗ
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗܝܐ܀

13- ܘܕܘܩܝܐ ܒܚܠܠ ܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܘܪܘܢ: ܒܪܝܕ ܘܡܫܚ ܒܪܐ.
ܡܘܪܢ. ܒܣܪܘܥܝܢ ܘܗܦܪܘܡ. ܪܥܘܢ. ܠܡܪ.
ܒܬܪ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܡܥܠܬܐ. ܒܥܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܕܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܬܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܠܡ ܗ ܕܐܢܕ ܕܚܝܢܗ܀ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܗ: ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ. ܟܕ ܒܕ
ܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܟܘܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܩܝܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܒܒܠ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܬ
ܐܠܦ ܕܝܘܩܝܡ ܫܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܗ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ

ܘܟܢܫܝܐ ܘܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ
ܒܢܝ ܡܩܝܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܩܠ
ܟܡܐ ܠܒܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢ: ܒܠܗ
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܒܒܠ ܘܐܬܡܢ
ܒܫܘܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ

1- ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗ ܢܒܘ ܕܗܘ
ܗܪܡܣ܀

2- ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ ܗ ܕܒܒܠ܀

3- ܠܐܫܦܢܙ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܪܫܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀ ܦܪܬܡܐ ܗ ܦܘܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀

5- ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܦܘܫ ܠܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗ ܪܘܚܡܐ܀

7- ܘܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ.
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܗ ܐܠܗ ܒܠ
ܕܗܘ ܐܪܣ܀ ܘܠܚܢܢܝܐ ܫܕܪܟ ܗ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܠܡܝܫܐܝܠ ܡܝܫܟ ܒܠܥܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܗ ܡܫܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܢܓܘ ܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀

8- ܘܣܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܫ ܡܢ
ܦܬܒܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܢܦ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܠ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܢ
ܠܗ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܟܠܒ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܗ܀

10- ܕܒܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܗ
ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

11- ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܨܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܠܐܡܝܢܪ܀

16- ܘܡܠܨܪ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܗ
ܡܢܬܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-4 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܣܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܗ̇ ܐܘܪܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܘܪܚ ܘܚܡܝܢ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܚ ܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܦܫܪܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܚܝ ܢܚܘܐ܀

-9 ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܥܘܢܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܟ ܕܟܪ ܗ̄ ܡܣܡ ܒܪܥܝܟܘܢ܀

-15 ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܚܪܦ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܘܪܘܙܐ ܗ̄ ܡܣܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܢܢ܀

-28 ܢܠܡܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܠܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

-31 ܘܗܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ܀

-32 ܪܫܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ܀ ܚܕܝܗ ܘܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܐ܀ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܝܪܟܬܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܀

-33 ܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ܀ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܨܦܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܡܥܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

-34 ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀

-40 ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܡܕܪܐ: ܘܡܕܩ ܘܡܫܪܩܐ ܡܕܩܩ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-1 ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

-5 ܩܝܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ܀ ܘܣܒܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ܀ ܘܣܝܦܘܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܝܐ܀

-16 ܠܐ ܡܣܬܢܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܗ̄ ܠܡܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܢܡܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܢ ܒܗ܀

-19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܐܙܐ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܟܝܕܐ܀

-21 ܒܣܪܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܬܟܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܪܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ܀

-22 ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܐ: ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀

-38 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܀

-49 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ܀ ܘܢܦܨ ܠܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܀

-66 ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܩܫܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܘܡܥܡ܀

-74 ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܘܡܥܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܠܐܡܪܡܘ: ܒܪܟܝ ܚܝ ܘܡܥܡ܀

-76 ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

92- ܘܫܡܥܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܗܐ ܠܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

94- ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܡܥܡܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ

10- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܗ̄
ܐܘ̄ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ܀

12- ܠܒܦܘܗܝ ܡܦܬܚ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܡܬܟܠܐܘ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܚܠ ܗ̄ ܙܘܕܩܘܗܝ܀ ܡܬܘܐܐ ܕܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܘܗܝ ܡܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܐ ܗ̄
ܐܘ̄ ܟܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܟܪܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܠܐܙܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܦܢ ܗ̄ ܟܦܘܪܢܗ
ܠܡܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ܀

15- ܒܦܢ ܡܬܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܐܙܒܐ ܡܟܘܫܐ ܗ̄
ܐܘ̄ ܡܟܒܠܬܗ ܕܦܬܟ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܦܢܬ܀ ܒܬܪ
ܦܪܐܠ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܐܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܦܬܠܙܗ
ܟܦܘܙܐ ܘܐܘܙܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܟܐ܀

16- ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܙܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܟܠܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܐ܀ ܘܟܟܐ
ܕܫܬܐܐ ܬܠܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܫܬܐܐ ܬܠܫܟܟܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܐܘܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܟܒܐ ܟܒܢܝ
ܬܠܫܟܦܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝ
ܘܦܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܒܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܬܫܚ܀

17- ܒܦܘܡܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܠܠ ܗܟܢ܀ ܘܒܦܐܡܪ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܢܐ܀ ܘܟܡܦܠܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܢܒܝ ܦܐ܀ ܬܡܗܘܢ:
ܟܦܠܚ ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܘܟܡܢܘܕܝ ܗܘ
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܙ ܕܦܢܐ܀

23- ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܡܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܦܘܕܐܬܐ܀

24- ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܫܡܐ ܡܗܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

26- ܡܟܠܘܐܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ
ܘܐܡܦ ܬܘܕܝ܀

27- ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܒ ܬܡܦܢ ܠܟܠܟܝ:
ܘܫܬܩܡܝ ܟܐܘܩܠܐ ܦܢܘܡ ܟܘܟܘܐܝ
ܟܡܢܫܡܘܐܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܘܗܦ ܡܠܐܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܢ ܫܟܡܐ ܦܡܡ ܠܦܢܟܘܢ: ܗܟܝܢ
ܕܡܘܐܬܝ܀

28- ܘܡܢ ܟܠܙ ܠܐܘܟܦܢ ܡܬܫܚ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܢܐ ܙܘܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܒ. ܘܟܢ ܡܠܐܢ
ܠܟܡ ܟܠܗ: ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܐܐ܀

31- ܠܟ ܐܡܢܝ ܬܟܘܒܝܪܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄
ܠܟܡܠܘܐܐ܀

34- ܘܡܟܒܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ
ܘܕܟܒ ܗ̄ ܦܢܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܬܐ

1- ܟܠܠܗܡܪܘ ܡܟܠܐ ܟܕܒ ܟܫܡܐ ܙܘܐ
ܠܐܟܦ ܙܘܩܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܒ ܡܢܗ ܬܟܘܒܝܪܘܢ:
ܐܡܟܝ ܐܘܟܡܢܘܕܝ ܟܢܗ ܙܘܐ ܠܐܘܐܝ ܡܢܬܝ
ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܟܝ ܟܠܠܗܡܪܘ ܐܫܘܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܙܐ
ܟܘܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܝ ܐܡܢܝ: ܕܟܠܠܗܡܪܘ ܟܢܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܡܢܘܕܝ. ܕܐܠܗܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܢܦܠܫܘܢܗ ܟܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܟܢܗ ܘܟܠܟܢ ܟܢܗ
ܩܐܡܟܗ ܕܬܟܘܒܝܪܘܢ܀ ܘܟܘܡܟܠ ܠܐܟܦܐ ܡܫܢܐ
ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܟܦܘܫܢܐ ܙܘܐ ܘܟܘ ܟܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ܀

2- ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܠܗܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܢܡ ܫܡܢܗ ܟܢܟܝ ܟܐ
ܗ̄ ܟܢܘܡܠܐܘܗܝ܀

6- ܐܡܘܗ ܗܟܐ ܘܙܟܡܗ ܐܠܐܘܟܫ ܘܦܠܗܢܫ ܡܢܗ
ܐܡܠܐܙܘܗ ܟܡܟܢ ܠܐܘ܀

10- ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܗ ܕܟܠܠܗܡܪܘ܀

25- ܡܟܐ: ܡܟܐ܀ ܬܡܗܘܢܗ: ܡܢܐ ܟܢܟܝ
ܐܬܐܠܡܘܡ ܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܡܟܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܡܢܬ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܟܐܪܐ. ܐܚܝ܀ ܬܐܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܪܝ ܘܐܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

28- ܦܪܫ ܗ̄ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܬܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫ ܬܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܫ. ܒܐܬܦ ܦܪܥܢ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܫܪܫܐܝܬ: ܐܬܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܟܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪܘ܀

29- ܠܟܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܠܐ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܡ ܠܗܘ: ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܡܒܥܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ܀

30- ܒܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܒܠܟܫܢܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܕܫܬܘܐ ܒ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܢܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܬܐ ܢܫܘܪܐ: ܫܒܪܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܐܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀

30- ܘܕܪܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

10- ܘܬܠܟ ܐܒܢܝ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܬܠܟ ܐܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܟܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ܀

17- ܘܫܬܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܐܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܚܘܢ ܗܝܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܘܟܠ ܐܬܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܠܐ܀

18- ܘܟܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܐ܀

22- ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܬ܀

24- ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܗܘܢ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܪܘܗ ܕܕܒܝܬܠܐ܀

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ

2- ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܫ ܗܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ܀

3- ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܫܐ ܘܡܘܢܝܐ܀

4- ܘܐܬܐܘܪܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܒܘܠܚܢܗ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀

5- ܘܟܠܫܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܬܠܟ ܠܠܒܢܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܒܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܫ܀ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܗܪܐ ܫܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

7- ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܘܟܐܬܐܪܐ. ܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܒܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܫܕܪܘܗܝ܀

8- ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܝܗ ܗ̄ ܡܬܟܫܝ܀ ܘܡܪܟܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܟܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܬܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܫܡܐ ܘܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܫ ܡܫܒܚ܀ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܝ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ܀

9- ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܫܝܚܘ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܒܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܫܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܫܚ ܠܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܠܬܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܡܝܐ܀

-10 ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܓܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܟܠܗܘ. ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܗ̄ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܪܒܐ
ܠܗܝ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܦܠ ܗ̄
ܟܦܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܠܩܘ. ܟܕ ܡܦܪܐ
ܟܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ.

-13 ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢܗ.

-16 ܘܦܫܪ ܡܠܝ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܗ̄ ܦܘܫܩܐ.

-22 ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

-23 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ.

-19 ܫܢܝܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܛܦܪܝܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.

-23 ܘܬܕܘܫܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

-25 ܘܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܕܢ ܥܕܢ ܥܕܢܝܢ
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܥܕܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ
ܘܥܕܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܬܠܬ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܕܪܘܕܦܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ.
ܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܥܕܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܥܕܢܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܡܦܩܘܝ ܛܘܒܝܐ

-2 ܟܠ ܐܟܘܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ.
ܐܘܟܠ ܗ̄ ܛܥܡ ܢܘܪܐ.

-3 ܘܗܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܗ̄
ܗܝ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܒܬܪܗ.

-5 ܘܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܨܦܪܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܙܐ. ܩܪܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

-8 ܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܩܪܢܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܪܘܡܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ.
ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗ̄ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܬܪܗ.

-9 ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܪܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܥܫܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܚܐ. ܘܫܬܠܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܣܘܓܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒ ܩܪܐ
ܟܪܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

-11 ܘܡܢܗ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ.

-12 ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܥܒܕ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܝ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ.

-13 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܠܡܘܢܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܗ̄ ܠܦܠܛ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܒ ܡܬܐܬܐ.

-14 ܥܕ ܪܡܫܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܡܐܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܠܠܩܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܪܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ: ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܕܝܢ.
ܥܠܗ ܘܥܝܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܠܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ

ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܦܪܣ ܘܫܘܠܛ ܙܘܦܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܒܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܠܡܦ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܬܗܘ. ܘܢܩܦ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܟܪܡܐ ܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܙܘܦܢܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܪܐ ܒܥܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܠܐܒܪܝܗܘܢ.

16- ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܒ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܕܢܚܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

24- ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܡܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܢܫܡܬ ܒ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܐ.

25- ܘܒܡܦܬܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܐܒܪ ܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ.

26- ܒܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܚܘܢ ܓܡܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܠܘܐ ܕܙܦܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

2- ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܬܐ ܒ ܣܡܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

3- ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܦܝ ܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܒ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ.

21- ܘܒܫܪܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܦܪܫ. ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ.

23- ܒܪܝܟ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܠܡܫܘܐܠܘ: ܡܠܠ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ. ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܗ.

24- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒ. ܠܪ (490) ܗܢܝܢ. ܢܬܐܢܣܘܢ ܒ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ. ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܒ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ.

25- ܢܘܦܩ ܘܢܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒ ܘܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܢܝܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܦܪܙ ܒܥܘܙܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܒܡܚܠܠ ܘܟܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܟ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܢ ܕܥܠܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܚܠܠ ܟܦܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܡܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܗ ܒ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܒܡܚܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܟܝܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܬܒܝܫ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܠܬܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܩ ܦܠܓܗ ܟܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܘܬܐ ܗܕ. ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܗ

ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܫܠܡܬ ܒܪܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܬܩܝܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܙܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܓ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܟܘܪܫ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ
ܠܐܡܦܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܀

26- ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܩܝܠ
ܡܬܩܠ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܐܬܬܩܝܠܬ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ܀ ܒܡܐܙܢܐ:
ܬܩܝܠܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܦܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܗ̄
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܣܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ
ܓܠܝܗ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܠܟܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗ̄
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

27- ܘܬܚܡܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܐܡܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܡܠܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܪܡܐ
ܠܡܘܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܓܠܝܘܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ
ܦܠܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܡܠܐ܀ ܘܬܚܡܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܟܕ܀

ܘܒܠܟ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܢܦܘܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܟ
ܢܒܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

2- ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ
ܐܚܫܕܪܦܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܗ܀

6- ܘܫܠܘܗ ܡܫܩܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܗ̄
ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܗ
ܡܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ܀

11- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܩܘܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܪܚܡܐ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀

13- ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܩܡ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܬܝ ܘܚܕ ܩܘܡ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܨܘ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܙܘܕܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܬܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܪܫ܀

21- ܒܪܡ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܡܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܡܠܐ: ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗ̄
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܟܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗ̄

ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܣܘܪܫ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

2- ܐܟܡܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܣ ܗ̄ ܐܘܚܫܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ ܘܟܘܪܫ ܘܟܡܒܘܣܝܣ܀ ܘܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܥܠ ܗ̄ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܒܪ ܐܪܫܡ: ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀

3- ܘܐܬܐܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܟܗ ܕܘܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܟܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܘܐܢܛܝܓܘ ܒܒ̈ܒܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܘܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܢܛܝܓܘܣ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܗ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗ̄ ܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܟ܀

5- ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܚܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ܀

6- ܘܠܣܘܦ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܗ̄ ܢܬܐܘܪܚܘܢ܀ ܘܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܚܘܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܗ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܪܡܫ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܗ̄ ܢܡܣܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܠܡܒܠܒܠܗ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ܀

7- ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܗ̄ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀

11- ܘܢܬܡܪܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀

15- ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗ̄ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܪܘܬܗ܀

17- ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܪ ܢܡܣܒ. ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܐ: ܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

18- ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܣܐ܀

21- ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ܀ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ܀

24- ܘܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ܀

26- ܘܐܟܠܝ ܦܬܒܓܗ ܢܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ܀

27- ܘܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ܀

30- ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܟܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܡܘ ܡܢܡܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

31- ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܟܣܚܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܡܚܬܐ
ܕܚܫܠܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܣܚܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ܀

32- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܡܐ ܢܣܒ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܢܝ. ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ܀

33- ܘܡܟܬܐ ܡܩܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܕܙܘܦܢܐ ܢܐܠܟܘܢ܀

35- ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܡܐܣܡܘܢ ܠܡܚܣܢ
ܠܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܡܠܡܢ
ܚܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܡܟܡܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܙܦܘ܀
ܘܡܡܠܟܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܪ ܗ̄ ܟܫܢܝܘܢ
ܡܠܡܕܟܝܢ ܡܘܟܪܝܬܐ܀

36- ܘܢܟܪ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܟܢܗ ܗ̄
ܐܝܢܘܢ ܬܐܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܘ ܥܠ ܠܟܘܠܐ܀

45- ܘܢܡܘܣ ܟܪܟܝ ܢܘܢ ܡܡܚܢܗ ܟܐܠܙܐ
ܡܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܦ ܠܡܦܙܐ ܕܫܘܙܡܚ܀
ܘܢܡܙ ܡܘܕܡܗ ܗ̄ ܟܡܗ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ

1- ܡܢ ܡܩܡܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܢܟ܀
ܢܡܠܘܐܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܟܡܟ ܟܠ ܕܢܡܠܟܣ
ܕܡܠܡܟ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܠܐ
ܡܢܦܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀

2- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܕܡܚܟܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܕܟܒ
ܠܟܦܪܐ ܢܐܠܟܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܡܚܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܡܚܪܢ
ܢܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐܟܒܠ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܦܪܢ܀

3- ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܐܟܢ ܠܡܦܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܡܚܬܐ܀

4- ܘܐܦ ܕܝ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܣܠܡܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܟܢ ܘܡܠܘܡ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܟܢ ܟܡܐ

ܘܢܝܫܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܦܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܟܢ ܠܚܢ
ܟܡܝܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܟܘ ܟܘܪܫ ܦܪܣܝܐ
ܡܘܟ ܦܘܣܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܘܡܟܠܩܣ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ
ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܫ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܟܢܘܢ ܟܡܬܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܟܪܘ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܒܩܘܡܘܢ
ܟܒܝܠ ܟܡܢܟ ܕܙܒܢܗ ܟܪ ܐܘܡܠܡܣ: ܕܗܩܝܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܚܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܡܟ ܟܐܘܣܠܡܘܢ
ܕܡܘܫܠܝ܀

7- ܘܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܣܪܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܟܠܝܡ ܠܟܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܐ܀
ܕܟܒܪ ܟܒܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܟܒܪ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܠܟ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܡܐ ܘܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܠܐ܀ ܘܟܒܪ
ܕܢܠܦܪܝܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̄
ܕܡܡܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܘܡ ܗ̄ ܢܦܘܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ
ܘܢܟܠܠ ܙܘܦܢܐ ܘܢܐܙܠܐ ܗܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܟܪܐ܀

11- ܐܠܡܘܟ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܟܣܚܠܐ ܡܩܡܝܢ ܠܟ
ܘܡܠܐܝܢ ܘܐܡܚܝܢ܀

12- ܘܠܘܟܘܡܝ ܠܦܢ ܕܢܡܟܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ
ܠܡܩܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܐܟܠܡܐܐ ܘܐܟܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܡܚܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܚܟܝܢ ܘܡܡܚܐ ܣܡܪ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܐܣܪܝܐ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܘܙܝ
ܙܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ ܟܒܝܠ ܠܡܘܟܡ ܠܟܠܦܐ
ܡܩܡܝܢ ܕܟܘܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܙ ܗܟܢ
ܡܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܚܝܢ ܡܩܡܝܢ ܡܪܟܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܠܙ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܚܟܝܢ ܘܡܡܚܐ ܡܩܡܝܢ ܠܡܚܪ
ܟܠܠ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ: ܡܢܝܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܟܝܢܘ. ܕܐܝܢܘܢܡܢܘܢ ܡܐܙܐ
ܘܐܙܡܠܐ ܠܡܐܠܡܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܡܐ ܟܒܝܫܘ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܡܠܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗ ܕܐܒܪܝܥܒܡܢ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ

ܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܗ
ܠܐܪܐܝ.

1- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܛܝܦܢܘܣ ܐܬܐܘܡܦ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܒ ܣܘܪܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܝܦܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ.

3- ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒ ܐܘܣ. ܘܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܣܢܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܘܠܦܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܒ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܠܦܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܒ ܡܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

21- ܘܣܘܣܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ.

27- ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ. ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܫܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ.

32- ܘܣܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܒ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒ ܕܟܢܫܐ.

33- ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܟ ܩܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ. ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܫܦܐ: ܘܫܦܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ.

36- ܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܫܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

ܫܠܡ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܡܠܦܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ

*

ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ܀

ܡܕܡܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܗܘ ܒܝ ܫܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܒܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܥܘܒ: ܗܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ: ܘܐܬܟܒ ܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܢ. ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܒ ܒܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܘܡܘ ܒܟܠ. ܐܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ: ܒܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܫܘܚܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܝܠܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܘ: ܒܪܝܫܬ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܘ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܝ܀ ܐܦ ܠܡܪ ܘܬܬܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܘܥܝܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܘܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܚܝ. ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܘܚܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡ. ܠܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ

ܘܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ

ܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܡ

1- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܟ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܗ. ܘܡܚܡܘܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܒܝ ܒܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܟܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܩܕܡܘ ܡܫܪܘ. ܒܦܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝ܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܘܒܛܠ ܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܕܒܝ ܦܐܘܝ ܟܪܣܦ ܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܡܟܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܚܒܝ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܝ ܓܘܐܠܗ ܕܐܒܗܝ܀ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܝ: ܠܒܠܘܥܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ: ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀

2- ܡܫܘܒ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܫܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܫܝܟ ܘܒܡܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܒܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܢ ܡܛܠܡܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܐ: ܟܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܫܟܠܠ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

3- ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄
ܦܢܝ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܠܡܫ ܣܒܪܐ. ܕܙܘܗܡܗ
ܠܡܦܪܩ ܐܬܐܪ: ܠܟܘ ܕܐܒܕܗ ܦܪܩ ܐܦܩ ܗ̄
ܐܬܡܟ. ܘܠܠܙ ܐܘܣ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܠܡܛܐ
ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܬܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܣ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܪܦܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܘܡܟ ܐܘܣܠܡܗܛ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܪܣܒ ܘܪܟܘܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܟܘܕ ܠܦܘܦܣ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܕܡܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗܝ. ܘܟܟܠܢ ܡܬܠܙܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܘ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܣܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܢܝܢ: ܟܒܝܫܘܢ
ܡܣܐܐ ܕܕܒܩ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܘܣܠܐ
ܘܟܣܡܘܗ ܐܣܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܙܘܣܒ ܐܣܠܐ ܕܡܟܟܠ.
ܟܡܘܫܐ ܟܐܪܝܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܡܘܐܒܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܟܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܐܒܢܐ ܦܩܝܩ ܘܠܐ
ܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܟܡܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܠܟܡ ܡܠܡܟܠ.
ܘܡܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܢܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ
ܣܒܠܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܙܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܫܠܡ
ܐܡܠܘܐܦܢ ܒܕܘܩ ܐܬܟܒ܀

8- ܡܘܙܩ ܐܘܒ ܟܟܘܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܙܩ ܠܗ
ܟܟܘܐܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܣܠܐ ܘܐܣܠܐ ܟܡܘܐܫ
ܘܡܘܐܫ ܠܐܡܘܙܠܐ ܘܐܡܘܙܠܐ ܟܟܘܐܠܐ܀
ܘܐܦܪܡܐܢܘܫ ܕܟܡܐܘܫ ܘܡܒܝܡܐ ܫܐܘܡܢܐ
ܐܡܢܝܢ: ܕܠܘܟܝܢ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܟܒܝܢ ܟܠܟܠܐ
ܣܠܘܗ ܕܐܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܐ ܐܒܐܟܠܟܠ
ܒܢܘܡܟܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܡ ܡܠܡܟܟܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ
ܐܘܣܠܡܗܛ. ܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܟܐ ܠܐܣܒ
ܘܟܡܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܒܢ ܟܡܡܝܢ ܐܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐܘܙܢ
ܕܟܡܡܢܐ ܐܡܢ: ܕܠܘܟܐ ܡܒܝܡܐ ܦܒ ܟܒܝܡܘܐ
ܐܠܩܐܠ. ܘܣܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܘܟ ܐܣܠܐ: ܟܘܐܠܐ
ܡܠܟ. ܠܒ ܕܡܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܝܡ.
ܟܘܗ ܕܟܡܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܙܘܦܐ
ܗܟܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܩܝܢ ܗܢܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܘܣܠܡܗܛ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܡܘ. ܐܡܟܐ ܗܟܡܫܢܐ

ܗܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܪܟܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܡܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܗ ܕܐܘܙܝܠܢܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܠܠܡܢ ܐܒܠ
ܠܗ ܐܬܐܙܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܢ: ܕܠܡܘܡܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܟܡܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܙܢܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܒܢܝܐ
ܕܗܡܢܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܠܡܗܛ. ܕܐܟܐܠܐ
ܠܡ ܕܠܡܘܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܩܟܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܢܐܠܘ
ܐܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܟܒܢܐ. ܗܘܟܐ ܘܠܡܘܟܡ ܡܢ
ܕܩܡ ܬܪܐܒ ܡܟܠܘܐܠ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܟܡܡܣܐ܀

11- ܡܘܡܐ ܐܘܒ ܟܢܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܢܘܗܝ
ܓܠܘܐܠ ܕܟܡܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܟܡܘܟܢܐ ܟܢ ܒܢܘܗ
ܕܡܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗ. ܟܒܡܘܡܐ ܟܡܘܡܡ ܕܗܘ
ܠܠܡܡܡ ܐܘܒ. ܘܡܘܡܡ ܟܢܘܟܝܐ
ܘܠܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܟܢܐ ܡܘܐܣܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܟܢܐ
ܐܣܘܩܝ ܟܒܝܪܗ ܕܠܠܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܢ ܐܒܢܘܡ
ܠܠܘܟ ܒܢ ܐܣܘܗܝ: ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܬܢܐ ܣܢܐ. ܘܡܟܠܠ
ܕܢܒܐ ܕܣܐܠܟܠ: ܡܢ ܢܟܡܘܐܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܡܐ
ܕܒܡܢܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܠ: ܡܫܡܟ ܟܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܟܟܝܢ ܕܡܟܡܠܐ. ܓܠܘܐܠ ܐܡܢ ܡܠܠܝ ܕܐܘܒ
ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

12- ܡܘܟܝܐ ܐܘܒ ܠܡܠܠܐܡܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܡܐ
ܢܟܝܐ ܐܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܡܘܟܢܐ: ܕܡܘܐܠܘܗܝ
ܡܡܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܢܠܟ
ܟܠܠ ܡܘܪܡܗ ܕܕܩܒ ܘܐܡܟܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܡܟܠܠ ܡܡܝܣܐ ܕܟܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܟܠ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܪܡܗ ܕܕܩܒ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܡܢܐ.
ܟܒܝܫܘܢ ܣܒ ܡܢ ܠܐܩܡܘܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܠܠ
ܢܟܘܐܠ ܐܘ ܡܘܟܠܠ܀ ܘܡܒܝܡܐ ܫܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܐ
ܕܡܘܪܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܡܠܫܦ ܐܘܠ ܡܘܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܗܡܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܟܢܐ. ܡܟܟܘܐܠ
ܠܡ ܕܡܟܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܟܡܠܐ. ܘܡܠܠܐܡܠ
ܒܢ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ: ܗܘܡܗ ܒܢ ܢܡܢܝ ܘܡܘܟܝܐ
ܐܬܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܠ. ܘܟܒ ܡܒܠ ܢܡܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܝܢܐ: ܢܡܟܢ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܒ

ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܟܝܐ
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܫܝܐ܀

13- ܐܘܪܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܘܬܐ
ܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢ ܐܘܪܒܝܠ. ܘܩܕܝܡܐ ܦܠܘܛܪܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܢ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܣܟܠ
ܟܢܝ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܠܐܣܪܝܠ܀

16- ܡܟܣܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܟܣܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܠ ܐܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܬ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܢܩܒܪ ܡܟܣܘܒ ܠܐܢܛܐܘ
ܘܐܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܘܗܐܬ ܦܝ
ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܝܣܬ ܕܡܟܣܘܒ. ܘܩܠܝܠ
ܦܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܣܘܢ ܕܢ ܕܘܟܕ ܢܟܬ
ܟܢܘܟܠܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܟܗ ܣܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܟܗ
ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܘܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܟܢ.
ܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܟܢ ܢܐܬܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܘܗܐܬ ܐܦ ܦܟܝܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܕ ܟܡܕ
ܢܬܝ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܦܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ
ܟܢܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܕܟܗ ܡܢ ܢܩܐ
ܡܬܢܟܒ ܡܛܟܐܐ. ܐܦ ܟܝܪ ܟܢܘܗܝ
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܡܕܟܐ. ܟܕܘ
ܕܩܡܣܛܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܬܕܘܪܐ ܘܐܟܘܢ
ܕܟܬܘܟܬܐ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ:
ܡܘܣܝܡ. ܡܘܢܟܪ. ܙܘܘܦ. ܡܘܪܦ. ܘܐܟܕܢ
ܠܘܟ ܐܠܐܡܪܬ ܫܝܐ ܘܕܝܐ܀ ܟܕܪܢ ܕܡܪܡ ܗ̄
ܠܟ ܡܕܟܗ ܡܘܬܕܝܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܗܢܬ:
ܪܟܡܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܡܣܘܐܬܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܕ ܢܡܘܦ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܡܘܦ
ܕܡܬܦܩܡ ܦܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܘܬܐܘ. ܘܟܪܐ
ܘܡܟܬܐ ܘܪܡܝܐ ܡܡܘܬ ܠܟܘܬܐܘ. ܘܡܡܢܝܐ
ܘܡܟܣܘܐܬܠܐ ܕܢܣܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܬܘܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܬܐ ܟܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

17- ܡܟܘܡ ܦܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܐ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܪܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕܡܝܪ ܗ̄ ܟܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܕ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܬܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ. ܘܟܣܘܬ ܟܘܟܣܝܣ ܡܬܟܬܐ
ܦܝ: ܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܐܝܢ. ܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܘܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܬܝܢ
ܐܘ ܐܡܣܝܢ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܡܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܗܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܐ
ܐܘܪܟܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܘܢ ܡܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܫܐܬܐ ܟܘܡܣܝܡ ܕܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܡܡܟܣܘ. ܟܬܪ ܡܡܦܘܬ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܢ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܢ: ܐܣܝܐ. ܡܘܐܦ.
ܐܡܘܪܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܡܡܢܝܐ
ܡܬܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܓܘܬܐ ܡܡܪܐ
ܐܢܘ ܘܟܡܡܢܝܐ ܡܡܟܡ. ܘܕܟܗ ܡܪܟܬܐܘ
ܓܘܬܐ ܓܢܐ. ܘܟܟܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܦ
ܟܡܡܪܝܘ ܟܦܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܟܡܘܡܣܝܡ ܕܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܗ ܟܗܘܟܝܐ ܗܟܩܝ ܡܬܟܬܐ
ܐܘܪܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܣܘܡ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܣܝܦ.
ܡܟܣܘܒ. ܢܗܘܕܐ. ܦܪܢ ܣܪܘܓܝܢ. ܐܘܪܡ.
ܟܡܣܝܕ. ܢܣܡܘܢ. ܗܟܣܡܘܢ. ܟܟܐ.
ܟܘܟܝܪ. ܐܡܣ. ܕܘܡܝܪ. ܗܟܣܡܘܢ. ܦܣܟܡ:
ܐܟܝܐ. ܐܗܐ. ܡܘܗܦܐ. ܡܘܪܡ. ܟܘܐܝܐ. ܡܘܐܡ.
ܐܣܐ ܣܐܡܝܐ. ܡܢܝܐ. ܐܡܘܢ. ܡܘܫܝܐ. ܡܘܟܢܝܐ.
(ܓܘܬܐ) ܫܠܠܡܠܐ. ܐܘܪܒܝܠ. ܐܟܡܘܕ.
ܠܐܡܣܡ. ܟܐܘܪ. ܙܘܘܦ. ܐܟܡ. ܠܐܡܘܕ.
ܠܐܡܟܐܪ. ܡܬܐ. ܡܟܣܘܒ. ܡܘܫܦ. ܡܡܣܝܐ܀

18- ܟܕܠܐ ܢܡܬܐܦܘܢ܀ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܬܐܦܘܢ܀
ܐܬܐܟܫܝܢ: ܟܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܩܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܗܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܗ
ܟܡܐܦܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܢ ܡܘܫܦ܀ ܘܩܕܝܡܐ ܦܠܘܛܪܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܡܐܦܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ

ܗܘܐ: ܟܝܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ
ܐܬܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ❖

19- ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܦܪܣܝܗ ܟܪܣ ܗ̇: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܬܒ ܩܪ❖ ܦܘܫܐ: ܕܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܢܦܪܘܣ ܟܪܣ ܐܢܫ❖

20- ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ❖

21- ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܫܩ. ܘܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ❖ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܣܝܘ❖

22- ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ❖ ܦܘܫܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ❖

25- ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܦܟ❖ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ❖ ܘܡܟܣܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ❖

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܟܪܘܙܐ

1- ܒܫܘܪܝ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܪܒ ܘܢܚܘ ܕܡܪܝ: ܒܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ❖
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܟܣܘܣ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܦܪ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܠܩܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܗܟܢܘ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܐ❖ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܩܪܝܡ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ❖ ܘܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܘܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܝ ܡܟܣܘܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܥܢܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܛܝܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܘܩܦ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܠܢܨܪܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܝ. ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܣܘܪܝܐ❖

2- ܣܠܩ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ: ܣܠܩ ܒܝܘܚܢܢ❖ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܚܬ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ❖ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ❖

5- ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܥܡܐ❖

6- ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܒܝ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ❖ ܦܘܫܐ: ܟܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ❖

11- ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ❖

15- ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ܀ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܫܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܪܚܡܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܝ܀ ܬܘܒܐ: ܩܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ܀

18- ܩܠܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܗ̄ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܩܛܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܫܒܝܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ܀

ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ܀

19- ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܗ̄ ܐܣܛܡܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܗܢܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܐܢܛܠܘ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐܦܣ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ܀

22- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܠܛ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

ܘܢܨܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܐܘܡܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܘܙܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܓܘܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܐܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ

1- ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܬ: ܟܕ ܛܘܪܐ ܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܚܙܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܩܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܕܗܘܘ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ܀

2- ܬܘܒܘ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܫܝܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀

3- ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ܀ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ܀

4- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܓܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܛܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܨܐ ܕܢܝܟ ܠܚܨܐ܀ ܢܣܩܘܪ: ܟܦܠܣ ܠܚܨܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܘܪܙ ܘܡܫܟܐ܀ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ܀

ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܩܡܨܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܕܒܪܐ ܩܡܨܐ ܩܡܨ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܠܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܝܐ ܬܚܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܡܨܐ. ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܫܒܟܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܠܗܒ܀

7- ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܐܩܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܚܣܕܬܐ ܘܐܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܢ܀

ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܚܠܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܩܦܣ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܪܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܚܫܗ ܕܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ
ܡܩܡܝܐ ܪܘܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܣܘ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܟܪ̈ܝ ܐܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܟܘܢܘܢ
ܘܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܟܡܘܟܕܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘ
ܫܘܡܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܝ ܟܗܘܢ ܠܟܡܪܘܡ ܡܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܟܠܡܝ ܗ̄ ܟܡܘܗܐ ܟܕ
ܐܫܬܡܫܬܘܗܝ܀

9- ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗ܀ ܬܫܥܝܬ:
ܟܪܟܐ܀ ܕܐܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܟܪܘܡ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܢ: ܐܣܘܬܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
ܘܡܫܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܟܡܫܬܐ ܟܦܪ̈ܐ܀ ܟܡܦܡܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܟܪܘܡ ܗ̄
ܕܕܡܝ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܟܒܕܘܗܝ܀

10- ܗܐ ܕܝ ܢܢܓܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀
ܬܫܥܝܬ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܡ ܒܪܡܐ܀

11- ܐܢܐ ܡܟܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܡܟܘܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܟܠܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܪ ܐܠܐ܀ ܒܗ ܡܟܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܠܠܗ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܩܕܐ܀

12- ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܢܡܫ܀ ܘܡܕܪܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܕܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܟܢܟܢܐ܀ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܘܦ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܩܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܨܬܐ ܕܟܝܠ
ܐܟܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܘܡܪ ܗ̄ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ܀

13- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܫܢܝ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ܀

15- ܫܒܘܩ ܗܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܪ
ܐܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܐܐ ܠܢ
ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܬܪ
ܕܐܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܒܐܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀

16- ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܦܠ ܟܐܝܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡ ܘܟܪܘܟ ܘܐܬܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܟܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܟܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܟܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܪ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܢܝܣ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܘ. ܕܟܕ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܡܢ: ܠܐ ܐܡܟܢܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܟܘܢ܀ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝ ܡܬܢܫܟܢ ܦܪܘܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܪܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܡ
ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܟܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܪܐ
ܙܟ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܚܫ
ܩܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܠܡܝܕ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܪܡܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܒܫܝܐ ܒܗܝ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ܀

ܡܫܠܡܘܝ ܪܒܒܠܐ

1- ܦܪܝܩ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܬܘܪ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܫܬܠܡ܀
ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ
ܕܥܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܕܥܡܪ: ܐܬܡܘܬܬ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܢܐ
ܠܡܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢܝ.
ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܩ: ܠܗܘ ܕܥܠܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ
ܗܘܒܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܙܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܪܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܟܠܢ ܪܡܐ ܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܒ ܐܒܪ
ܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܒܥ
ܦܠܚ ܟܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪܗ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝ܀

2- ܐܚܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܡ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ
ܘ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܥܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒ ܙܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܕܒܦܘܡ. ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܗ
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܠ ܘܢܬܠ
ܚܒܘܬܐ܀

4- ܡܛܠ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ
ܟܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܚܒܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܠܡܦܪܩ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܠܓܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܫܡܗ. ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܢܒܥ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܘܡܝܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܘܚ ܐܒܬܝܢ: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܩ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ܀

5- ܦܪܝܩ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܠܐ
ܟܪ ܕܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܠܡܕ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܟܪܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܚܠܘ: ܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܢܝ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ
ܟܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܦܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܬܪܥܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ
ܠܟܠܝ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܬܠܬܡ ܘ ܠܡܬܡܘܪܐ
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܪܘܡܐ܀

7- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܩܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܘܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀

8- ܛܘܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܡܢ܀
ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܙܡܢ ܘ ܒܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܢܫܒܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܡܘܡܗ ܠܡܘܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ܀

10- ܦܪܝܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ
ܫܦܝܪ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܠܝܘ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܘ ܒ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܚܪ ܒܗ
ܘܫܦܩܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀

11- ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܘ ܒ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܡ ܐܝܟ: ܐܬܟܪܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ
ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܬ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ

ܥܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܟܢܐ: ܠܐܒܠܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

12- ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܪܝܟ ܟܬܒ ܗ̄ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܡܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ܀

13- ܘܡܚܡܨ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܗܘܬܐ܀

16- ܕܐܬܟܢ ܕܡܬܟܢ ܟܠܬܪܐ ܕܒܓܠܠܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܒܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܓܘܒܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀

17- ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܐ. ܩܪܝܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ܀ ܐܬܘܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܩܕܡ. ܡܠܟܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܫܡܝܬܐ܀

18- ܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܐܬܕܪܘܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܡܪ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܟܡܪܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܐܡܝܢܬ. ܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܝܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܠܟܕܘܢ܀

21- ܘܟܕ ܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܩܠܝܠ܀ ܚܙܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܢܬܐ ܬܐܘܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܪ ܐܟܪ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ܀ ܘܟܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡ ܩܪܐ܀ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܬܝܢ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܟܦܠܚ ܬܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܩܠܬܝܢ ܡܡܘܕܝܐ܀

24- ܘܐܬܠܟܕ ܦܠܘ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܢ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܡܬܟܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܟܪܡܠܘܕܘܢܝ ܟܪܡܫܠܘܕܘܢܝ ܗ̄ ܗܟܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܒܟܫܝܐ: ܐܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦ ܡܦܘܠܚܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܙܢܝܩ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܡܪܗ܀

25- ܡܢ ܓܠܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܙܢܩ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܚܣ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܓܠܠܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

1- ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܫܠܝܚ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܡܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܟܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ܀

3- ܐ: ܛܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܬܪܐ ܟܒܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀

4- ܒ: ܠܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ܀

5- ܓ: ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܨܛܥܪܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܒܣܝܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܪܥܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ܀

6- ܕ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܟܦܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ: ܒܐܘܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ܀

7- ܗ: ܠܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܢܝܢ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ܀

8- ܘ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀

9- ܙ: ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܫܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܢܝܐ܀

10- ܚ: ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܗ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀

11- ܛ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܣܬܥܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܕܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܚܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܘܕܒܪܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܦܠܓܘܬ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

12- ܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܘ ܘܪܘܙܘ ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܟܠ ܫܡܥܬ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܟܘܪ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܣ ܒܗܝܢ ܩܐܡܬ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ܀

13- ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܦܫܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܟܪܘ ܟܡܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ܀ ܒܟܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܟܠܢ ܟܡܕ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܡ ܠܘܒ ܚܫܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܘܪܐ ܡܠܚܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܡ ܕܟܪ܀

14- ܠܐ ܡܟܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܠ ܛܠ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܬܪܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܠܝܚ ܛܠ܀

15- ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܩܠܬܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܬܚܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ܀ ܟܘܡܐ: ܠܬܚܝܬ ܟܪܣܐ ܗ̄ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ܀

16- ܗܟܢܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܟܪܚܝ ܢܗ܀

17- ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܒܪ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܪܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܒܪ܀ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܡܡܠܝܘ ܗ̄ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܬܛܠܡ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܓܝܓ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܚܪܐ ܡܡܪ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ. ܘܡܚܘܪܐ: ܕ ܒܗ ܙܢܚܐ: ܟܡܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ. ܘܠܘܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܟܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܀

18- ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܐ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܥܒܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܣܪܛܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܪ܀ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܦܣܩܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܐܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܥܒܪ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܢܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܚܕܝ ܕܢܥܒܪ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܘܠܡܘܣ ܡܦܪܫ: ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ܀

19- ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܘ ܕܢܒܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܘܪ܀ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܠܦ: ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀

20- ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ܀

21- ܘܟܠ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܩܛܠܐ܀

22- ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܩܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܓܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܫܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܩܠܐ ܐܘܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܓܙ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܪܩܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܪܥܝ ܘܩܘܡ ܗ̄ ܣܢܗܕܪܝܢ܀ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ܀ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܒܩܛܪܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܪܓܙܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ܀

25- ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ ܗ̄ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܒܓܠܐ: ܥܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ܀ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܠܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܓܗܢܐ܀

26- ܘܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܗܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܥ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ: ܕܥܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܘܥ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܬܬܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀

28- ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܓܓܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܗ܀ ܡܚܕܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܙܘ ܪܓܝܓܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܪܓܓ܀

29- ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄
ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܘܠܐܣܩܬܐ܀ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܟܦܠܗ ܚܕ ܘܣܒܪ ܪܘܙܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܐܦܩܗ ܟܪܟ ܦܠ ܘܦܘܩ ܘܣܝܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܗ̄
ܦܫܘܩ ܚܢܢܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܪܬܐ܀

31- ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܘܒܠܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܐܘܣܛܘܣܗ ܡܪܣܩܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܣܘܣܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܠܘܪ. ܒܗܝ ܕܫܦܘܠܟܐ
ܒܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܝܪܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܀

33- ܐܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܐܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܡܘܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܘܝܠܐ܀

36- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܥܡ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܥܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀

37- ܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܟܢܝܟ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܡܪ: ܒܝܢ ܟܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄
ܒ ܐܬܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܢ܀

39- ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܥܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܦܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒ
ܟܕܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܒ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܥܠ ܕܫܡܠܐ: ܐܦܝܠܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܡܫܘܬܦ ܒܦܥܠܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ
ܟܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ. ܟܒܪܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܪܒ܀

40- ܘܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢ ܘܢܩܡܘܢ
ܦܘܬܝܡ ܗ̄ ܦܘܬܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܠܗ܀ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ
ܡܪܓܝܓ ܗ̄ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܘܡܥܢܝܢ
ܟܪܥܠܡܘܬܐ܀

41- ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܪ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܣܓܝ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܕܦܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܐܘܬܐ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܦܠܝܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܥܠܪܐ܀

42- ܘܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܒܪܘܟ ܦܘܩ ܘܪܟ ܟܡܢܝܢ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܘܦܝܢ
ܐܩܝܡ܀

44- ܘܡܪܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܪܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܪܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ
ܟܡܥܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܡܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܬܗ ܕܫܬܬܐ

1- ܫܘܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܦܘܩ܀
ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܡܪܣܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ܀

2- ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܡܫܡܘܪܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ܀ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܟܪܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀

3- ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܣܡܟܬܐ ܒܫܪܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗ̄
ܡܣܡܟܬܐ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܦܘܪܟܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀

4- ܘܐܬܘܡ ܕܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܗܘܡܝܐ܀

7- ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܦܩܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܠܠܘܢ
ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܢ̈ܬܐ܀

8- ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܢ ܟܡܠܟ ܕܟܪ܀ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܐܘܕܥܘܢ ܟܦܠܝܢ ܕܟܪ܀

9- ܐܟܘܢ ܕܟܡܦܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ ܕܟܡܦܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗܐ܀ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܩܝܡ ܗ̄ ܢܬܚܠܨ܀

10- ܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܠܐܠܟܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܐ ܟܢ܀

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ ܒܝ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

-11 ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܗ ܡܛܪ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ ܘܟܠܗ܀ ܕܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

-13 ܘܠܐ ܐܒܟܝ ܟܡܟܐ ܒܐ. ܟܘܡܐ: ܐܒܟܝ ܟܪܝ ܒܐ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܡܫܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܦ ܠܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܪ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܗ ܡܗܝܐ܀ ܒܒܠܡ ܒܠܒܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܒܠܒܝ ܐܡܝ܀

-14 ܟܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܩܬܠܝܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܘܪܟܠܝܘܢ܀

-16 ܡܚܟܠܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܡܪܚܝ ܦܪܘܦܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܟܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܬܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܐܦ ܪܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܝ܀

-18 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܟܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܐܡ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܦ ܪܘܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܠܟܦ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܬܡ ܟܐܦ ܗܘܝ܀

-21 ܐܡܚܐ ܒܫܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܡ܀

-22 ܗܢܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ܀

-24 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܫܢ ܟܠܘܪܝ ܡܪܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܫܟܠܢ ܗ ܐܡܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

-25 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܡܬܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܡܪܬܐ ܡܘܒ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܘܡܐ܀

-26 ܫܘܪܘ ܒܥܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܪܝܬܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܘܝ ܗ ܒܝ ܢܥܡܠܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܡܠܘܪܘ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܥܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܗ ܕܡܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܘܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܦܘܫܐ܀

-29 ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܘܟܣܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܡܒܘܣܬܗ ܐܬܟܫ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܟܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܝ ܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܪ ܕܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܕܡܘ ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܒܥܬܗ܀

-34 ܡܥܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܟܡܠܬܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܐܡ ܗ ܡܥܡ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡ ܟܡܠܗ ܘܐܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܡܠܐ ܘܐܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܢ ܐܘܒ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ

-1 ܠܐ ܬܪܘܬܝ ܗ ܟܘܠܬܟ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܪܕܝܢܝ ܗ ܟܐܝܬܟ܀

-2 ܘܟܡܒܠܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܟܡܠܐ܀ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܪܐܝ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܒܝ ܟܘܦ܀

-3 ܘܡܪܡܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܘܦ ܕܒܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܝܪ ܐܝܬ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀

-4 ܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܡܝ ܗ ܒܡܒܪܝܘ܀ ܡܘܦ ܗ ܒܡܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܬ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘ܀

-5 ܘܡܪܝܘ ܢܠܒܝܪ ܠܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܦܡܘ܀

-6 ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ ܡܘܪܡܐ ܗ ܡܟܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܚܬܐ܀ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܗ ܒܪܝܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܚܬܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܝܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܘܢ ܡܬܝܟܠܬܘܢ ܗ ܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܢܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܪܡ ܣܬܪܐ ܗ ܕܪܘܒܬܐ ܡܪܫܐ ܘܢܝܩܐ ܐܡܝܬܝܬ ܡܬܟܪܝܟ܀ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܡܘ܀ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܪ܀

-7 ܡܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܝ܀ ܢܡܗܘܪܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܟܦ܀ ܒܟܗ ܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܟܦܟܘܢ܀

-9 ܕܢܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܝ܀

13- ܟܘܠܗ ܒܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܚܡܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ܀

14- ܡܐ ܦܫܛ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܐ ܠܐܒܪ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܐܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

15- ܟܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܟܬܒܐ܀

21- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܥܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܒܒ
ܒܟܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀

23- ܐܘܪܫܡ ܠܒܘܝ ܚܕ ܦܠܢܫ ܠܒܘܠܐ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ܀

25- ܘܐܬܝܢܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܬܝܒ ܗ̄ ܐܟܢܬܐ
ܦܫܬܐܬܐ܀ ܫܬܐܣܘܝ ܟܪܣܝ ܫܡܫ܀
ܢܫܩܘܬܗ: ܟܦܠܚܐ܀

26- ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܝܢܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܬܝܒ ܗ̄ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܬܐܡܠܗ ܟܪܣܝ ܦܘܦ܀ ܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܘܬܐ
ܘܦܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ:
ܐܘܟܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܦܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ܀

29- ܐܡܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܫܡܫ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

ܡܩܬܘܢ ܛܝܒܐ

2- ܗܘܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܟܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܡܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ
ܒܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ܀

3- ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܓܡܦ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܓܡܦ ܓܪܟܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܠܓܡܦ ܠܗ܀
ܪܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܘܪܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܘܦ ܗ̄ ܦܦܘܕܐܝܬ܀
ܘܒܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܒ ܓܪܟܗ
ܒܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ܀

4- ܚܐܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܚܐܝ
ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܪܡܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܟܪܣܝ ܢܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝ ܒܚܕܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܪܟ ܦܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܦܫܛ ܟܦܠܚ
ܦܘܦ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܫܗܘܢ
ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܒ: ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܘܢ܀

5- ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܦܫܛܪܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܪܣܝ ܦܘܦ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ. ܪܡܫ ܡܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܘܡܒܡ ܫܒܪ ܠܘܬ
ܢܡܘܣ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܪܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܗ ܕܢܬܬܐ
ܘܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܒܗ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ: ܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܪܘܗܘܢ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܝ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ
ܟܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒ ܡܦܝܫ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܬܠܐ ܟܪܣܝ ܦܘܕ ܡܕܡܢܬܐ܀
ܢܫܩܘܬܗ: ܟܠܟܝ ܠܐܘܠܝ ܦܘܕ ܘܟܬܝܒ
ܟܠܫܘܕ ܡܐܡܟܝ ܟܦܠܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܬܠܐ
ܕܒܠ ܗ̄ ܟܒܪܐ܀

8- ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܟܠܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܥ ܘܟܡܒ ܡܕܡܢܬܐ܀
ܢܫܩܘܬܗ: ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܥ ܘܬܝܒ ܟܒ ܚܕܐ
ܟܡܒ ܟܠܫܘܕ ܡܪܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܠܠ ܕܡܠܝ܀

9- ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܝ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܬܐ ܟܪܣܝ ܠܟܠܟ ܗ̄ ܦܬܚܐ܀

10- ܒ ܫܡܥ ܕܝ ܢܡܘܣ: ܐܬܘܪܝ ܗ̄
ܕܐܡܘܬܗ. ܒܪܝ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢ. ܪܘܡܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܦܫܬܐܬܐ ܬܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܕܪܟܐ ܟܡܟܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܡܫ ܚܕܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܡܫ ܘܪܟܝ ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܗ̄ ܟܡܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܦܘܦ܀

12- ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܬܐܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܬܪܡܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ܀

14- ܘܐܬܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܥܡܡܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܦܪܘܩܢ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܒܘܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܡܬܒܣܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ܀

15- ܘܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ܀

16- ܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܘܦ ܡܕܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܗ܀ ܘܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܢܗܘܪܘܗ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

17- ܘܗܘ ܢܩܒ ܟܐܒܝ ܗ̄ ܢܚܠܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܡܫܟܠܐ܀ ܘܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܗ̄ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ܀

19- ܘܡܪܝ ܡܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܙܟܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܠܟܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܠܘܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ. ܐܡܟ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܡܟܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܐܬܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܦܪܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܠ ܪܓܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܐܠܡܬܪܐ܀

21- ܐܦܫ ܠܒ ܠܘܩܕܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܠ ܐܡܘܪ ܒܦܘܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܚܝܢ ܡܠܬ ܗܘܐ܀

22- ܠܐ ܠܠܘܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ. ܡܦܣܝ. ܘܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܢܝ. ܒܬܚܘܬܐ܀ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܘ܀

24- ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܙܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܠ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܠܘܕܘܢ ܐܠܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ. ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀ ܙܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܕܟܪ܀

26- ܗܪܝܢ ܦܩ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܘܦ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܟܦ ܘܫܠܡܬ܀ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀

27- ܡܢܘ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ ܘܠܒܪܝ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܪܒܟ ܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ: ܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

28- ܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܠܡܟܠ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܟܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܘܟܘܗܝ. ܠܘܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܩܘܫ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܘܠ ܘܟܘܡܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܩܠ ܠܗ ܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܟܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܠ ܡܪܩܘܫ ܘܟܘܡܠ܀ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܠܟ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܫܝܛ܀

30- ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫܡܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ܀ ܟܦܪܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܙܡܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܙܡܒܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܡܪ܀

31- ܐܦܫ ܠܟ ܕܢܐܬܠ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪ ܢܐܟܪܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܢܪܦܘܣܝܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܘܢ܀

32- ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬ: ܐܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܟܡܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܠܘܪܓܐ ܒܪܟ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܠ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܙܘܗܪ ܒܫܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ܀

33- ܘܡܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܘܝ ܕܩܘܗܠܬܐ

1- ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܕ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ: ܒܫܘܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬ ܒܡܪ.

2- ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕ
ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܫܒܘܢܐ
ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܟ ܕܝ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ:
ܢܬܒܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܗ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ
ܘܠܘܩܐ. ܐܠܗܢ ܒܪܐ ܒܚܠܝ ܟܠܗ.
ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ: ܟܠܢܫ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ.

6- ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ.

9- ܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܕ
ܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ.

10- ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝ.

13- ܐܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܢܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ
ܗܘܝ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܘܟܐ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ.

15- ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܒܕܪܘܗܝ. ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܡ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܒܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܟܘܢ ܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟ
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܡ.

16- ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܘܟܐ:
ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܒܠܐ ܢܦܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܐܦ ܠܟܠ
ܕ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܦ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܒ. ܘܒܥܘܡܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܗܢܝ ܠܗ ܫܬܐܬܝܬ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܢܬܦܐ ܚܙܝ
ܡܠܘܬܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܐ.
ܡܘܟܐ: ܦܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ.

7- ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܟܢܬܐ.
ܡܘܟܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦܐ. ܡܘܟܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ
ܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܥܢܝܢܐ.

18- ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܙܘܥ ܒܗܘ. ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢܗ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܐܘܪܚܝ ܚܕ ܕ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܐܪܫ ܙܒ ܒܢܘܡܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܬܗ ܕ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܠ
ܢܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܪܬܝ ܒܡܠܟܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܠܘܩܐ: ܟܝ ܡܠܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ.

20- ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܡܘܟܐ:
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕ ܡܠܟ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܗܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ
ܘܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܟܡܘ: ܗܘ ܦܪܝ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ
ܒܝܫ ܘܡܪܒܐ.

22- ܐܠܟܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܬܐ.
ܡܘܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ
ܗܘܝ. ܡܘܟܐ: ܡܐܬܠܟ ܒܪܢ ܐܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܗ.

23- ܘܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܢܬܐ

ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ܀

24- ܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܗܝ ܗ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

25- ܥܠܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܓܠܝܪܐ: ܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܟܘܠܐ
ܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܦܫ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ܀

27- ܕܒܥܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܡܝܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚ܀

29- ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܟܠܐ܀

30- ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܫ ܟܦܠܫ ܩܠܐ܀

ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܒ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ
ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܕܝܬܐ܀

31- ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܪܘܚ
ܟܠܗ܀

32- ܡܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܡܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ܀

36- ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܕܠܐܝ ܟܪܟܝ
ܠܟܣܝ܀ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܟܦܠܫ ܕܟܪ ܘܙܟܝ ܠܟܠ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ܀

37- ܚܙܘ ܫܡܥ ܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ܀
ܘܟܠܠ ܐܟܘܬܝ ܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ

2- ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܫܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܢ: ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܓܐܝܐ ܗ: ܦܬܪܘܣ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܣ. ܐܠܟܣ
ܓܐܘܣܦܘܢܐ ܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܬܐ.
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܫܛܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܬܪܘܣ ܗܢ ܥܠܠ
ܕܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܒܐܪ ܙܡܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܙܡܢܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

ܒ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܕܦܬܪܘܣ. ܗܢܐ
ܒܝܠ ܓܕܐ ܒܒܘܐܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܫܝܛܘܦܠܣ ܘܒܗ ܫܟܝܚ ܘܐܬܡܪ.
ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ܀

ܓ: ܘܡܟܫܘܒ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܢ ܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܢ
ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܝ
ܐܬܡܠܠ܀

ܕ: ܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܕܡܟܫܘܒ ܘܗܘܘ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܠܝܘܗ
ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܠܘܙܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܐܟܪܐ ܒܐܫܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܓܕܐ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܣ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܘܦܘܠܡܪܦܘܣ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܬܘܒܢܝܬܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ
ܫܡܗ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܡܪ
ܒܐܦܣܩܘܣ܀

ܗ: ܘܦܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܓܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܟܝܚ܀

ܘ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܫܪ ܗ ܢܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܘܠܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܪܐܘܗܝ ܟܡܫܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܟܣ ܓܐܘܣܦܘܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܗܘܪܘܫ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܒܟܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܐܡܝ܀

ܙ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕ܂ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘ̈ܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܠܬ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܝܗ܀

ܚ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܐܓ̈ܘܫܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܠܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

ܛ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀

ܝ: ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ܂ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܚܙܘ ܕܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܥܕ܂ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀

4- ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܥܡܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ܂ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ܀

ܝܒ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ܂ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܠ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀

5- ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀

9- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܢ ܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀

10- ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܠܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

11- ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ܀

12- ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ܀

14- ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܡ ܥܠܡ ܦܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܦܘܩ ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܡ܀

15- ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐ ܘܟܠܗ܀

16- ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ܀

17- ܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܢܒܝܐ܀

18- ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀

19- ܠܐ ܬܐܪܟܘܢ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܠܘܢ ܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܕ ܠܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

22- ܘܐܬܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܝ
ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܢܝܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܗܢܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܘܬܐ܀

23- ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܪܬܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܪܐ܀ ܠܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ܀

24- ܟܠ ܐܠܗܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܢܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܀

25- ܗܦܟ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܦܟܐ܀

27- ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܡܪܗ
ܠܟܘܪܐ܀

28- ܕܢܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܐܬܐ܀

29- ܠܐ ܬܬܠܬܐ ܙܘܓܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܐܡܪ: ܟܠܢܫ
ܢܟܠ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܗܡܘܢܐ.
ܠܗܘܐ: ܢܦܩ ܙܘܓܝܢ ܟܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ܀

30- ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܦ
ܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

34- ܠܐ ܬܬܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ:
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܪܡܝܘ
ܗܢܐ ܟܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܢܝܢ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܐܡܪܢܢ: ܕܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܪܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ܀

36- ܘܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܟܠܡܢ܀

38- ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ
ܘܟܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ܀

39- ܦܝ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܠܐ
ܢܚܐ ܕܠܟܠܡܐ܀

41- ܦܝ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܡܐ
ܟܠܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܟܢܐ܀ ܐܓܪܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܪܕܐ ܡܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ

3- ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܢܝ: ܗܕܪ ܠܟܕ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܐܠܗ. ܘܐܡܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܗ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ
ܠܡ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܐ܀

7- ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܠܐܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܡܪܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܟ ܪܘܚ ܡܬܠܠ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀

8- ܠܟܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܡܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠܟܠ ܟܠܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀

9- ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܗܘܫܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀

10- ܗܢܘ ܣܟܪ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܐܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܕܪܘܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚ܀ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܕܪܓܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܐ ܡܪܝ: ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ܀

12- ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܠ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀

13- ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܣܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܦܘܫܩ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗ̄ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀

14- ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܡܩܒܠ: ܕܦܘܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܬܐܠܦܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܐܠܦܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ܀

17- ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ: ܒܪܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܣ ܪܡܫ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܣ ܠܡܟܪ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ: ܠܦܘܠܣ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܟܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܣ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܬܐܠܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܘܡܠ ܠܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܝ: ܒܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣ ܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

19- ܘܐܕܝܘܟܠ ܬܡܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܪܝܗ܀ ܠܘܩܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܗ̄ ܒܬܡܛܝܬܐ ܡܟܘܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܡܫܚܬܐ ܪܝܫ. ܘܒܠܥܘܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ܀

21- ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܪܝܡ ܠܐܡܦ ܠܘܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܦܠܣ ܪܡܫ܀ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܦܠܣ ܪܘܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܘܝ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܫܪܐܠܠ܀ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܪ ܘܒܪܡܪܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ܀ ܒܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܩܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܩܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ܀

23- ܘܐܢܫ ܒܦܪܢܣܘܣ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ܀ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܬܪܡܝܘ ܗ̄ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܪܘ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܠ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܘܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܡܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀

24- ܬܡܢ ܢܚܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܟ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ܀

25- ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܐ ܬܡܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܠ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܫܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܟܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀

27- ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܗ̄
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ܀

28- ܐܘ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܠܟܠܟ
ܘܐܦ ܫܘܪ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ. ܗܕܝܐ. ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܘܪܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪܐ
ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄
ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܡܢ ܠܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ: ܡܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ
ܘܡܘܒܠ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܒܠܥܘ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ.
ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ

1- ܘܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ܀

3- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܚܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐ
ܘܥܫܝܢܐ. ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܡܗ: ܒܠܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ:

5- ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ܀

7- ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܟܘܪܣܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܣܓܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ

ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܝ ܒܥܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܒܥܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܒܟܠ
ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ܀

10- ܘܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܝ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܝܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܘܒܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܟܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

11- ܘܐܦ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܟܘܪܣܐ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܦܝܬܘܡ܀

12- ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀

18- ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܥܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܒܐ ܢܦܫ
ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ܀

19- ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܠܘܐ ܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀

20- ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪ
ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܟܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢܚܡܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܝܢ܀ ܕܡܬܦܬܦܬ
ܟܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄
ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢ ܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܕܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢ܀ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܘܪܣܐ
ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܢܘܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

22- ܗܦܟ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ
ܥܡ ܕܣܢܗ ܟܪܟܝ ܪܡܗ ܘܟܦܪ ܗ ܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܣܒܐ ܟܣܝܗ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܘܠܐܬܠܡܘ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ.

24- ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܢܩܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܕܢܩܐ ܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܐܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܝܐ ܫܪܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ
ܘܠܐܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܥܠܡ ܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܠܒܗ: ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܟܝ ܘܡܟܪܝܬܐ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܬܐ.

27- ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܐ: ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܐܡܠ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܘܒܟܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ.

28- ܘܐܝ ܠܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܐ: ܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ
ܠܟܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

29- ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܟܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܘܢܐ:
ܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܟܘܢ ܗ ܟܣܝܦܐ
ܟܢܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ.

30- ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܟܘܡܟܠܟ
ܗܘ ܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܡܘܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ
ܘܒܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܘܦ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܟܣܐ.

32- ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܗ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗ ܕܟܘܦܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܗܢ
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܒ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ. ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܡ
ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܟܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܐܬܒܝ:

ܠܡܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܠܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܣܘܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ.

33- ܐܘ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܚܐ:
ܘܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ
ܘܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܟܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

34- ܡܢ ܐܬܐܘ ܟܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ
ܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܡ ܗܠܡ ܘܟܠܟܐ ܓܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘ ܟܘܠ: ܐܬܐܘܪ ܟܠܣܘܕ.

36- ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܡ ܘܐܡܦ
ܐܝܟ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܗ ܘܓܠܬܐ.
ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܘܫ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܟܠܬܝܬܐ
ܗ ܦܘܢܝܐ.

39- ܡܪܟܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܙܪܐ
ܟܡܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗ ܟܡܐ ܘܓܪ ܟܠܟܒܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܘܡܫܘܬܐ
ܗܠܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܘܡܘܢ ܢܒܐ ܗ ܘܡܘܪܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܟܝ ܘܟܡܢ ܡܟܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ.

40- ܐܡܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܢ ܠܟܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܠܐ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܟܘܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܠܠܟܪܗ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܐܠܟܐ ܐܒܬܫܡ ܘܐܠܟܐ
ܟܠܟܠܟ ܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܐ
ܡܘܩܡ ܡܢܝ. ܘܓܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܐܠܟܐ ܟܠܟܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪ ܒ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܒܫܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ: ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܐܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܐܒܫܡܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܡܟܠܐ
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܣܒ
ܠܡܟܐ: ܠܗܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܐܡܒܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝ.

43- ܐܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܣܐ ܛܒܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ܀ ܠܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܐܬܒܪ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܐܬܦܩܕ܀ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܠܦܘܩܗ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܦ ܟܐܠܬܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܣܢܩܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܢ ܣܢܬܐ܀ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܢܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܟܣܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܡܢܘ ܣܢܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܐ܀

44- ܐܘܦܘܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ܡܦܢܘ܀ ܘܐܬܐܬ ܡܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܦܝܡ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗ̄ܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ܣܡܝܡ ܠܡܟܢ ܢܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗ̄ܟܢܝܡ ܘܡܪܟܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܟܢܝܬܐ܀

50- ܡܠܝܡ ܚܡܪ ܕܟܒܪ ܙܟܝܘܗ ܕܐܘܟ ܕܟܡܟܝܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ

1- ܘܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܠ ܚܒ ܡܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܘܗ܀

3- ܘܦܣܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܘܗܝ ܠܦܬܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܦܣܝܬܘܬ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̄ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܦܘܬܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢܝ ܦܐܬܐܬ ܟܢܫ. ܗ̄ܐܡܒܪܐ: ܕܦܐܬܐܬ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܬܐܬ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܡܘܟܢ. ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܕܐܬܐ ܕܣܪܕܠܐ܀

4- ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ: ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܚܒ ܐܘܕܣܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗ̄ܐܬܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܚܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܗ̄ ܬܐܕܐ܀ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܠܡܟܢ ܠܟܠܒ ܘܪܘܟܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ܀

5- ܘܐܣܪܬ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܚܪ ܟܐܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ܀

6- ܟܕ ܕܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܟܠܐ ܢܡܪ ܠܦܠܝܢ ܬܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܡܝܣܐ ܡܡܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܚܪ ܒܢܡܬܐ ܠܦܘܟܠܗ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܟܗ܀ ܠܗܘܐ: ܠܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܬܐ܀

7- ܘܐܣܪܬ ܢܦܠ ܟܢܬ ܦܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܡܪܢܣܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ܀

8- ܘܐܣܪܬ ܢܦܠ ܟܐܪܟܐ ܠܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܦܠܢܫ ܕܟܕ ܗ̄ ܒܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܢ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܦܟܢܫ ܡܬܟܐܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܬܝ ܟܪܟܝ ܕܟܕ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܩܐ ܦܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܟܬܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܡܐ ܕܟܦܪܕܝܬܐ ܦܟܢܫ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܗ̄ ܡܬܡܟ ܟܬܟܝܟܬܐ ܘܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܟܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܢܦܘܢ ܦܟܢܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܪܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܗ: ܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܡܪܐ ܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܡܟܡ. ܘܟܘܡܐ: ܟܟܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܒ ܟܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܟܪ ܗܡܝ ܗ̄ܐܬܟܠܝ܀

12- ܠܦܪ ܚܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ̄ܣܦܝܦܘܬܐ܀ ܢܬܡܘܟ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܦܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܪܬܐ܀ ܘܢܬܡܬܪ ܠܗ ܟܦܠܢܫ ܢܘܕ܀ ܘܠܦܪ ܕܟܢܬ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܦܣܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܪܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܟܡܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܕ ܒܢܗ܀

15- ܘܟܢܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܪܗ ܟܦܠܢܫ ܟܐ܀ ܘܢܬܦܠܘܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܘܐܦ ܟܪܡܪܐܝܬ: ܠܦܪ ܕܢܬܦܠܘܢ ܟܦܠܢܫ ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܬܣܡܐ: ܠܦܪ ܕܦܣܝܬܗ ܡܡܘܕܠ܀

-16 ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܘܢ. ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܟܠ ܗ̄ܬܘܗܫܫ ܘܗܘܬܝ ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܠܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܘܠ ܐܘܟܠ ܝܟܠ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ܠܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܦܪܡܝܗ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܒܫܠܛܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ.

-25 ܘܥܒ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܒܟܒܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܘܠ ܐܬܢܐ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ܬܘܗܫܫ.

-27 ܘܡܪܟܗ ܠܟܒܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ.

-29 ܕܟܠܐ ܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܢܐ: ܠܒܪܘܢ ܠܪܟ ܠܗ. ܢܗܘܬܝܗ: ܠܦܠܚ ܠܗ. ܠܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܫܠ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܐ ܒ ܡܥܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ܬܘܗܫܫ: ܢܬܝܒܘܢ ܠܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܘܕܘܥܘܢ.

-30 ܘܒܐܒܐ ܕܚܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܪܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܪܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܐܬܪܬܐ.

-31 ܕܡܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܘܫܪܕܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܐܟܘܪܗ ܗܟܪܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ: ܘܟܘܪܗ ܒܟܪܬܐ.

-32 ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܕܢܬܬܝ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠܡܬܒ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܢܡܬܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܢܬܐܝܬܝܢ.

-33 ܠܫܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܟܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܠܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܦ ܫܡܥܟ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܥܟ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܠܐܟܠ ܡܬܩܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ.

-35 ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܥܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܦܠܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝ. ܘܐܒܥ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܪܟ ܠܟܠ ܘܙܘܥܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ.

-43 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܝܩܐ ܢܗܘܪܘܢ ܠܪܟ ܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

-44 ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܡܬܐ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܗܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܠܗܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܝ ܕܐܡܫܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܦܪ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ. ܘܐܚܝܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܡܗ ܠܦܪܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.

-45 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܩܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܒܟܘܫܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ.

-46 ܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܗܟܪܬܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ.

-47 ܠܡܥܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܚ ܒܫܥܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ. ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܗ ܠܪܟ ܠܘܦ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܦܠܚ ܠܘܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.

-48 ܘܥܒ ܡܠܟܗ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܐܬܡܠܟܗ.

-49 ܘܐܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܦܐ.

-52 ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܒܪܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܐܡ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܥܒ. ܕܡܐ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܕܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܒܪܐ. ܕܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܗ. ܡܘܣܐ: ܠܡܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܗ. ܚܕܬܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܙܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝ ܙܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ.

-54 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܨܪܬ.

55- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܘ ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

58- ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ܀ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ: ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ

1- ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܐܓܘܣܛܐ ܩܣܪ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܟܘܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢܐ: ܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ܀

3- ܡܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ. ܘܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡ܀

6- ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܥܪܬܐ܀

7- ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܡܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܠܘܟܝ܀

8- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ܀

9- ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀

11- ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܪܗ܀

12- ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ܀

13- ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ܀ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀

15- ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

17- ܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܝ ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܫܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܢܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀

19- ܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

20- ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܐ ܘܢܘܢ ܘ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀

22- ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܗ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܝܘܢ: ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ܀ ܠܟܠܡܕܡܝܢܘܗܝ

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܢܐܪܥܘܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܝܢ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܩܘܡ ܘܟܝ܆

23- ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܩܘܡ ܩܘܦ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ܆

24- ܘܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܛܠܘ ܘܟܝ ܡܬܩܛܠܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܟܡܪܬܗ ܘܡܥܐ ܐܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܚܐ: ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܟܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ܆ ܒܕ ܡܬܦܨܚܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܬܦܨܚܐ܆

26- ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ܆

28- ܘܟܐܒ ܟܐܦܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ܆

30- ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܩܘܡ ܬܡܢ܆

31- ܝܕܥܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܫܠܐ ܐܬܦܟܪܬ܆

32- ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܚ ܪܘܚܐ܆

34- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܝܣܪ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܝܣܪ ܟܠܗ ܪܡܐ܆

35- ܘܡܟܪܙܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܘܡܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܠ ܡܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܝܪ ܪܡܐ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܘܦ ܡܬܩܛܠܬܐ܆

ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

4- ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܬ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܠܫ ܩܡ܆

5- ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܟ܆

11- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ܆

13- ܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܬܡܠ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܥܩܪ܆ ܢܬܥܩܘܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆

14- ܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܘܝܪܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆

17- ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܠܒܪ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܥܠܐ ܢܦܩ܆

19- ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܬܘܩܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ܆ ܩܛܠܐ. ܓܘܪܐ. ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ. ܓܘܕܦܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܨܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܛܠܐ. ܓܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ܆

20- ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܐܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ܆

21- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܓܒܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ܆

22- ܒܪܬܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ܆ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܆

27- ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܪ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܐܘܬܐ ܟܗܠܣ ܩܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܣܪܐܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܟܗܠܣ ܩܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܦ ܡܩܡܫܬܐ܀

30- ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܩܪܝܐ: ܩܛܠܐ ܘܟܡܢܐ ܘܟܡܝܠܐ ܘܐܒܝܕܬܐ܀

32- ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܐܟܠܗܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܠܐ ܚܐܟܠܗܝ܀ ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܘܡܢ ܟܗܠܣ ܙܘܐ ܐܡܘܦ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܢܟܘܦܘܢ ܟܚܪܢ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܩܪܘܬܐ܀

33- ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܫܘܪܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܟܦܘܫ ܟܠܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܡܒܕܪܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܚܣܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܐ ܟܡܫܬܠܝܘܢ: ܐܡܬܐ ܟܚܣܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܐܐ ܡܪܡܫܬܐ܀

34- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܗ: ܡܟܪܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܢܩܢܐ ܘܡܒܩܝܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܘܢܩܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܐܣܪܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܡܐܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܘܫܐ܀

35- ܘܡܦܩ ܟܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܦܘܫ ܗܘܦ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

36- ܘܡܟܣ ܘܡܪܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܕܝ ܘܡܪܐ܀

37- ܡܠܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܐܡܦܬܒܪ ܗ̄ ܐܢܟܠܠ܀ ܘܟܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܪܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܬܡܦܢ: ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܩܦ ܡܟܢ ܘܬܐܪܚܦܢ ܡܘܦܬܦ ܐܘܬܪ. ܘܟܘܕܐ ܐܟܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܟܪܐ ܟܣܩܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܩܦ ܟܕܬܐ ܡܦܪ ܡܢ ܢܩܐ ܘܠܟܬܐ ܡܟܢ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܐܡܦܬܒܪ ܐܘܬܪ܀

39- ܗ̄ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܪܘ ܟܗܠܣ ܡܢܡ ܘܡܟܢ ܟܡܠܠ ܡܪܟܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܩܡܫܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܪܠܐ ܟܦܘܫ ܕܟܕ܀ ܡܪܘܫ ܕܟܠܡܘܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܠܡܐ

1- ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ ܟܪܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܠ ܟܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܐܬܐ܀

3- ܡܪܟܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܡܦܪܡܘ ܟܗܠܣ ܩܠ܀

5- ܠܟܘ ܕܢܫܟܘܢ ܟܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܫܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܟܗ ܡܦܣ ܡܪܡܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܚܪܐ܀

6- ܚܠܘ: ܐܪܘܘܪܘ ܟܗܠܣ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܟܦܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܡܐ ܘܪܘܘܫܡܐ. ܡܪܘܫ: ܡܢ ܚܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܪܘܕܫ܀

8- ܡܠܐ ܡܠܫܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܠܘܢ ܟܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ܀

9- ܠܐ ܟܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܠܘܢ ܟܦܘܫ ܕܟܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟ ܡܠܡܪܐ܀ ܢܡܦܘܬܝܗ: ܡܟܠܝܢ ܟܗ܀

13- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܩܪܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܟܦܘܫ܀ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܠܣ ܡܢܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

17- ܠܘܟܡܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܟܘܢ ܟܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܠܣ ܗܘܝ܀

18- ܕܐܢܠ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܣܪܘܫ ܗ̄ ܡܘܟܐ܀ ܘܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܠܡܝܢ܀ ܐܟܣܘ ܟܪܟ ܟܠܟ ܘܢܘܢ ܟܟܒܪܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܕܟܕ܀ ܢܡܦܘܬܝܗ: ܟܗܠܣ ܕܟܕ ܘܫܠܡܠ ܗ̄ ܟܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܡܬܐ. ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܪܟ ܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܟܗ ܟܟܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܡܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܟܟܠܡ܀

20- ܗܢܝܢ ܦܡܪ ܟܗܠܣ ܩܠ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܗܠܣ ܗܘܦ ܟܠܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ

ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܥܡܕ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀

22- ܘܕܒܪܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ: ܕܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐܡܬܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܘܬܝ܀

23- ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܡܠܟܢ ܠܐܘ ܗ̄ ܚܘܐ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܪܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܢܠܦܪܘ ܟܠܡܐ܀ ܠܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܒ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܟܠܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܬܠܡܝ܀

24- ܘܢܡܫܘܚ ܐܡܫܘ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܪܟܝܒܘ: ܘܢܠܐܐ ܟܠܙ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܘܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

25- ܚܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܬܚܢܝ ܕܢܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܟܡܫܘܐܒܘ ܢܡܫܘ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܚܘܐ܀

28- ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܥܝ ܠܐܝ ܗ̄ ܦܬܪܘܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܘܬܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܟܒܪܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܙܐ ܕܠܒܘܙ܀ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܒܘܠܘ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܒܫܘ ܘܐܡܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܟ܀

ܡܩܐܘܢ ܕܒܒܠܘܢ

1- ܘܟܠܙ ܗܠܐ ܦܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܠܘܙ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܘܒܫܘ. ܟܘܡܐ: ܟܠܙ ܠܐܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܡܪ: ܒ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܗ̄ܠܝ ܒܡ ܠܥܡܝ̈ܕܘܢ ܘܟܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܙܐ ܕܠܒܘܙ ܟܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܘܬܝ ܕܟܡܪܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܕܟܪ ܢܡܫܘ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܕܙܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ܀ ܘܟܡܟܡܘܒ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܫ ܕܡܒܚܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܡܐ܀ ܘܟܡܘܫܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܕܙܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ. ܘܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܫ ܟܡܗ ܟܗ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܡ ܠܐܙܡ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܗܦܬܘܝ ܠܐܦܘܫ ܟܠ ܡܠܠ܀

3- ܘܐܬܐܡܘ ܟܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܣܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܘ܀ ܒ ܡܥܠܠܝ ܟܡܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܗ ܕܟܠܡܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܠܟܡ ܟܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܘܡܐ܀

4- ܡܦܪ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܢܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܗܘܕܢܐ܀ ܢܟܒ ܠܝ ܠܐܟܠ ܡܨܠܟܬܝ ܟܡܠܟ ܠܡܠ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܠܐܟܠܐ ܡܡܫܢܐ܀

5- ܗܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܢܦܪܙܐܐ ܐܠܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝ ܡܨܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܠܟܡܠ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܒܪܘ ܕܐܪܠܟܡܠ ܟܗ ܡܥܟܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܘܪܘ ܘܟܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ܀

9- ܦܩܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܠܟ ܦܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܦ܀ ܟܟܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܐܡܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܚܢܝ ܡܠܡܦܟܒ ܗܘܝ܀ ܟܟܠܘܢ ܪܘܝܟܐ ܗܘܡܝ܀

10- ܚܝܐ ܗܦܠܐ ܡܦܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܡܘܟܢܫܡܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܟܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܘܐܢܘܘ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܡܒܫܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܡܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܒܡܘܗܝ ܡܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

11- ܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܘܡܒܡ ܕܟܡܒܡ ܢܦܠܡ ܟܡܠܟ ܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܦܠܡ ܟܡܠܟ ܡܝܡ ܘܡܘܡܦ: ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܡܒ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܠܟ ܢܟܐ. ܘܟܡܘܪܫܐ ܟܡܠ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܡܒ܀

12- ܕܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܡܢ ܟܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝ ܡܟܡܒܬܐ܀

14- ܡܪܒ ܟܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܟܪܡ ܟܪܟܚ ܪܡܫ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܟܡܠܟ ܪܡܫ܀

15- ܟܪܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܗ ܟܪ ܐܒܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫ: ܕܡܫܡܠܘܪܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܝ ܕܟܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܐܒܪܐ ܡܒܪܝ ܘܟܡܟܡܘܠܘ ܕܡܘܙܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀

16- ܘܡܪܟܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܘ܀

17- ܐܘ ܟܪܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܦܘܟ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘ
ܕܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܠܐ
ܠܡܚܠܐ. ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝ
ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܙܕܗܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒ ܠܒܐ
ܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܒ ܠܥܘܕܐ.

18- ܘܐܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢ. ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܟܦܠܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ.

20- ܕܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܒܢܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܟܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܪܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܡܐܠ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

21- ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ.

22- ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܐ.

24- ܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥ ܠܐܪܥ
ܐܘܪܚ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥ
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܪܕܬܐ

ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܟ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܟܝ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ.

25- ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܢ ܢܫܪܐ.
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ
ܘܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ ܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܟܝܢ ܪܡܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܟ ܠܗܝ.

26- ܩܪܒ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ
ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܒܐ.

27- ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܗ ܙܒܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܫܬܪܐ
ܒܪܝ ܠܟ ܘܫܟܢ ܠܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܫܠܬܐ ܗ
ܡܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ. ܗܝ ܫܢܬ. ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܘܫܠܚܝܢ ܗ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܗܝ ܐܫܬܪܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܫܟܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

1- ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܪܘ ܡܢܝ
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦ ܘܫܠܚܝܢ: ܫܡܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܒܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܟܝ
ܙܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ.

2- ܘܡܪܐ ܢܫܘܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܢܘܚܡ
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ.

3- ܕܐܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܚܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܚܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܣ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ܀

6- ܦܡܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܣܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܣܥܪܐ܀

7- ܐܢܦܣ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܬܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܡܠܐ܀ ܘ. ܕܡ ܠܗܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܪܗ ܒܦܠܣ ܕܟܪ ܘܗܘ ܬܠܠܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܦܣ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܘܟܬܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ܀

8- ܐܢ ܕܡ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܠܬܐ܀ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ: ܦܫܘܩܝܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܦ܀ ܒܪ ܣܝܡܣ ܗ̄ ܣܝܡܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒ ܦܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ܀

9- ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܣܪܝܗ ܒܣܒܪ ܙܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦܝܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܩܐ ܘܗܘܦ܀

10- ܣܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܠܗ܀ ܢܬܗܘܘ: ܒܪܒܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܢܐ܀ ܕܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܦܗ ܕܐܒ ܗ̄ ܡܣܘܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܪܢܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܕܒܪ܀ ܘܦܪܘܦܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ܀

11- ܕܢܣܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܒܒܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܐܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ܀

12- ܐܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ܀ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܠܬܐ܀ ܢܗܝܐ ܣܒ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܟܦ ܐܬܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܠ ܒܡܡܠܐ܀

13- ܘܐܢ ܢܡܣܗ ܒܪܒܝ ܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܢܡܣܘܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܗܦ ܦܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܗܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ܀

15- ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܝ ܗܘܦ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝܠܟ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܕ܀ ܐܢ ܡܡܒܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܡܡܒܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܬܘܡ܀

17- ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܡܐ ܘܡܒܡܐ܀

19- ܕܐܢ ܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܡܠܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܙܒܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ܀

21- ܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܠܟ܀

22- ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܒܒܝܢ ܡܒܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘܒܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܒܝܢ ܐܒܢܝ ܬܐܡܠ ܥܠܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܢܡܩܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܐܒ: ܡܒܠܗܘܢ܀

23- ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܡܡܒܦ ܗܝܣ܀

24- ܡܢܒܗ ܒܦܠܣ ܗܘܦ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܒܪܬܗܘܢ܀ ܣܒ ܕܣܡܒ ܒܦܠܣ ܫܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘܕ ܙܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܦܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܐܡܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܦܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܡܝܢ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܡܒܒܐ ܠܟܠܦܬܐ ܡܬܩܠܠ܀

33- ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܠ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܕܒܪ: ܐܡܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܠܝܢ ܒܐܡܦ ܫܐ ܘܦܘܡܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܡܝܡܐ: ܐܣܗܘܢ ܡܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܣܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܡܡܐ. ܘܣܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܫܐ܀

34- ܘܐܡܠܘܢܗ ܒܡܒܝܒܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܒܡܠܠ ܘܙܘܒܝ ܕܒܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܒܝܒܬܐ܀

ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܡܡܠܡܐ

1- ܡܩܠܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܐ܀

2- ܘܐܬܠܗ ܒܠܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܕܒܦܘܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܒܝ ܒܠܟ܀ ܐܢ ܡܒܠܒܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܬܗ ܒܟܠ

ܟܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠܐ ܟܒܠܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܝܬܐ܀

4- ܠܐ ܡܢܛܠܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܪܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܘܩ ܘܙܘܥ ܟܠܗ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܒܪ ܐܝܢ ܗ̄
ܒܙܘܥܐ܀

5- ܘܐܦܢ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ܀ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ
ܚܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܠ ܘܒܪܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܢ: ܕܐܘܟ ܙܘܥܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܗ܀

6- ܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܬܐܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܚ
ܒܫܟܠܐ܀

7- ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܐ
ܘܙܘܥ ܦܘܩ܀ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܪܢܗ ܒܪܝ ܙܘܥ܀

9- ܘܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܢܬܕܪܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܪ ܒܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ܀

10- ܐܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܒܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܒܠܐ:
ܒܢܫ ܒܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

11- ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܦܩ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܘܒܠܐ܀

12- ܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܢܘܢܩܐ
ܒܪܝ ܟܠܟ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܒܘܩ܀ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܚܒܘ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ܀ ܒܗܒܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕܘ ܦܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܚܘ ܘܒܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ܀ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ

ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ
ܒܡܒܪܐ ܢܒܪܐ܀

13- ܗܦܝܟ ܡܪܒܗ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܬܡܪܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ܀ ܘܒܐܘ ܒܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ
ܘܡܟܠ ܦܘܩ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀

14- ܡܒܘܡܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܗ
ܐܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܩ܀

16- ܡܟܡܝܐ ܠܚܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܚܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܚܒ܀

17- ܒܢܫ ܠܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܪܐ
ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܪܕܡܝܬܐ
ܡܟܡܘ: ܐܒܡܘ܀

18- ܘܠܐ ܬܢܘܪ ܒܡܟܠ ܬܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܡܘܕ
ܒܦܠܚ ܬܘ ܡܦܘܕܬܐ ܦܘܡܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܦܡܘܕ ܒܪܝ ܬܘ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ܀

21- ܘܬܐ ܒܠܐܙܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܡܢ
ܒܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܩ܀

22- ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܘܩ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝ ܡܒܡ܀

24- ܕܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܦܡܢܦ܀ ܒܫܡܠܐ
ܒܡܒܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ: ܡܕܝܡܐ
ܦܘܪܡܠܘܡ: ܒܫܒܠܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܡܦܡܦ ܒܫܡܠܐ.
ܘܡܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀

25- ܗܢܘ ܒܝ ܡܡܟܣ ܕܢܣܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܐ
ܒܡܠܬܘܐܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܣܒܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܗܘ܀

28- ܒܠܐ ܬܘܪܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܘܪܡܢܐ܀
ܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܬܘܪܐܝ ܬܘ ܘܙܘܥ ܟܠܗ܀ ܐܦ
ܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܬܘܪܒܡܢ ܒܘܪܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦܡ
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܒܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܗܦܝܟ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟ. ܒܡܟܠܐ ܕܣܒܩܘܗܝ
ܦܩܪ: ܘܒܠܗ ܡܡܠܡܒܠܐ܀ ܘܬܘܪܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ

ܠܗ ܘܪܘܡ ܕܟܝ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀

29- ܐܘ ܐܝܠܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ: ܕܩܕܡ
ܡܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܐܘ.
ܘܐܡܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܘܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܪܐܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܢܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܫ܀
ܣܒ ܟܡܐܐ ܢܦܫܠܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܡܠ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܟܡܐܐ ܒܐܩܐ ܢܡܚ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ

1- ܒܝܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܐܐ ܗ̄ ܠܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܠ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܢ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܗܠܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘ. ܘܠܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܚܡܠ ܐܘܪܡ܀ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܦܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܠܗܘܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀

3- ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗܠܗ ܡܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ
ܢܦܩܗ ܒܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ܀ ܘܚܐܐ ܐܣܝܐ
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܟܘܠܟܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܡܠ ܘܚܒܝ
ܠܗܠ܀

5- ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠ ܘܟܠܗܡܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܗ̄
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀

6- ܘܠܐܩܢ ܣܒܝܥܬܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܒܬܐ ܒ
ܕܢܣܠ ܡܟܪܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ܀ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܠܒ
ܟܦܠܣ ܚܡܠ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܗܠ܀

7- ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܪܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܠܟ ܘܪܡܫ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܒܪܝ ܠܟ܀

8- ܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܪܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܠܟܡܗ
ܕܟܠܗܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܡܠܗ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ܀

11- ܘܒ ܡܫܠܘ: ܙܠܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܠܗܠ܀
ܢܗܘܪ: ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗܠ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܪܠܗܝܢ
ܟܦܠܣ ܡܫܡ܀

12- ܕܡܫܠܒ ܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܗ̄
ܙܘܦܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡ ܘܐܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܘܠܒܩܐܐ܀

13- ܡܪܐ ܟܡܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܘܦ܀

17- ܘܕܒܪ ܟܠܙܒܫܪ ܠܟܡܢܒܘܗܝ:
ܟܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܡܠ ܘܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܫܘܐܝܠ܀

19- ܘܢܝܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܫ ܠܡܫܠܠ ܘܪܘܡ
ܕܟܝ܀

21- ܐܒܪ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܡ
ܚܡܠ܀

22- ܡܡܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܠܡܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܒܩܢܗ ܘܡܩܐܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܐܝܠܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܟܡܘܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܡܒ ܐܝܬ:
ܐܠܡܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܡܘܕܡܠܐ
ܒܡܘܠܗ܀ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܐ
ܗܠܡ ܒ ܡܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܐ: ܐܡܝ ܗܢ
ܕܡܟܡܘܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܒܒ ܕܐܒܡܒ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܠܚܡ
ܐܝܬ܀

23- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܢ ܟܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܠܡܗ ܕܒܠܢ: ܘܐܠܠ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܒܡܠܠ ܗ̄
ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܡܬܒ ܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܢ
ܒܒܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܡܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܟܝ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܩܐ
ܡܒܠܟܝ ܗܘܪܐ: ܡܠܗܢܒ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܪܒܠܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐܡܝ܀

24- ܒ ܕܡ ܡܫܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ: ܙܒܠܗܘ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܐܠܟܡܠܗ ܟܦܠܣ ܒܠ ܘܡܘܕ܀

30- ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܡ: ܡܪܡܘܫ: ܣܒ ܡܫܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܠܠ ܒܗ ܒ

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ
ܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܗ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܘܣܛܩܣܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܒܗܢܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܗ
ܐܘܕܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܡܒܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀

31- ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ܀

33- ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ܀

34- ܘܡܪܒ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡܡ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܠ ܘܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܝ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܣܪ ܘܚܕ

1- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܬܫܒܝܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܠ ܕܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܫܠܛܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܫܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐܬܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܙܪܘܢ ܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ܀

2- ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܟܕ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀

ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܡܛܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܛܪܬܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܛܠܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܒ: ܒܠܠ ܛܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܒ. ܘܡܛܠܐ: ܕܒܗܪܢܐ ܒܠܡܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܪܒ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܨܝܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܛܠܐ܀

3- ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ: ܕܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܠܒܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀

4- ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܢܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܕ ܗ ܚܕ ܐܥܢܐ ܢܚܐ܀ ܒܠܠ ܛܠܐ ܪܒ: ܐܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܪܒ܀

8- ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀

9- ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܨܪܦܬ ܕܨܝܕܢ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܠܡܢܬܐ܀ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܟܕ܀

10- ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܠܗ ܡܩܡܬܐ ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ: ܥܠ ܒܠܡܥܒܕܢܝ. ܘܗܘ ܦܫ: ܕܐܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ: ܟܐܦܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀

12- ܘܡܫܚ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܐܡܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܚ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܡܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܦܟ܀ ܕܡܒܪܦܬܐ ܗ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ܀

13- ܠܡܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܢܠܡܪܐ: ܡܪܡܘܣ ܐܘܡܦ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܠܘܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܡܟܐ. ܡܒܗܢܐ: ܒܦܘܪܫ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܫܩ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܗܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܪܒ ܒܠܠ ܛܠܐ܀

14- ܘܡܪܒܗ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܒܗܡܟܐ ܡܡܟܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܦ ܐܝܟ܀

15- ܐܬܬܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܠܟܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܚܕ ܘܡܢܘ܀

16- ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܦܘܩ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܟܬܒܐ

ܘܕܝܘܩܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܦܠܚ ܫܡܝ ܘܣܚܝ ܠܥܠ
ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

18- ܒܪܦܐܐ ܕܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܦ ܠܡܥܒܝܕܐ: ܟܦܝ
ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܪܒܠܐ ܪܦܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

19- ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܘܪܚܐ܀ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܒܠܒܡ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܠܐܬܐ: ܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܒܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܠܗ ܘܒܪܚܝܠܗ ܚܠܦ.
ܘܠܗ ܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܐܘܚܕ: ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܒܪܟܬܐ܀ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܟܠܡ ܠܐܠܐ ܗܘ: ܗ̄ ܐܦ
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܟܠܡ ܠܐܠܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܦܪܗ
ܕܡܘܡܐ ܚܠܐܘܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ܀

21- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܗ̄
ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ
ܗܘܦ ܘܦܠܠ ܟܪܟܝ ܦܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܬܪܡܚ
ܟܦܠܚ ܡܚܡ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ
ܒܪܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܚܠܬܐ܀

22- ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܡܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ܀

23- ܟܐܚܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܒܡ ܟܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄
ܠܡܫܬܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܒܗܘܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܠܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܢܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘܠܝܗ ܢܦܩ: ܢܫܟܘܢܘܢ
ܒܟܘܠܐ܀

24- ܐܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܟܦ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܡܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀

25- ܡܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܗ̄
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܚܐ ܗܦܬܟܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܡ ܘܐܟܗ ܐܝܢ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܕܝ ܗܡܝܐ. ܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܟܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܟܠܘܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ:
ܢܠܡܚܘܢ ܕܝ ܦܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚܝ܀

28- ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ: ܐܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܝ ܗ̄ ܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܡܬܐ܀ ܦܟܘܚ ܒܒܪܡܐ
ܗ̄ ܠܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

29- ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܠ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܬܘܢ
ܐܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܠܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܠܡܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀

30- ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܠܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܡܘ܀

33- ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ܀ ܘܢܪܒ ܟܪܡܐ ܗ̄
ܠܡܐ ܒܦܪܟܐ܀ ܘܐܚܕܪܗ ܒܦܘܫ ܕܟܕ
ܗܦܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܡܡ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ
ܡܒܪܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܕܟܕ ܗ̄ ܗܡܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܚܕܪܗ܀
ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܒܘܝܐ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܗ̄ ܐܝܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

34- ܟܕ ܕܝ ܡܛܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܚܐ܀ ܫܕܪ ܠܒܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܠ܀

36- ܘܠܘܢ ܫܕܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗܪ
ܠܗܠܐ܀

37- ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܦ
ܕܡܘ ܫܕܪ ܒܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܪ܀

40- ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܕܟܒ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܡܟܠ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܀

41- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܟܝܡ ܟܝܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ:
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܟܡܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܒ ܐܝܢ: ܡܪܩܘܣ
ܘܠܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܪܘܗ ܒܪܝܐ

ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܣ܀

42- ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ܀ ܗ̄ܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫ ܚܘܝܐ܀

44- ܘܦܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ: ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܩܠ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܬܬܦܠܚ ܘܬܬܕܪܫ܀

46- ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

-2 ܝܪܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ܀ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

-3 ܘܡܫܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܗ̄ܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܗ̄ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܐ܀

-4 ܠܘܬ ܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܚܣܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܬܒܪܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܗ̄ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ܀

-5 ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܟܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀

-7 ܘܡܫܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

-9 ܐܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܘܠ ܠܡܦܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀

-11 ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀

-13 ܐܡܘܪܘ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܫܝܢ܀ ܒܪܝܟ ܦܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ܀

-14 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܬܒܬܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀

-16 ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܪܝ ܙܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܦܠ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܙܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ܀

-17 ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܠ ܒܦܡ ܙܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܘܢ ܠܦܩܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܟܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܪܢܘܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܬܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܡܦܩܒܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ: ܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܡܦܩܒܠ ܠܦܩܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܠܦܬܓܡ ܒܠܟܘܢ܀

-20 ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ܀

-21 ܗܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܪ ܠܦܩܪ ܗ̄ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܘܕܟܠܗܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܐ܀

-23 ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ܀

-28 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ

ܐܘܟܝܠ. ܘܟܬܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܐ
ܗܘܠܝܡܣܛܘܣ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܝ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܦܐܬܐ ܐܝ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ܀

30- ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܟܪܝܢ܀

31- ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀

32- ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀

33- ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗ܀

34- ܘܟܢܫܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܚܕ̈ܐ܀

35- ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܡܘܣܝܩܐ܀

37- ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ܀

38- ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ܀

39- ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܪܚܡ. ܒܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀

40- ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝ܀

42- ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢܘ ܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀

45- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

3- ܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܛܪܘܢ: ܛܪܘ ܒ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀

4- ܘܐܣܪܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܩܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܛܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܙܥܙܥܘ ܐܢܝܢ܀

5- ܡܦܬܝܢ ܬܦܠܝܢ ܬܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܦܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܟܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܘܠܩܛܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܒ ܐܫܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ܀

7- ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܩܐ܀ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܪܒܝ ܪܒܝ ܐܘܠܦ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ܀

12- ܘܡܢ ܕܢܪܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܬܬܪܘܡܡ܀

14- ܕܐܨܡܚ ܥܣܒܐ ܚܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܨܡܚܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܪܘܗ܀

15- ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܫܠܠ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܘܨܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܢܘ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܢܝܗ ܘܢܫܘܩ܀ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܩܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܪܥ ܒܐܝܩܪ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܗ̄ ܣܝܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

16- ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܕܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗ̄ܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܢܢ ܗ̄ܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ܀

17- ܬܡܢ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠܠ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ܀

18- ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܗ ܚܠܐ ܗ̄ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܪܢܒܐ ܘܡܬܓܢܒܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܡܬܓܢܒܝܢ܀

23- ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

24- ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܬܓܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܠ ܘܒܬܠܠ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀

26- ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܐܝ܀ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܕܦܩܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܗ܀

27- ܘܕܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀

30- ܕܫܠܚ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܟܡܬ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܝ܀

31- ܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܠ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀

32- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܟܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܟܬ ܒܡܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܒܘܢ܀ ܘܕܝܠ: ܕܡܢ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܠܐܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀

33- ܡܟܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܠܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܟܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܟܕ ܫܝܠܬܗ܀

34- ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ܀ ܘܐܦܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܩܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܙܘܥܝ ܕܟܕ܀ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܕ ܘܙܘܥܝ ܩܠܐ܀

35- ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܐ܀ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܟܪܝܗܘ ܘܐܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܪܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܘܟܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܡܪܬܗ ܒܡܫܠܚ. ܐܢܫܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܚܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ

ܕܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܝܢܐ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀

37- ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܠܡܥܡܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ܀

39- ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܝܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ: ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܪܚܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܡ ܐܣܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܬܘܒܢܐ܀

3- ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܘܐܠܬܗ܀

5- ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܟܪܟ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀

6- ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܀ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܕܥ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܘܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̄ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀

8- ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܪܟ ܩܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐܡܪ ܠܫܝܢܬܗ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ܀

9- ܘܩܛܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܟܪܟ ܗܘ܀

12- ܘܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ܀ ܢܦܠ ܟܠܟ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܪܟ ܗܘ܀

14- ܠܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ: ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܙܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܢ܀ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

15- ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܛܠܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܪ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܩܪ ܕܢܦܠܗܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܀

17- ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ܀

18- ܠܡܣܒ ܠܒܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ܀

20- ܨܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܪܘܩܬܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ܀

21- ܬܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗ̄ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܡܚܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ܀

22- ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ ܩܐܣܪ ܡܢ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܡܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

23- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܥܠܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ

ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ܀

26- ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀

27- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܚܕܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ܀

28- ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

29- ܘܡܬܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀

30- ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܐܬܪ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ܀

31- ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܠܡܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܐ܀

32- ܕܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܦܪܗ ܪܟܟ ܠܒܫ ܙܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ܀ ܘܦܪܚܝܢ ܛܪܦܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

34- ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀

35- ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ ܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܩܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

36- ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ ܡܪܢܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ܀

38- ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܟܝܘܠܐ ܒܫܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀

40- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܪ ܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀

41- ܚܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܢܬ܀

44- ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀

45- ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܘܫܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ܀ ܢܩܝܘܪܗ: ܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܒܗܝ: ܦܪܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐ܀ ܢܩܝܘܪܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝ ܗ ܡܠܘܐ܀

49- ܘܢܫܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝ ܗ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܒܚܡܪܐ܀

51- ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢܗ ܟܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ

1- ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ܀ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܦܩܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝ ܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ: ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ:

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܟܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܐܘܪ ܡܗܝܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝ ܐܘܪ ܟܒܐ܀

2- ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܡ ܫܒܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܘ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܙܥܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܦܟܝ ܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܘܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܙܥܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

7- ܘܠܐܡܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܡܠܬܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀

9- ܠܝܬܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܦܬܝܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝܢ ܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܪܝܟ ܟܠܗ܀

10- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟ ܠܡܠܟܢ ܘ ܐܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܗܘܟܢ ܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܗܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܗܡܟܘܢ ܠܡܙܥܝܘܬܐ܀

14- ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ ܚܡܪ ܕܢܐܦ ܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܦ ܫܢܐ܀

15- ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܟܬܒܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܘܢܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܟܒܪܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܟܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܟܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܪܝܢ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܟܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܬܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫ܀

18- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ: ܐܝܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܘ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

21- ܐܘ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܢܝܟ ܠܟܦ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܗܦܟ܀ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܘ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܠܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܟܠܡܢ܀ ܟܘܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܢ܀

24- ܡܪܢ: ܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܬܒܥܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܠܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ܀

25- ܘܐܬܟܠ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܘ ܟܠܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܦܐܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܢܝܫ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܟܢܝܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

26- ܟܒܪܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܩ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܘܪܚ܀

27- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܦܣ ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܟܠܐ ܦܠܘܓܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܘ ܡܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ܀ ܘܠܟܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܢܬܐ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘ ܟܠܦܐ ܢܦܫ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܗ܀

28- ܗܟܘ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܗܟܘܬܗ ܟܡܠܟ ܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ: ܟܒܪܝ ܘܐܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܦܟ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܗܟܘ ܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܦܪ ܟܬܒܝܢ܀

29- ܠܟܦ ܚܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘ ܕܒܝܠܬܐ܀ ܢܠܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܘ ܢܗܦܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܢܠܐܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘ ܐܦ ܡܪܐ ܢܡܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ: ܫܪܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚ. ܘܐܬܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ܀

30- ܘܟܟܒܪܐ ܟܗܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦܣܘܩܘ. ܟܠܟ ܦܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܟܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܐ: ܬܠܬ ܟܢܬܐ܀

-31 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܦ ܕܟܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗ̄
ܥܡ ܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܚܛܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܡܠܘܢ
ܒܡܐܩܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
-34 ܢܬܬܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܡܗܘ ܒܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܡ ܚܕܐܝܬ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀
-37 ܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܥܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ܀
-38 ܐܘ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܘܫܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܟܝܦܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܟܠܐ܀
-40 ܐܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܠܢ
ܗܘ ܒܟܒܪܘܢ ܟܒܠܘ ܗܘܐ܀
-46 ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܘܒܠܩ

-2 ܚܙܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܐܒ ܗܘܐ
ܩܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܥܡ ܟܝܢܐ
ܒܠܥܡ ܕܡܥܒܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܬ ܡܘܐܒ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܐܒ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ
ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܡ
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ
ܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܛܘܢ ܒ ܐܠܝܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܒܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܚܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢܗ. ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܠܥܡ ܟܝܢܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܒܠܥܡ ܕܡܥܒܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܡܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܟܝܪ ܒܡܟܐ ܥܠ
ܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܒ ܙܟܝܒ ܟܝܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܡܐ
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘܡ ܠܐܘܡ
ܥܠ ܠܐܘܒ ܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܒ ܐܘܒܡܘ ܒܠܝܐ
ܘܒܗܘܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܣܟ
ܒܒܠܥܡ ܕܡܥܒܘ. ܘܦܡ ܠܐܡܢ ܒܕܒܐ
ܒܪܦܐ ܕܗܘܡ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐܘ ܠܐܘܡ
ܡܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܟܡ
ܘܢܐܘܕܦ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܙܘܢ
ܒܘܢܐ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܐܬܡܟܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
-6 ܒܒܠܥܡ ܕܡܥܒܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܢ܀
-7 ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܟܝܦܬܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܗܡ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܥܡܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܘܪܘܢ ܡܦܪ ܠܡܦܢܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܡ: ܘܐܬܦܟܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܙܡܢܘ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ: ܚܕܐ ܦܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܒܠܥܡ ܕܡܥܒܘ ܦܢܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܝܛܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܕܝܢ: ܡܢܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܩܕܡ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܡ ܚܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ.
ܕܐܬܠ ܠܐܘܒ: ܒܫܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܡ ܠܐܘܡ ܡܘܩܕܡ
ܘܩܪܝܐ ܒܒܠܥܡ ܕܡܥܒܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܚܕܐ ܫܝܛܐ ܦܐܡܠ ܚܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗ ܫܝܛܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ܀

8- ܣܠܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܪܒ ܫܢܝ. ܢܣܗܘܕ: ܕܪܒ ܐܠܦ. ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܟܣܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܐ ܘܡܘܬ܀

9- ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܐܪܒ ܗܘܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ: ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܗ ܕܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀

10- ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܡ ܘܪܒ
ܠܡܪܟ. ܢܣܗܘܕ: ܕܪܒ ܐܠܦ. ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

12- ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܒܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢ
ܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ.
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܪܥܠܝܢ܀

15- ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܠܗ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܟܪ ܕܪܒ ܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܐܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ܀

17- ܠܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܪ
ܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܬܐ ܕܠܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪ
ܩܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ܀

18- ܐܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܠܗܠ
ܦܠܚ ܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܪ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܢ
ܡܘܪܝܐ܀

20- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܡܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ:
ܩܕܡܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ
ܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܦܬܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܪܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀
ܐܘܢܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܘܐܬܠܐ. ܘܕܪܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܫܢܝܘ
ܘܐܘܢܣܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܡܬܬܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܪ. ܘܗܘ
ܢܡܘܣ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪ: ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܘܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܘܢܣܛܘܢ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ: ܕܒܪܦܪܐ
ܕܒܪܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܡܠܐ ܐܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܩܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܠܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ܀

23- ܦܡ ܕܪܟܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܪܟ ܘܦܘܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟܢ
ܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܟܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܦܩܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܡܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܢܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ܀ ܪܟܒ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܠܗ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܪ ܡܫܠܐ. ܘܕܠܫܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܗܘܪܐ܀

24- ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܗܡܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܝ ܠܡܘܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘ ܒܕܡܠܐ܀

26- ܘܡܘܬ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܠܟ ܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܠܡܘܬ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܒܠܟ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܐܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܟܕ
ܪܚܡܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ

ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܩܕܝܡܐ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܘܦܠܘܛܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ. ܘܩܕܝܡܐ ܦܠܘܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܫܠܡܒܬܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

29- ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܢ ܚܕܐ܀ ܦܪܘܫ: ܚܕܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܝܪ. ܒܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܒܠ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢ܀ ܒܡܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܦܠ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܦܓܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܓܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

30- ܘܡܬܢܝܚ: ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܗ̄ܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܬܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܦܘܫܩ: ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀

31- ܒܠܡܕ ܚܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀

34- ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܡܦ ܢܦܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ܀ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܪܗ: ܠܐܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܘܕܥ܀

36- ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܢܦܝܘܬܐ: ܒܦܠܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀

37- ܘܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܗ̄ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܒܦܘܪ ܠܒܘܪ܀

38- ܒܪܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܬ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܫܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩ: ܕܘܫܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܠܒܬܐ܀

39- ܘܦܪܩ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܘ: ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܪܝܚ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܒܪ ܡܫܚ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܡܢܬܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ܀ ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܒܦܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ܘ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܒܐ܀

41- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦ܀

42- ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ܀

43- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܕܠܒ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܘܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܪ܀

46- ܦܘܡܗ ܢܐܠܦ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ܀

47- ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܣܛܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܪܘܡ ܘܗܘܡ ܠܗ. ܟܡ ܣܦܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܡ ܣܝܘܦܐ ܘܥܨܝܐ.

49- ܡܟܝܪ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܚܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܘܗܪܒܘ.

50- ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܢܩܫ ܒܟܬܒ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܘܠܐ. ܡܘܦܩ: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ.

51- ܘܡܥܠܢ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪܘܪܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒ ܟܘܬܠ ܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܪܝܢܐܐ ܪܓܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܕܗ.

52- ܐܘܩܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܫ ܠܗ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܚܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܕܐܘܫ ܡܫܡ ܘܪܟܝܪ ܟܡܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܐ. ܡܟܠܗܘܢ.

53- ܘܢܩܫܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܣܛܐ ܠܟܡܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܫ ܟܡܝܪ ܘܪܘܟܝܪ ܟܡܫܠܠ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܟܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܣܢ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܫܪܐܠܐ ܠܟܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܒ ܐܬܡܢܗ.

54- ܐܡܬܠ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܡܬܬܐ: ܡܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܫܪܚ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܦܐܡܠܬ ܐܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ ܕܢܩܫܡ ܟܕ ܠܟܡܬܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ: ܐܡܬܐ ܬܬܡܠܘܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܟ ܕܟܬܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ. ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܡܘܬܐ.

57- ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܢ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܡܪܡ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ: ܩ̄ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܩ̄ ܠܟܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܩ̄ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܡܣ ܩ̄ ܠܟܬܠܬܪܘܢ ܕܦܢܛܘܣ ܩ̄ ܠܐܝܪܘܕܣ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ.

58- ܘܟܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܝܐ ܟܡ ܕܫܩܠ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܟܕ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܡܢܘܪܐ ܦܘܚܡܐ.

60- ܩܡ ܠܐܘܚ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢܘܪ ܕܟܠܗ.

61- ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܐܡܦ ܠܟܦ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܪܟ ܠܟܦ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܟܬܐ ܡܡܬܝ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܡܠܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ.

62- ܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܘܕܝܢ ܟܦܬܐ ܡܫܡ.

64- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܟܠܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܪܟ ܟܘܬܐ ܟܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܟܠܐ ܗܐܟܘ: ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ: ܠܗ ܐܚ ܕܢܚܬ. ܘܡܪܘܡܫ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܦܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐܚܘܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܝܐ.

65- ܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܬܠ ܪܩܝ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܟܘܬܠ ܟܘܢܘܬܐ.

67- ܫܪܝܘ ܪܘܡ ܟܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܦܬܐ ܪܘܡ.

71- ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܦܐ ܟܪܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܩܠܐ.

73- ܡܪܬܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܘܦܩ: ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܡܪ.

74- ܫܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܐ ܟܫܟܪ ܡܫܡ. ܘܕܟܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܡܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܪܟܐ ܕܬܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ. ܡܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܐܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܘܢ

ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܗ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܘܡܬܝ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ
ܟܦܪ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܘܬܒ: ܕܐܦܢܝ ܘܦܢ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܪ
ܒܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐܠܗ ܐܒܝܢ
ܐܦܘܪ ܒܝ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܫܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ

2- ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܗ̄
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

5- ܘܫܕܝܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܘܫܢܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ ܘܐܬܐܫܕ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܗ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ: ܕܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܢܩ ܐܬܦܪܬ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܡܝ ܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܛܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

7- ܘܙܒܢܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܓܘܪܣܐ
ܕܦܚܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠ ܘܐܦ ܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܦܚܪܐ܀

9- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܟܝ ܕܙܟܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܙܟܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܗܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܝ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܓܘܪܣܗ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܐܡܪ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠ
ܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܦܚܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܝ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܚܝܘܗܝ.
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܣܓܝܐܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܚܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܪ
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ܀

13- ܒܡܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀

16- ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܐܒܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܬ
ܐܬܡܪ. ܘܟܪܝܣܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܫܥܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܛܠ ܘܐܣܛܣܝܣ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܪܐ܀

20- ܐܦܝܣܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܝܣܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܫܡܥܗ
ܒܟܪܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܩܠ܀

24- ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟܘܢ܀

26- ܘܢܓܕ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܓܠܓܠܐ
ܡܩܝܡܬܐ: ܒܦܪܓܠܐ ܒܪܘܦ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܓܠܓܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܪܓܠܝܢ܀ ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ: ܕܠܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܓܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܕܐ܀

27- ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܟܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ ܒܪܒܐ
ܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܢܘܗ܀
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘ: ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܪܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܘܢ. ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܐܘ ܘܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘ ܐܣܦܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܣܦܪܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܓܕܘܕܐ܀

28- ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܝܣܐ܀
ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܣܡܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܥܡܪ ܘܣܓܝ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܐܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀

29- ܘܥܕܠܗ ܡܛܠܠ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܕܠܗ ܡܛܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܟܟܐ ܟܐܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܕ ܡܘܠܚ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܪܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ܀ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܢܘܝ ܙܒܢ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܦܠܚ ܙܒܢ ܘܟܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܙܕ ܢܕܘܪ ܢܦܘܠ ܥܕܡ ܢܣܪܘܚ. ܐܘܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܚܕ ܡܟܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

30- ܘܪܘܚ ܦܠܚ ܙܒܢ ܒܦܪܘܣܘ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܒܗ܀

32- ܐܡܝܚܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܡܫܟܘܢ܀ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܦ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܟܣܪܘܬܗ ܘܕܘܪܫܗ܀ ܒܦܘܠ ܫܢܪܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܟܐܢܝܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܘܟܝܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܙܒܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܢܐ. ܡܪܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܠܝ ܐܫܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܠܐ ܐܫܦܗ. ܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܫܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܩܦܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܒܝܬܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܦܫܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

33- ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܥܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܪܩܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܝ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀

34- ܘܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ: ܫܦܪܐ ܛܒ ܕܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܐ. ܒܗܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܘ ܐܡܪܘ܀

35- ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܦܘܫ ܦܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܦܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܫܐ ܟܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܦܠܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܠ ܘܥܪܡܬܐ ܘܡܣܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܢܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܫܐ: ܕܚܝܠ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܒ. ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ: ܠܐܘܫܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐܬܠܐ ܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܢ ܢܚܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܢܬܠܐ ܟܢܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܫܐ. ܘܟܠܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܒܩܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܫܦܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܢܗ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܬܐ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܬܡܢܐ. ܒܗܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܟܝܬܐ ܛܒܗ: ܟܪܐܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܟܝܡܬܐ ܟܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܝܩ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢ܀

37- ܢܦܘ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܫܦ: ܕܐܡܪܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܣ: ܠܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܦܠܓܘܣ ܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܬܠܬܐ܀

38- ܘܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܢ ܟܫܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܘܣ. ܢܦܠ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܟܠܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܬܪܐܘܣ ܠܐܡܝܪܗ ܕܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

39- ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ܀

40- ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܠܘ ܟܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܚܘܝܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ. ܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܐ ܗܡܠܠ܀

-44 ܢܦܠܬ ܐܦ ܥܡܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܒܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܐ ܡܫܬܩܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܘܕܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ܀

-45 ܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܦܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܣܘܦܝܣܛܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܩܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܗ. ܘܒܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܬܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ܀ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܠܟ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒ ܝܠܕ ܦܠܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܠܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒ ܙܒܢ ܕܒܝܬܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܪܚܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ: ܠܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܪܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ . ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܡ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܘܟ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ. ܐܦ ܥܡܪ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܡܠܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-46 ܘܠܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܀ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܗܢܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܗ̄ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܗܝ ܘܦܬܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܦܪܩ. ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܟܠܠ ܘܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܡ. ܗܘ ܥܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀

47- ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܩ̄ ܚܝ ܕܫܘܠ ܫܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܡܪ: ܠܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

48- ܘܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܘܟ ܩܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܟܡܕ ܢܡܟܬܝܒ ܘܡܡܗ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܡܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩ̄ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܪܝܗ ܫܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܒܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܦܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܗ ܢܡܠܠ ܙܘܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܙ ܫܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܥܘܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܘܕܥܗ ܒܬܘܡܦܗ. ܡܕܡ ܒܡܪ ܕܬܡܦܘܣܝܘܢ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ. ܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ܀

51- ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܟܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܪܝ ܕܟܕ ܩ̄ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܫܠܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܘܩܐܩܐ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܟܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܗ܀

52- ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܗ ܟܡܠܟ ܩܠ ܘܬܐ܀ ܘܦܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܒܕܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܕܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܗ ܩ̄ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ܀

53- ܘܟܠܪ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܬܟܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܡܗ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܐ: ܦܝ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܦܪܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܢܩܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܒܝܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܫܝܒܬܐ܀

54- ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܩܘܦ ܘܒܪܘܟ ܙܡܗ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܒܪܗ: ܡܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܘܕܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܗܘܐ: ܡܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܠ ܗܘܐ܀

56- ܕܚܙܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܕ ܩ̄ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܚܙܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܠܟ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܚܠܗ ܕܥܠܘܗ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܒܪ ܠܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. ܘܦܠܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܘ̈. ܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ! ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܘ̈. ܠܐ ܠܐܘܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܟܐܡܬ: ܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܠܐ ܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܘܐܬܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ. ܒܡܘܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܚܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܗ. ܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܬܐ ܡܪܗ: ܠܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢ 72܀ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܠܦܝ ܩ̄ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

57- ܐܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܬܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܙܡܝ ܘܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܚܘܫܒ ܗ̄ ܚܠܡ. ܟܠܡܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ. ܘܟܘܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܫ ܩܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܦ: ܘܐܦ ܢܣܘܕܝܣܘܣ ܐܠܗܐܦ ܟܡܗ ܟܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܢܬܐ܀

59- ܘܡܦܠܗ ܡܘܫܦ ܠܦܬܪܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܕܘܟܝ ܗܘܦ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܘܝ ܘܦܬܐ ܢܦܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܚܫܘܒܐ ܢܦܪܐ܀

60- ܘܟܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܙܟܬܐ: ܐܘܣܡܘ ܚܠܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܗ: ܚܟܡܘܢ ܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܘܡܬܐ ܟܝܠܗ ܐܘܣܡܘ ܘܐܬܟܗ ܚܟܐܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܗ. ܚܘܝܐ: ܕܝ: ܟܝܠܠ ܐܘܣܡ ܘܐܬܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܡܝܠܠ ܕܗܝ ܐܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܚܠܠ ܡܘܫܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܙܡܝܬܐ ܟܚܣܘܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܟܠܗ ܘܟܪܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܡܒܪܐ܀

61- ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝ ܠܐܡܝ ܡܪܢܡ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܡ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܪܟܗ ܡܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܠܢ ܐܣܬܝܬܐ ܟܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܠ ܟܪܗ܀

63- ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ ܐܬܘܪܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܡܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܙܟܪ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܬܠܘܕܝ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܠܦ ܘܠܗ ܘܟܠܟܗ ܟܐ܀

64- ܕܟܡܐ ܢܐܠܘܝ ܐܟܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܟܘܚܘܢܝ ܟܪܘܟܝ ܟܠܗ܀

65- ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܝ܀ ܢܫܝܘܬ: ܟܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܫܝܛܐ ܟܪܢܝ ܦܘܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܝܬ ܘܣܟܝ ܙܟܪ ܘܦܠܚ ܡܘܝ ܗ̄ ܢܝܬܝ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܐܟܗ ܐܬܘܪܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܙܟܪ ܦܫܘܛܝܬ܀

66- ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝ ܐܬܠܠ ܐܬܘܪܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܚܠܠ ܠܘܢ ܡܪܐ. ܚܪ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܪܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܟܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܙܗܪܬܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ

1- ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ܀ ܬܢܐ: ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܟܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܣܝܣ ܚܠܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܐ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܦܡ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕ ܦܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܟܘܡܐ: ܚܡܦܪܐ. ܘܡܘܢܐ: ܟܪܦܪܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ: ܟܪ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ܀

2- ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܡܪ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܟܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܣܬܝ ܢܦܐ: ܘܣܬܝ ܟܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܣܐܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܬܐ. ܟܘܡܐ ܕܝ: ܬܘܪܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܟܡ ܬܘܪܝ ܟܪܬܝ ܡܡܘ ܚܟܠܠ ܒܢܘܡܝ. ܗܘ ܗܟܘܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܬܘܪܝ ܐܡܪ. ܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܪܢܡ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܡ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܝ ܐܟܪܝ ܣܬܝ ܚܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܟܝܢ ܬܘܬܝܢ ܘܟܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܟܘܡ. ܘܟܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܦܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܦܐ ܐܣܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܪܢܡ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܟܪ ܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ ܣܬܝ ܬܘܪܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܟܡܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܡܝ ܟܪ ܐܬܟܐ ܚܣܘܪܬ ܐܘ ܟܡ ܐܣܬܝܬܐ: ܣܬܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܐܡܬ ܐܟܬܝܬܐ ܡܡܣܚܦܬܐ ܡܡܣܚܦܝܬ ܣܬܝ܀

4- ܘܡܢ ܕܣܠܩܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ܀

5- ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܟܡ܀ ܚܒܫ ܐܝܠ ܒܢ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ܀ ܩܘܫܝܐ: ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܠܘܣ. ܘܗܢܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ܀

6- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ܀

8- ܘܐܙܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܪܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܪܗܛ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀

9- ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܒܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀

12- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܩܐܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀

13- ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܫܒܐ ܩܡ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܫܒܐ ܩܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀

14- ܫܪܝ ܡܚܣܕ ܠܗܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܫܒܐ ܦܠ ܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀

16- ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܦܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀

17- ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܗܡܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

18- ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܟܡܫܠܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܢܡܘܢ ܩܐܡܬ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ܀

19- ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܒܩܡ ܐܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀

20- ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܘܢ. ܘܐܦܝܘ ܟܢܫܝ̈ܟܢܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ: ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܚܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܗ̄ ܥܡ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܫܠܡ

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܡܩܕܡܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܢܐܣܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܢܟܬܘܒ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܠܦܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܟܬܒ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܦܪܟܣܝܣ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܗ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܗ: ܒܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܓܪܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܐܠ: ܫܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܠ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܝ. ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܦܪܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ 22 ܘܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܕܘܬܐ 17܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ

1- ܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ. ܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ: ܠܘܩܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܡܩܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܠܡܩܝܡ ܐܬܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܡܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܘ܀

2- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܬܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ܀ ܗ̄ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܐܟܝ. ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܗܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܡܠܐܟܝ ܕܝܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ܀ ܘܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗ̄܀

3- ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܙ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ܀

5- ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܦܠܣ ܫܡܐ܀ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀

6- ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܨܗ ܙܢܪܐ ܥܠ ܘܦܠܣ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ

ܘܦܘܩܣ ܠܗ܀ ܡܩܪܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ܀

-10 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ܀ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܫܚ ܡܚܡܕܐ ܕܐܫܠܛܘܗ ܫܡܢܐ܀

-12 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܦܩܠܗ ܟܪܟ ܦܐ ܘܪܘܟܘ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ܀

-13 ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܫܩܐܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܡ ܫܢܘܐ ܦܝܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܘܐܘ ܘܪܟܝ ܦܫ܀

-15 ܦܠܡ ܠܗܘ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܝܬܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܘܡܬܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܀

-19 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܫܦܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܢܡ ܡܪܝܕܬܗܘܢ܀

-23 ܟܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܛܠ ܘܡܢܡ ܬܫܬܘܩ: ܟܪܟ ܡܢܡ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܛܡܐܬܐ܀

-24 ܡܐ ܟܝ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܛܐܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒ܀

-25 ܦܬܘܪ ܦܘܡܟ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܐܬܟܠܡ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܠ ܠܟܕ܀

-26 ܘܫܕܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܠܡܗ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ܀

-31 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܦܠܦܠܗ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܟܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܦܫ܀

-35 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܣ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܦܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܩܢܗ ܠܡܪܘܚܐ܀

-38 ܗܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܪ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܫܠܠܐ. ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܫܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

-40 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܪܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܣ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܪܒܐ ܠܢܗܘܢ܀

-42 ܐܬܠܐ ܟܪܟܗ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܟܠܗ܀

-44 ܐܡܬܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܐ ܡܘܫܐ܀

-45 ܘܐܬܟܢܗ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܗ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܫܪܝܐ

-2 ܐܡܬܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܣ ܐܝܟ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܢܟܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀

-4 ܘܡܟܠܗ ܟܪܗܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܫ ܘܟܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܡܗ ܡܦܫܪܝܢ ܠܟܪܗܐ܀

-7 ܦܢܗ ܡܦܠܣ ܠܡܦܠܦ ܠܦܘܩܣ ܟܠܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܫܕ ܟܠܗܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܟܠܚܘܕ܀

-14 ܘܟܕ ܟܠܪ ܟܠܡܦ ܟܐ܀ ܚܕܐ ܟܡܟܠ ܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܟܝ ܟܠܦܕ ܘܫܟܝ ܘܐܘ܀ ܟܪ ܫܟܦ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܟܦ ܗ̄ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܡܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܝ: ܗܘܡ ܡܠܝ ܡܟܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܚܠܡܗܬܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܬܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܪܒܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܟܪ ܫܟܦ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܪܟܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܡܘܢ ܟܪ ܫܟܦ ܫܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܟܪ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܟܠܐܪ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܕܟܦܢܣ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܦ܀

-16 ܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܦ ܡܢܡ ܘܦܠܣ ܢܘܢ ܟܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܡ ܡܟܣܐ܀

-21 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܘܪܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܟܠܡܦ ܡܢܡ ܘܡܘܪ ܕܐܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܙܬܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܠ ܡܠܡܘܠܗ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܦ ܗܠܝ ܒܠܠܝ ܦܪܟܝ܀

-23 ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܣ ܠܫܠܠܐ܀ ܡܘܚܐ: ܦܪܟܝ ܫܒܠܐ܀

26- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ ܡܠܦܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܕܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܚܣܡܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܟܠܒ ܐܠܐ.

27- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ.

28- ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ

4- ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܣܘܪܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܘܠܡܩܛܠ.

6- ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܘܕܝܢܘ.

9- ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܣܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܨܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܥܨܪܘܢܝܗܝ.

13- ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܘ ܘܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܘܫ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܘܫ.

17- ܘܫܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܡܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ. ܢܫܡܗܘܢܝܗܝ: ܟܦܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܪܓܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪ̈ܗ ܟܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ.

21- ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ ܛܘܗܡܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܢܦܩ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܣܬܟܠ.

24- ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܟܦܠܐ ܦܠ ܘܠܐܒܕ.

27- ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܘܙ ܒܙܬܐ ܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܝܬܗ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܪܒܥܐ

5- ܘܐܬܐܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܝ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܝܗ. ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕܐ.

6- ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܚܢܬ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܬܚܡܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܚܡܐ ܘܝܒܫ.

8- ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

21- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܠܡܛܠ ܡܪܓܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܚ ܫܪܓܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܗ̄ ܟܢܠܐ.

24- ܒܗܝ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܗܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܬܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܢܬܟܝܠ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ.

26- ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܕܡܟ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܦܘܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܦ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܐܒ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܐܒ ܘܢܐܪܡ ܒܟܒܪ ܢܘܗܝ.

29- ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܘܙܪܥ ܡܢܢ. ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ. ܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ

ܩܝܡ ܘܩܘܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ܆ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܘܐ܆ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܐ܀

30- ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܢܟܠܠܘܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܦܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܠܘܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܠ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ܀

31- ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀

32- ܘܥܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܐ܀ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܡ ܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܥܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܬܐܒܗܘܢ܀

36- ܘܡܥܡܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܬܐܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܥܬܕܘܢ܀

37- ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܥܠܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ ܠܥܠܠܐ: ܙܘܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܥܘܙܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܕܙܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀

38- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܘܠ ܥܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܡ ܥܐܡܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀ ܕܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܝ ܥܢܚܝ ܥܝܡ܀

ܡܩܠܘܝ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ܀

3- ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܦܘܡ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܥܠܡ܀

5- ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܟܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܪܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܦܩܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܩܐ܀

9- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܥܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܥܠ ܠܗ܀ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܬܐ ܚܝ ܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀

11- ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܗܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܪܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀

13- ܘܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܐ ܘܢܗܝ܀

15- ܘܚܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܐܪܘܥܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܠܘܡܘܗܝ܀ ܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܢܥܦ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܦ: ܘܡܠܟ܀

18- ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܝܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀

20- ܘܐܬܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܡܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܐܡܦ ܙܡܢ܀ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ܀

27- ܐܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀

29- ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܥܡܠ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܡܪܗ܀

33- ܒ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܪܐܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܝ ܘܪܡܐ܀

34- ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܡܢ܀ ܘܡܥܘܢܐܒ ܐܥܠܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܐܒܠܒ ܒܪܒܝ ܐܢ ܘܙܘܒܝ ܠܗ܀

39- ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܝ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܥܠܐ ܠܚܒܝ ܥܝܡ܀

41- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܚܡܐ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܚܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܦܘܡܗ ܠܚܒܝ ܥܝܡ ܕܡܠܦܫܩܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ܀

43- ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܠܒܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܒܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܠܐܟܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܐ

3- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܒܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܒܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ܀

8- ܘܩܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ. ܦܘܠܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܠ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܪ܀

9- ܐܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܪܒܠ ܒܪܒܝ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܙܘܒܝ ܕܟܒ܀

10- ܐܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܙܘܢ܀

18- ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܫܘܡ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

20- ܘܒܫܥܬܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܫܢܝܬܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

21- ܟܕ ܗܘܘܙ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܗ: ܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܒܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܪܡܫ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀

22- ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܙܩܝܦ ܒܥܠܡ ܙܩܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܠܬܐ: ܡܬܠܒ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ܀

23- ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܝܬ܀

24- ܡܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܝ ܒܪܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܡܝܬ܀

25- ܘܡܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡ ܫܘܪܒܐ܀

26- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

27- ܫܕܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܣܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܒ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒ ܫܡܥܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐܠ ܦܫܩܗ ܙܡܗ ܕܡܣܒ ܗ̄ ܠܪܡܫܗ܀

33- ܘܒܢܒܐ ܙܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܦ ܘܙܘܒܝ ܕܟܒ܀

37- ܢܐܬܠ ܢܐܒܝ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ܀

39- ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܦ ܕܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܣܡܟܝ ܣܡܟܝ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܦܘܫܪܐ ܦܘܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܫܠܐ܀

48- ܙܘܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܥܒ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ܀

49- ܘܣܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܗܓܓܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀

50- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܝܬ܀ ܢܗܘܙ: ܒܥܠܡܐ܀

51- ܘܫܒܩܗ ܙܘܚܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܙܘܚܐ܀

53- ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܫܪ ܒܪܒܝ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܢܘܢ܀

55- ܘܙܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܥܠܡ ܦܪܡܘܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܝ ܦܠ ܘܣܒܝ ܙܩܝ܀

56- ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܒܝ ܦܠ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܢܓܦܘܢ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܡܪܒܝ ܒܦܘܡ ܒܝܬ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܓܦܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ

1- ܘܒܢܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܐܘ ܘܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀

2- ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒܗ
ܟܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܘܢܟܪ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܥܠܠܬܗ ܟܡܟܚ
ܟܠܗ܀
10- ܡܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܠܐ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܡ
ܟܦܠܚ ܫܡ܀
11- ܦܘܪܥܢ ܟܠܗܦ ܟܠܗ܀
14- ܦܘܩܕܢ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܢ ܟܠܗܦ
ܢܘܢ܀
19- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܟܠܠ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܫܗ
ܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܠܟܠܬܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀
22- ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܦܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܢܝܐ ܟܢܝܬܐ
ܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܝܐ ܟܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܦܠܩܘܣܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܘܕܝ܀ ܡܟܘܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܡܡܟܠܘܬܐ܀
24- ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܟ ܢܘܢ ܘܡܟܢ
ܠܗܘܢ܀
26- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܐܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܠܬܐ
ܟܦܠܚ ܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܦܐ ܕܗܘܢܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ:
ܫܦܠܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܢܦܬܐ ܒܚܫܐ܀
27- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪ ܡܦܢܐ܀
28- ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܠ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܡ
ܦܬܐܘܬܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ܀
33- ܘܢܩܒܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܡܠܠ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ܀
ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܪܦ ܟܦܠܚ ܪܡܗ܀
ܘܡܪܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܓܡܦ
ܒܟܠܗ܀
34- ܘܡܢ ܟܡܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܐܢܚ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܘܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ: ܐܬܦܠܚ ܟܡܟܚ ܠܗ
ܐܣܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܐܦܟܬܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܦ ܘܦܠܚ
ܦܠ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܒ ܡܠܘܩ܀
35- ܘܒܗ ܒܡܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܬܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܠ
ܘܠܗ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܐܬܦܠܬܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
37- ܒܢܬܫܐ ܒܒܪ ܟܠܗܦ ܒܠ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ ܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܙܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܦ
ܢܘܕ܀ ܒܡܦܢ ܒܦܘܡܣ ܦܠ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܡܦܠܐܘܪ
ܟܡܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܬܠܐܡ
ܒܦܘܡܣ ܠܗ܀
4- ܗܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܣ ܟܠܗ: ܡܘܣܝܐ:
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀
6- ܘܦܩܕ ܟܦܠܚ ܘܐܘ ܘܦܘܦ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܠ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܡܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܣ ܟܘܦ܀
ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܠܦܫܠ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܟܪܡ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܘܡܪܐ܀
7- ܘܐܡܠ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܢܘܢܦܐ ܟܠܗܦ
ܢܘܢ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ܀
10- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܦ ܡܢܡ
ܘܒܪܟ ܢܘܢ܀
14- ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܒܪܡܪܬܐ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܡܕ ܟܣܡܥܐ
ܟܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܗܘܢ܀
19- ܫܡܥܐ ܟܣܦܢ ܡܪܠ ܟܡܟܚ ܦܘܦ܀
ܒܥܐ ܦܘܦܬܢ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܐܡܦܬܡܪܐ܀
25- ܗܦܡ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܠ ܟܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܟܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܐܐ. ܘܐܡܬܢ ܒܪܟ ܦܘܦ܀
32- ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܡܬܐܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܦ
ܦܘܦ ܡܪܟܠܬܐ܀ ܢܡܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗܦ ܠܟܦ
ܡܪܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܒܐܐ ܟܡܟܚ ܘܐܘ܀ ܢܡܗܘܐ:
ܟܦܠܚܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

2- ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܒܫܗ ܘܒܫܘܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܪ: ܟܡܘܢ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܟܠܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ.

3- ܘܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܗ ܘܡܣܝܩ ܒܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܗ.

5- ܘܢܟܬܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ.

7- ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ: ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.

12- ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܦ ܦܫܝܩ ܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܪܫ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܣܒܠ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܒܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܦܟܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܒܠܥ ܐܦܠ ܒܦܫܗ ܘܡܦܩܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥ ܒܟܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ.

13- ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܟܘܢ.

18- ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܡܪܒܝܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܘ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ.

20- ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܠܗ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܟܠܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܘ ܐܘܡܢܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܘ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܒܠܘܢ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܬܬܒܪܬܐ ܘ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܒܐ.

22- ܘܐܬܒܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܬܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ.

33- ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ.

38- ܘܡܚܝܢܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܘܠܘ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܟܘܦ.

39- ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܘܦ.

40- ܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܡܒܠܒܘܢ: ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

42- ܙܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܙܚܠܬܐ.

43- ܒܪܘܙܗ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܫܘܡܝܢ ܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܦ.

45- ܘܐܬܒܠܠ ܒܡܬܐ ܚܝܫܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܚܝܫܐ.

50- ܦܫܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܦܫܘ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܡܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܘܢ.

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ

3- ܗܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܩܕ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

4- ܕܢܬܠܘܒ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ.

6- ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܦ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܟܠܗ. ܢܫܬܘܐ: ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܦ ܘܦܘܫ ܟܠܗ.

-9 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܢܦܠܓ.

-14 ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܬܘܒ.

-16 ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܓܦܦ ܐܢܘܢ.

-19 ܠܐ ܬܥܫܘܩ ܟܦܠܚ ܐܘ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘ.

-30 ܘܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܕ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ.

-34 ܘܢܬܪܩܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܠܠ ܘܙܘܢ ܕܟܪ.

-41 ܫܪܝܘ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܠܡܬܚܡܬܘ.

-46 ܛܝܡܝ ܒܪ ܛܝܡܝ ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܩܘܡ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܛܝܡܝ ܒܪ ܛܝܡܝ ܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܢܘܣ̈ܚܐ: ܛܝܡܝ ܒܪ ܛܝܡܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

-47 ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܩܥܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܪܚܡ.

-50 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܡ.

-51 ܪܒܝ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܪܒܘܠܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

-52 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܚܙܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

-1 ܟܕ ܦܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܐ ܢܘܣܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܢܦܠܓ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ.

-2 ܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܪܟܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠ.

-6 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܐ.

-9 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܪ.

-10 ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܢܘܣ̈ܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ.

-13 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ.

-23 ܕܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܟܪܟ ܩܘܦ ܘܦܠ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܘܐܬܪܡܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܘܡ ܒܝܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

-1 ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ.

-4 ܘܪܕܦܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܩܐ.

-5 ܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܘܦ.

-9 ܘܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܠܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

-14 ܡܟܣܐ ܠܩܣܠ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܣܪ.

-24 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܛܠ.

-34 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܡ ܪܚܝܩܐ.

-38 ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܪܫ ܡܘ̈ܬܒܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܘ̈ܬܒܐ.

-41 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܟܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܩܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ.

42- ܘܐܬܬ݂ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܦܠܐ ܕܪܢܐ ܟܢܟ ܘܦܠܚ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܘܢܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

2- ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܪܐ ܒܙܘܥ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܪܘ܀

11- ܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܘ ܠܐܪܥܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܟܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܠܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܐܢܫ܀

32- ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܒ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܒܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ: ܡܬܟܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܒܪ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܣܬܐ ܒܡܕܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܝܒܐ: ܕܐܡܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܕܟܘܢ܀

34- ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܓܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܣܠܩܗ܀ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩ. ܦܩܕ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܐܢܘܢ: ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ܀

35- ܐܘ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܝܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ܀

36- ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܡܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܩܡ ܩܝܡ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܒܩ ܩܝܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

1- ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܘܦܛܝܪܐ ܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܐܬܐܘܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܦܨܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܐܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܣܬܐ܀

3- ܐܬܬ݂ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܢܗ ܡܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚܬܗ ܘܐܫܦܟܬܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܘܪܝܫ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܢ ܘܢܪܕܝܢ ܡܩܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܛܝܒܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܩܝܡ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܬܐ܀

4- ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܟܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܢܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܝܫ ܕܟܢ ܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܩܝܡ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܒܛܠܗ܀

5- ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܙܒܢܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܢ܀ ܘܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ܀ ܘܡܬܪܥܡܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܬܐܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀

6- ܫܒܘܩܘܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢܗ܀

8- ܘܩܕܡܬ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܟܢ܀

11- ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ܀

13- ܘܐܦ ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܩܢܫܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܦ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܩܝܡ ܗ ܕܡܝܐ

ܗ̄ ܦܘܡܐ܀ ܐܟܘ ܒܠܘܙܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܩܘܣܘܣ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ܀

17- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܠܒܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܐܡܬܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘ܀ ܡܘܣܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܚܡܐ܀

23- ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܪܟ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

25- ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܬ ܐܘ܀ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܕܬܐ܀

27- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀

30- ܡܢܟ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܟܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܟܢ܀

32- ܕܫܡܗ ܓܕܣܡܢ ܒܪܝ ܥܡܠܐ܀ ܬܡܗܘ: ܦܠܚܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܬܢܐ܀

36- ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܪܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܒܘ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܠܝܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܒܗܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ܀

44- ܐܘܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

45- ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ. ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܕ ܪܒܝ ܡܠܟ܀

47- ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܢܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܢܗ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܟܪܢܝܬܐ܀

51- ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܛܝܦ ܣܕܘܢܐ ܥܪܛܠܝ ܗ̄ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ: ܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܪܛܠܝ ܒܣܕܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀

56- ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܡܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀

61- ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ. ܘܟܘܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ܀

62- ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܚܝܐ܀

65- ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܪܩܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܝ ܥܡܝܡ ܘܟܣܝܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀ ܘܪܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܠ ܦܟܪܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܩܦܣܝܢ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܢܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

68- ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܩܦܐ ܒܪܝ ܦܠܛ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܒܘܡ ܕܪܬܐ܀

ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

3- ܘܐܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

4- ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܢܟ ܒܟܠܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܝ܀

7- ܕܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܚܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܠܐܒܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܟܪܝ ܐܚܘܗܝܢ܀ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܠܐ: ܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܠܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܒܝܬ܀

11- ܪܒܝ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܢܫܘ ܗ̄ ܪܡܙܘ ܒܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀

13- ܡܢܗ ܐܦܘܣܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀

15- ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܢܓܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܡܢ ܕܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ، ܘܦܩܕ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ܀

16- ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ، ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܡܛܐ܀ ܢܗܘܘ: ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܦܝܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܣܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ܀

21- ܘܫܚܪܘ ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܠܟܪܢ ܩܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܠܟܪܢ ܩܘܪܐ܀

23- ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܕܡܥܡܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܐܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܪܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܚܫܢܝܬܐ܀

24- ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܐܢܝܗ܀ ܡܢܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܪܝ ܢܘܢ، ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܦܐܬܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܪܣܬܐ ܘܡܣܢܐ܀

25- ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܬܠܬ ܟܕ ܐܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܠܠܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟ ܫܢܝ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܐܬ܀ ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܣܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܠܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܟܪ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ܀ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܣܒܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܐܘܟ ܫܒܘ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܣܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܟܝܠ: ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܠܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ

ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܝܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܪܡܫܐ܀

28- ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀ ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

29- ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܢ܀ ܐܘ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܘܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܘ: ܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܙܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ. ܘܐܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܝܬܐ܀

32- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܟ ܕܡܠܟ܀

34- ܐܝܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܟܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܘܐܘ ܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܘܢ܀

36- ܪܗܛ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܟܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀

37- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܢܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܟܕ ܐܪܦܝ ܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ܀

38- ܐܬܦܪܝ ܠܥܠ ܛܝܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܐܫܬܪܝ ܟܪܝ ܕܡܠܟ܀

39- ܘܩܛܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘ܀

40- ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܦܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ ܡܪܝܡ
ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗ̄ܘ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗ̄ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܣܘܢܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ܀

43- ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܒܠܘܟ ܪܘܚ
ܘܠܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܬܩܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܒܪ
ܐܣܦܩܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܪܘܚ ܒܠܒܐ
ܘܪܘܚ ܠܗ܀ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗ܀

46- ܘܙܒܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܐܘ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܬܢܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܣܕܘܢܐ܀ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ
ܘܩܒܪ܀ ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܥܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܦܣܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ

1- ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܢܡܫܚܢܝܗܝ. ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܠܐ
ܘܠܗܝ܀

6- ܘܐܬܚܝܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܘܐܬܕܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܕܡܝܘ܀

8- ܕܢܬܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܫܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ܀

9- ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܗ ܕܒܠܐܘ ܘܐܦ ܗ̄ܝ
ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܀

12- ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܡܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ

ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܫܡܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀

14- ܘܚܣܕ ܠܩܫܝܘܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

16- ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܥܡܕ ܚܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ܀

17- ܫܐܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ܀

18- ܘܚܘܘܬܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܐܝܕܝܐ
ܚܘܘܬܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܟܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

19- ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗ̄ܘ. ܦܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ܀

20- ܘܡܟܪܙ ܒܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܥܒܕܬܐ
ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܫܬܪܪܘܗܝ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܬܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ
ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܢ
ܕܡܬܘܒ ܐܘܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫ

ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ

ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܥܡܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫ. ܐܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ. ܒܗܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܛܝܒܘ ܐܬܐܘܒ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝ. ܘܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܣܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܟܡܠ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܕܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܡܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܗ ܘܐܬܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܘܡܐ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܐܠܝܦ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܡܝܠ ܠܝ 13 ܕܢܐܘܪ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܘܐܠܗܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܡܬܡܛܝ ܒܐܘܣܒܝܐ ܬܐܡܠ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܡܐ ܐܬܐܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ܀

ܡܬܐܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ

1- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܚܫܢܐ ܗ̣ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܬܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܘܣܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐܘ ܒܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܚܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܬܐܘܡܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܝܘܫܝܢ. ܘܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܐܘܡܬ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܫܪܐ ܐܘܒܕܘ܀ ܙܟܘ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܟܘ ܠܡܛܠܒܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܗܘ܀ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܚܢܝ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܦ ܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܦ ܡܘܕ ܟܝ ܗ̣ ܟܕ ܘܟܡܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠ: ܕܡܘܢܐ ܒܟܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܫܒܝ ܦܠ ܘܪܒܝ ܫܡܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

2- ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܗ̣ ܡܠܟܝܐ. ܟܝ ܗ̣ ܟܕ ܘܟܡܪܒܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܘܡܦ ܟܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗ̣ ܕܡܘܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܐܘܣܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܟܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܪܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܘܪܐ ܦܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܟܡ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܘܟܝ. ܘܟܠ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܟܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܪܟܝ ܟܡܪ ܟܠܟܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܟܝ ܟܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܟܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܬܐܝܬ. ܟܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܟܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܘ ܟܡܕܪܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀

3- ܐܬܠܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܫܬܟܪܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ
ܘܦܢܚܣ ܙܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܩܪܝܬܐܝܬ ܦܢܚܣ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܬܚܒܠܬܐ
ܠܗܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܐܬܠܘܒ ܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ. ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܝ. ܘܠܒܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܒܪܒܝ ܠܟܢ܀ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ: ܦܠܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܠܡܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܒܐ: ܢܨܚ ܠܠܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܘܦܠܫܐ ܢܨܚܬ ܠܠܗܐ. ܘܕܠܗ
ܠܐܦܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܪܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܗ. ܒܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܕܢܨܚܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀

5- ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܗ ܡܛܠ
ܣܠܩܘܐ܀ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܡܛܝܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܦܢܚܣ ܠܟܦ ܘܗܘ
ܘܚܟܡ ܚܠܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܡܛܝܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܝܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܙܒ ܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܠܬܗ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܒܥ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܫܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ. ܒܠܠ ܐܬܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܢܩܐ܀

6- ܠܐܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܛܠ
ܡܚܘܬܝܗܘܢ܀

8- ܒ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܗ
ܘܦܘܫ ܒܗܦ܀ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ: ܒܦܠܚ ܫܡܗ
ܘܙܘܥܝ ܒܗܦ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܦ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ: ܒܟܠܗܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝ܀

9- ܘܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܠܗ
ܠܩܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܙܒ ܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܦܘܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܐܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗ܀

12- ܘܐܬܚܫܒ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܀

13- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀

15- ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܙܒ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܥ ܩܡ ܒܫܟܝܢܐ. ܢܦܠ
ܕܙܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܡܪܐ ܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܡܪܐ ܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ
ܘܡܪܒܐ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫ
ܐܡܪܗ: ܕܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܗ܀

16- ܘܦܘܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܢܦܠܐ
ܩܦܠܚ ܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ܀

17- ܘܒܗ ܢܬܐܠܠ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܠܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܗ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܠܗܐ
ܒܠܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܐܝܩ ܘܠܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܒܗ: ܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܘܫ
ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܦܩܣ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܦܠܚ
ܢܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܦܩܢܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗ

ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܦܐ: ܡܘܬܢܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܪܢܐ ܟܥܐ ܓܥܪܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܟܥܒܝܢ ܒܝܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܘܥܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀

18- ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܟܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܩܫܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܪ ܠܗ: ܩܫܝܫܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܐܡܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀

19- ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܐܝܠ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܨ ܟܬܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܐ܀

22- ܦܩܝ ܒܝ ܚܪܝܢ ܓܪܓܝ ܙܡܢ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܐ ܒܐܡܟܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

24- ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܦܘܠܘܬܐ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܓܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܟܡܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

25- ܠܡܩܘܒ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܡܪܝܘ. ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܠܡܒܒܪܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܦܪܘ ܘܦܨܘ܀

26- ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܦܘܪܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܪܪ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ 25 ܒܐܪܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܒܗܐ

ܩܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ 25 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ. ܬܐܘܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ 903: ܬܐܘܡܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܪ 24 ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ. ܒܗܘ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܒܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܛܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀ ܘܐܘܡܒܘܣ ܐܦܪ: ܕܟܡܢܗ ܗܡܟ 213 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀

27- ܘܡܥܦ ܟܠܘܠܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܠܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ܀

28- ܡܠܟܝܟܝ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܬܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܕܟܕ ܡܦܩܬܐ܀ ܡܪܝ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܟܡܒܝ: ܒܪܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܪ ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܟܠܪ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܗܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀

29- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܘܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

31- ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܟܢܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܪܟܝ ܙܡܢ܀

32- ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ ܗ̄ ܐܠܝܐ ܙܒܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ܀ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܝܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ̄ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܠܟ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ܀

35- ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܒܟܝ: ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܟܘܢܬܐ ܒܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܟܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ܀

36- ܘܗܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܚܝܢܬܟܝ ܒܥܠܠܗ ܐܠܦ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܗܘ ܘ̄ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܘܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܪܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܘ̄ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܗܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܪ ܕܢܩܡܘܬܐ܀

37- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܝ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ܀

39- ܘ̄ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܛܘܠܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܛܘܪܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܡ ܡܪܩܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ܀

41- ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܪܣܗ܀

45- ܘܛܘܒܝܗ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐܝܕܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܘ̄ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܛܘܒܝܗ܀

46- ܡܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘ̄ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ

ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܠܗ܀

51- ܘܒܕܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘ̄ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

52- ܫܩܠ ܟܦܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܫܩܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܦܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܪܘܡܪܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀

57- ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀

59- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܓܙܪܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܥܛܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܘ̄ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

62- ܘܪܡܙܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ̄ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀

64- ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ܀

72- ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ܀ ܢܛܘܪܘ: ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܩܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘ̄ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܩܝܘܡ܀

73- ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܘ̄ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܝ ܝܡܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܟܬ ܠܒܪܟ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܣܓܐ ܐܣܓܐ܀

76- ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܟܦܢܝ ܦܘܫ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ̄ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܗܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀

78- ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ܀ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܥܘܪܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܪܝ ܠܢ܀ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘ̄ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

80- ܘܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܗ. ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܡ ܗܪܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܪܝ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܒܫܠܒܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܠܒܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܕܪ ܩܛܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ. ܕܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܫܡܗܐ

1- ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܣ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܠ܀ ܦܫܪ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐܬܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܪ܀

2- ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܘܦ ܘܚܝܝ ܪܡܫ܀

7- ܘܡܬܓܐ ܒܪܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܐܘ ܘܪܡܫ ܘܪܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܘܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܬܪܘܪܬܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܬܐ ܘܪܡܫ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܘܕ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܣܦܬܗ ܒܪܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ܀

8- ܘܢܛܪܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܠܡܬ ܚܕܢܬܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܪܡܫ ܦܣܝܢܬܗ: ܕܠܐܢܐ܀ ܒܠ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܕ ܦܣܝܢܬܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܣܒܪ ܬܐ ܚܕܢܬܗ܀

10- ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܠܟ܀ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܗ ܒܒܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܒܢܗ ܒܒܬܐ܀

13- ܒܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܦ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܓܪ ܡܡܣܝܬܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܢܘܢ܀

14- ܘܒܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܣܝܐ܀ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܠܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܠܐ: ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܬܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܒܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܡܡܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ܀

21- ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܠܡܓܪ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܚܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܡ ܐܬܦܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

22- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܟ܀

23- ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܗ ܒܘܒܪܐ܀ ܡܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܗ ܗܘ ܦܣܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܒܘܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܣܓܝ ܒܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܩܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ܀

24- ܐܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܠܐ܀

25- ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܘܡܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܟܝܠܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܗܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܡ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ܀

27- ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

32- ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀

34- ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܥ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܘܠܐܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܪܝܒܘ ܥ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܒܗ܀ ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥ
ܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

35- ܘܒܢܦܫܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܬܥܒܪ܂
ܪܘܡܚܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܬܥܒܪ ܚܪܒܐ ܥ ܪܓܫܐ
ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܟܕ ܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ܀ ܘܬܬܟܫܠܝܢ
ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܬܬܥܩܐ ܟܕ ܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܥ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

36- ܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܒܝܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܦ ܗܝ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܦܘܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܟ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

37- ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܚܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ܀

39- ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܥ ܡܘܣܦ ܘܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܟܪܣܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܘ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܐܒ. ܒܐܡܬܐ
ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܠܡܘ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܢܨܪܬ܀

40- ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܥ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

43- ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܡܝ܀ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܟܦܠܣ ܗܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܪ܀

44- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܗܡܝ ܘܐܘܪܚ
ܕܟܠ ܡܩܡܬܐ܀ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܒܪܘܚ ܗܡܝ ܘܕܟܠ
ܡܩܡܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ ܚܕ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ܀
ܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܪܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܒܐܡܦ ܐܘܗ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܒܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀

ܡܩܕܡܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

1- ܒܪܫܝܬ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܐ ܘܗܡܝ
ܐܘܪܚ ܙܡܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܒ ܙܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܬ
ܐܦܠܣ ܙܡܢ ܘܚܘܦ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܣܚܪ ܟܠ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܕܟܠ
ܘܙܡܢ ܐܘܡܦ ܟܘܦ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܣ ܢܘܢ܀
ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܟܣܚܪ ܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܣ
ܢܘܕ܀ ܘܒܟܘܬܐ ܟܒܪܝ ܠܟܒ ܐܦܠܣ ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܣܚܪ ܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܣ ܢܘܕ܀ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܒܝܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܚܪ ܟܠ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠܒ ܘܢܘܢ܀

2- ܒܪܟܘܬ ܟܘܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܡܘܬܢ
ܬܫܡܠܘܬܐ܀ ܕܫܝ ܐܘܡܦܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܐ ܘܡܘܦ
ܐܘܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܘܢܘܕ܀

4- ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܣܡܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀

5- ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܦܐܠܚ ܡܢܡ
ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܘܡܗ ܦܐܡܒܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܗ̄
ܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܘܬܐ ܢܡܠܫܡܘܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܪܡܐ
ܒܡܦܐ ܦܐܠܚ ܟܐ ܘܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܡܡܐ
ܦܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܝܘܩܢ ܡܟܡܡܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܟܠܘܪܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̄ܠܐܘܐ ܟܡܡܐ
ܟܡܦܠܚܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢ ܕܡܫܢ ܠܐܘܫܠܬܐ
ܡܫܢܬܐ܀

6- ܘܢܣܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܦ ܡܢܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܘܪܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܐ܀

7- ܡܟܪܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܣܒܐܠܡܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܪܟܝ
ܕܟܒ ܦܣܝܠܡܗ: ܕܐܬܒܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܢܘܢ
ܦܣܝܠܡܗ: ܒܦܘܪܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ܀

8- ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܡܝ܀

9- ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܠܡܟܠܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ܀ ܘܟܠܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܐܘܡܐ܀

10- ܦܢܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܢܟܒ ܗ̄ ܐܡܟܐ ܢܠܘܢ܀

14- ܗ̄ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ ܦܟܢܣ
ܐܡܦܢܠܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܟܦ ܗ̄ܦܠܚ ܙܡܗ ܘܡܘܕ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܚܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܒ
ܘܦܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܦܢܠܐ
ܘܕܣܩܐ܀ ܠܐ ܟܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܦܪܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܐܘܐܡ
ܠܗ ܘܠܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ܦܠܚ ܠܡܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܐܟܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܐܟܪܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ܀ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܐܠܡܗܘܢ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܡܩܡ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܐ܀ ܟܗܘܢ ܐܦܡܘܢܬܐܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܦܐ ܗ̄ܐܡܦ ܠܟܦ ܘܡܫܡܟܡ ܘܡܘܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܦܡܘܢܘܦ܀ ܢܡܦܘܬ: ܟܦܠܚ ܠܟܦ

ܘܣܠܡܗ ܗ̄ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܡܘܟ
ܠܦܘܡܡܗܘܢ܀

15- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܡܟܡ
ܟܡܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܘܫܢ ܗ̄ ܟܡܘܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܡܪܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܗ ܡܡܝܣܐ ܕܡܡܠܐܬܐ
ܕܐܠܐ܀ ܢܡܦܘܬ: ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܣܠܡܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕ ܡܦܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܪ: ܕܦܘܟܐ ܦܡܪܐ ܡܡܘܕܟ
ܘܟܗ ܡܡܡܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܡܫܡܟܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܣܡܠ܀

16- ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܟܡܒ ܐܒܐ ܟܟܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܡܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܟܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܬܐ ܗ̄ܡܟܠܡܕ ܐܒܐ
ܕܠܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܟܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܢܟܡܒܟܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܕܡܐ ܗ̄ܟܡܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ
ܗ̄ܘܟܠܣܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܐ ܟܣܪܐ ܟܢܦܡܠܟܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܐ ܗ̄
ܡܦܠܐ ܕܡܡܦܐܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܪܡܠܬܐ ܟܪܟܝ
ܟܐ ܘܪܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܐܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀

17- ܗܘ ܕܪܦܡܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܙܡܗ܀ ܟܐܡܒܗ
ܗ̄ܡܒܟܐ ܐܕܘܗܘܢ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܟܦ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ܀

19- ܘܟܠܠ ܡܠܘܝܢ ܟܡܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܒ ܗܘܐ
ܟܐܡܦ ܟܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܦܠܚ ܕܟܒ ܘܟܡܠ܀

21- ܘܐܦ ܢܡܘܡ ܒܡܒ: ܘܟܒ ܡܕܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܦ
ܟܝ ܕܟܒ ܡܠܐܘܟܡܢ: ܒܕܠܐ ܘܢܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܕܢܝ ܒܟܢ ܙܘܢܗ ܡܒܡܠ܀ ܐܠܦܠܣܗ ܡܡܢܬܐ
ܟܡܟܢ ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ ܣܐܠܐ ܕܙܘܣܐ ܘܡܡܟܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܒܡܟܠܢ ܦܪܟܢ܀

23- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܡ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܪ
ܡܢܬ ܠܐܟܠܡܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܗ ܟܠܠ ܒܡܘܠܐ
ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܠܦܡܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܘܡܐ ܕܟܒ
ܟܪ ܠܐܟܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܟܢܡܐ ܒܢܬ
ܠܐܟܠܡܢ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܟܠܒ ܗܘ
ܕܢܡܣܟܦ ܕܡܘܠܗ ܟܒܡܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܣܪܐܠ ܟܐܡܟܡ

ܕܦܚܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܣܢܝ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܘܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܪ ܗܠܝ. ܡܬܝ. ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܒܪ
ܡܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܠܝ.
ܘܐܦܪܝܩܢܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܛܬ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܡܬܢ ܐܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܣܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܐܣܬܐ
ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܢܣܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܬܝ. ܘܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܘܩܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܘܩܐ. ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦ ܒܝܬܐ
ܫܪܪ ܡܬܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܙܪܥ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܕ
ܡܬܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܠܡܛܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܢ ܐܘܠܕ
ܚܕܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ
ܠܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܐ ܗܠܝ ܬܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܬܢ܀

24- ܒܪ ܡܛܬ. ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ
ܪܒܨ ܡܝܡ܀ ܬܗܓܝܬ: ܟܦܠܝܐ.
ܐܦܪܝܩܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܠܝ ܘܡܛܬ ܘܠܘܝ. ܐܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܝ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܐ: ܗܠܝ ܒܪ
ܡܛܬ ܘܡܛܬ ܒܪ ܠܘܝ܀ ܒܪ ܝܢܝ. ܒܪ
ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܒܪ ܥܡܘܨ. ܒܪ ܢܚܘܡ
ܟܦܠܣ ܢܘܢ܀ ܬܗܓܝܬ: ܟܦܠܝܐ܀ ܒܪ ܚܣܠܝ.
ܒܪ ܢܓܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܢܘܢ ܘܩܘܫܝܐ ܓܡܠ܀
ܬܗܓܝܬ: ܟܦܠܣ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܘܟܟ ܓܡܠ܀

26- ܒܪ ܡܐܬ ܙܩܦ ܡܝܡ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܠܦ܀
ܒܪ ܡܬܬ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܝܡ ܘܛܝܬ܀ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝ.
ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀

27- ܒܪ ܝܘܢܢ. ܒܪ ܪܝܣܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܪܝܫ
ܘܫܡܟܬ܀ ܒܪ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ: ܡܬܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܝܣܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ:
ܐܒܝܘܕ ܘܪܝܣܐ. ܘܡܬܝ ܣܡܟ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ ܘܠܘܩܐ
ܪܝܣܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܚܕܐ
ܙܘܪܒܒܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐܢ ܡܫܢܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ. ܒܪ ܢܪܝ:
ܡܬܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܬܐܝܠ.
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܪܝ
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ
ܠܢܪܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܝܘܩܝܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ
ܢܪܝ ܘܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܝܠܕ ܢܪܝ ܐܚܐ
ܘܡܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܘܟܢܝܐ
ܐܚܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܝ. ܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܘܢܪܝ ܐܚܐ
ܘܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ
ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ
ܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܢܪܝ܀

28- ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ. ܒܪ ܐܕܝ. ܒܪ ܩܘܣܡ. ܒܪ
ܐܠܡܘܕܕ ܪܒܨ ܐܠܦ܀ ܬܗܓܝܬ: ܟܦܠܝܐ܀

29- ܒܪ ܥܝܪ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ. ܒܪ
ܝܘܪܡ. ܠܡܛܬ. ܒܪ ܝܘܩܝܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܝ
ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܝܡ ܘܙܩܦ ܠܗ
ܡܛܬܝܬܐ ܘܙܩܦ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ܀ ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. ܒܪ

ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܝܘܢܡ.
ܒܪ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ܀

31- ܒܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ܀ ܢܫܬܘܐ: ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀ ܒܪ ܡܥܢ. ܒܪ ܡܬܬܐ. ܒܪ ܢܬܢ. ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܬܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܟܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀

32- ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ. ܒܪ ܥܘܒܝܕ. ܒܪ ܒܥܙ: ܡܬܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܥܙ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܒܥܙ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܚܠܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܬ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܘܬ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܣܓܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐ܀

33- ܒܪ ܫܠܡܘܢ. ܒܪ ܢܚܫܘܢ. ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܒܪ ܐܪܡ. ܒܪ ܚܨܪܘܢ. ܒܪ ܦܪܨ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀

34- ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪ ܬܪܚ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܙܩܝܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ. ܒܗܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܒܪ ܢܚܘܪ܀

35- ܒܪ ܣܪܘܓ. ܒܪ ܐܪܥܘ. ܒܪ ܦܠܓ. ܒܪ ܥܒܪ. ܒܪ ܫܠܚ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀

36- ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ. ܒܪ ܫܝܡ. ܒܪ ܢܘܚ. ܒܪ ܠܡܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܟܬܒ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܙܩܝܦ ܘܡܩܦܝ ܗܘ܀

37- ܒܪ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ. ܒܪ ܚܢܘܟ. ܒܪ ܝܪܕ. ܒܪ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ. ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ܀

38- ܒܪ ܐܢܘܫ. ܒܪ ܫܝܬ. ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡܘܣ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܐܬܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܘܕܒܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕ ܗܘ. ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܢܙܟܝܘܗܝ܀

3- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܙܩܝܦ܀

5- ܘܐܚܙܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗ ܒܪܦܦܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܣܝܣ܀

13- ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܫܩܘܢܘܢ. ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ܀ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܗ̄ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܡܘܕܥ: ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܗ̄ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܟ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܣܪܘܢܘܢ܀

18- ܙܘܓܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܢ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀

19- ܘܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܡܘܫܦ: ܘܡܘܨܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀

20- ܘܒܪܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܘܬܘܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܟܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦ: ܕܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܟܠܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ܀

21- ܘܡܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܥܒܪ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܐܬܠܡܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܪܢܟܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܐܪܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܘܢ: ܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܐܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ܀

23- ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ: ܠܒܪ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܦܝܫܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܩܠ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܦ ܠܟܠܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܝ: ܐܝܟܐ܀

25- ܘܫܘܒ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܣܦܪ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܚܕܐ ܗܝ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܕܪܒܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܟܠܐ.

ܘܕܠܐܘܪܚ ܢܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠ ܘܙܪܥ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܗ܀

27- ܐܠܐ ܢܟܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܢܫܡܘܥ: ܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܥܡܟ ܙܘܥ ܘܐܘܦ ܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܫܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀

29- ܘܥܡܗ ܐܦܣܘܢ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܬܡܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܫܩ ܕܟܠ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܕܬܫܦܘܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܟ ܢܘ ܗ̄ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀

32- ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܥ܀ ܘܐܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܦ ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܠ ܙܘܥܐ܀

35- ܫܟܘܪ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܐܬܟܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܥܡܟ ܠܥܒܪ ܦܘܡ ܝܕܗ܀ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܗ܀

40- ܡܟܬܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܥ: ܠܡܟܬܒ܀

ܡܠܐܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ

1- ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܒܠܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܠܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ܀

4- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܫܒܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܘܦ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܐܦ܀ ܡܘܕܥ: ܫܡܪܗ ܡܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܦ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܗ܀

5- ܠܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܦ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܥܒܪ܀ ܢܫܡܘܥ: ܒܥܡܟ ܠܥܒܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܘܫܠܡܬܗ܀

7- ܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܠܡܬܐܦܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘ
ܠܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ܀

8- ܦܐܪܐ ܠܘ ܚܕ: ܕܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘ
ܡܛܠ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܘܗ
ܡܢܗ ܗܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܘܫ ܒ
ܒܘܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘ
ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܝ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܠ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܛܠܬܗ܀

12- ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܡܗ܀

14- ܘܦܩܕܘ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܪܨܘܗ ܘ ܐܘܪܘܗ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܐܣ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܠܥܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

18- ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܝ
ܢܣܒܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀

19- ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܟܣܘܢ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܡܗ ܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡ
ܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܠܐ
ܕܬܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܦ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܗܝܡ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡ ܒܪܘܗܝܬܐ܀

21- ܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܝܡ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܝ ܗܘܠ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܠ܀

25- ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܣܓܝ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ܀

27- ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ ܘ ܗܘܝܘ
ܥܡܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ܀

29- ܦܘܠܠ ܕܒܠ ܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ܀

33- ܠܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܘܬܘܚܠܐ ܙܥܝܩ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀

36- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܕ ܘ ܦܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ܀ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܕܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܬܐ
ܠܟܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܪܘܫ ܐܘܟܪ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܫܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

39- ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܠ
ܕܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ

1- ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܓܡܠܠ ܘܩܘܦ܀

4- ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܠܘܪܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܦ ܡܡܠܠ ܩܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܕܟܕ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ܀

12- ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܟܠ
ܘܓܡܠܠ ܡܦܩܦܩܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܐ
ܘ ܦܡ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܠܝܠ ܒܪܝܐ
ܠܘܓܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܒܝܢ܀

21- ܠܡܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܟ ܓܡܠܠ ܘܩܘܦ܀

22- ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܕ
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܗܝܡ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܗܝܡ ܚܕܘܬܗ܀

23- ܕܐܬܐܪܗܘܢ ܗܝܒ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܟܠܢ ܘܣܓܝ
ܓܡܠܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܗ

ܟܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ܀

25- ܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܫܒ ܗܘܦ
ܗܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܫܒ ܗܘܦ܀

29- ܘܡܢ ܦܢ ܕܡܫܠ ܡܙܕܗܪܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܐܬܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܒܙܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܦ ܐܦ ܗܘܐܠܝܢ܀

30- ܘܒܝ ܦܢ ܕܡܫܠ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܟܘ܀
ܒܣܪܡܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܠܟܘ ܒܘܐܘ܀

33- ܠܐܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܐܒܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܕܙܒܢ
ܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀

35- ܕܐܬܠܐܒܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܛܠ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܙܒܢ
ܠܟܦ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܟܠ
ܐܒܙܗ ܘܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܩܝ ܕܙܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܡܙܡܡܐ܀ ܕܒܗ ܟܡܫܒܡ ܗܘ ܒܠܠ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܒܠܠ ܟܘܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܛܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ܀

38- ܟܡܟܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܙܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܟܠܬܐ
ܢܙܡܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܠܠ ܛܒܐ ܙܡܒܐ ܕܢܐܠܠ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܟܬܒܘܢ܀ ܘܡܟܠܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܦ
ܡܬܐܬܩܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀

39- ܒܡܠܐ ܡܡܟܣ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܡܠܐ ܡܙܐ
ܡܡܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܟܡܕܙܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܒ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܗܕܡܗ܀ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܟܡ
ܒܗܘܡܙܐ ܒܠܣܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀

45- ܒܝ ܬܘܬܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܠܠܝܢ
ܡܩܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܡܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ܀

46- ܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ܀

48- ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܬܩܠ ܒܙܒܢ ܥܡ ܘܠܐܘ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܘܢܐܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܝ
ܐܠܐܬܩܠ ܢܡܟܒ܀ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܐ ܒܙܒܢ
ܥܡ ܘܟܡܒ ܕܐܡܦ ܠܟܦ܀ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ

ܛܠ ܗ ܐܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܢܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܣ
ܕܢܐܡܟܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܟܠܟܘܢܗܝ܀ ܡܡܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܬܩܠܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܡܒܡܟܠܬܐ
ܘܐܣܪܡܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܙܐ ܒܟܘܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܡܟܬܐ
ܒܟܡܠܐܬܗ܀

49- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܢܘܙܐ ܒܙ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ܀

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ

1- ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܒܡܟܠܬܐ
ܘܐܣܪܡܟܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܟܐܡܦ
ܟܐ܀

2- ܟܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܢܫ
ܙܒܢ ܡܐܬܐ܀ ܘܡܙܡܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܟܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܥܡ ܡܒܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܒܙ ܗܘܐ
ܟܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ܀

3- ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܣܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܢܦܘܠ
ܠܟܒܗ܀

4- ܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܒܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܛܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܡܟܠܬܐ܀

6- ܬܡܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܠܟܦ ܗܘܐ
ܟܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܘ ܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠܢܦ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܐ ܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܐܬܢܛܠ
ܡܛܠܠܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܘܠܠ ܡܒܡܟܠܬܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܡܟܒ ܛܠ ܘܟܡܒ܀

7- ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܛܐ ܟܡܟܒ ܥܡ܀
ܬܡܛܘܬ: ܡܛܠܟܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒ ܐܗܘܛܐ
ܕܟܘܠܗ ܐܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܙ ܒܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܛܐܦܠ
ܛܒܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܛܠ ܗܣܟܪ ܗܘ ܡܒܡܟܠܬܐ܀
ܢܡܛܘܬ: ܒܡܘܫܐ ܛܠ ܟܒܣܘܗ ܡܙܐ܀

8- ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܠܟ ܕܟܪ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܠܫ ܐܘ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ
ܡܪܒܝܬܐ܀

9- ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ܀

11- ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܥܝܢ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܢܐܝܢ ܟܡܠܫ ܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܢ ܟܠܟ܀

13- ܠܐ ܐܒܟܝܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܠܐ ܘܟܘܦ ܡܟܡܟܬܐ܀

20- ܡܘܫܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܟܡܠܫ ܙܡܢ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܗ ܠܗ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ
ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܟܠܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܗܢܐ܀

22- ܘܡܬܢܒܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ܀
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀

29- ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܙܕܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܡܕܘ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܙܕܩܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܡܕܘ܀

32- ܕܡܝܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܐܝ܀ ܢܡܩܘܢ:
ܕܙܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ ܟܡܠܫ ܙܡܢ܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܘܟܠܫ ܠܥܒܕ܀ ܢܡܩܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܫ ܐܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܠܐ ܕܝ
ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ: ܐܬܪܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܝܬܐ܀

37- ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ
ܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܫܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܫ
ܫܡܫ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܫܘܪܘܢ܀

38- ܘܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܡܠܫ ܫܪܝ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀

39- ܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

42- ܟܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܟܡܠܟ ܫܪܝ܀

44- ܒܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܠܝ ܟܡܠܫ ܙܕܐ܀

45- ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܬܢܝ ܟܡܠܫ ܫܪܝ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܒܠܬ܀

46- ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܫܝ ܫܪܝ܀

50- ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ ܟܡܠܫ ܗܘܝ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܒܪܫܝ ܐܝ ܘܙܕܩܝ ܠܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

1- ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܣܢܝܬܐ܀

2- ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܫܐܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ܀

3- ܘܝܘܚܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܟܘܙܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܟܡܠܫ ܪܒ ܘܢܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܟܘܙܐ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܝ܀ ܙܘ ܟܘܙܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܗ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܠܡܪܢ
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܗ ܠܡܪܢ܀

4- ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܠܟ ܟܘܦ
ܘܟܡܠܫ ܢܘܢ܀ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀

5- ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܦ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܕܟܒ܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܦܢܫܬܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܟܠܡܒ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܐܘ܀

7- ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܣܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܩܘܣ ܟܠܗܘ ܦܘܚܐ ܘܫܢܩܘܗܝ܀

8- ܘܚܩܠ ܩܐܪܐ ܕܡ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܥܒܪ܀ ܘܐܡܦ ܫܡܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܚܩܠ ܩܐܪܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܥܠܐܦܐ܀

14- ܘܡܪܦܬܐ ܚܢܘܟܝ ܦܐ ܘܐܗ ܘܡܚܘܬܪܐ܀

20- ܘܪܚܡ ܠܚܫܐܡ ܥܠܡܦ ܢܘܕ܀

23- ܘܡܒ ܙܘܒܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܝܡܥܡ ܕܫܡ ܚܢܟܝ ܫܡܪ܀ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܢܣܬܐ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܙܘܚܐ܀

25- ܗܒܢ ܕܝ ܡܒ ܕܫܚܠܡ ܟܠܡܗ ܕܟܒ܀

26- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܦ ܟܡܠܐ܀ ܢܗܡܘܪ: ܟܢܟܪܐ܀ ܦܗܠ ܟܗ ܟܚܢܐ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܒܢܟܬܐ ܥܠܡܦ ܢܗܝ ܗܫܡܐܒܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܡܟܠ ܢܗܝ ܫܒܐܒܗ܀

29- ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܟܢܟܝ ܫܡܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ܀ ܘܡܠܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܩܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܟܢܟܝ ܗܘܦ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܩܘܛܚܐ܀ ܘܡܠܡܪ: ܟܡܟܠ ܕܟܒ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܠܪܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܐܪܐ ܠܫܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܦܐ ܫܡܗ܀

30- ܗܐܠܗ ܕܝ ܢܗܕܐ ܗܢ ܗܡܝ ܥܠܡܦ ܫܡܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܒܬܘܗܝ ܗܡܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܢܝܚܡܗ ܗ ܗܡܐ ܕܗܡܘܕܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܘܐܐ ܕܗܡܫܐ܀ ܗܡܠ ܕܕܩܐ ܗܝܫܬܐܐ ܟܟܠܟܠܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܣܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ܀

33- ܘܐܘܪܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܗܡܟܠܐ ܫܐܦܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܗ ܠܚܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܬܫܬܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܫܐ ܘܢܗܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܫܩܠܐ܀

49- ܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܠ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܘ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܟܒܠ ܐܗܫܘܡ ܠܡܟܠܦܬܐ܀

52- ܟܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܩܒܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܫܡܪ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܡܣ ܕܟܒ ܘܗܘܡܗ ܗܘܦ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܝ܀

54- ܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܡܣ ܟܡܟܠ ܫܡܪ܀

55- ܘܦܡܒ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܘ ܕܢܗܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܦܠ܀

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ

3- ܠܐ ܗܟܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܦ ܫܡܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܘܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܦܐ܀

4- ܐܡܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܬܪܘ܀

10- ܠܐܬܪܐ ܫܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܙܒܪܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܙܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܕ܀

13- ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܐܟܡ ܘܐܟܫܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܘ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܟܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܐܬܠ ܢܐܟܝ ܟܢܟܝ ܢܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܡܫܬܐ܀

16- ܫܢ ܟܡܗܡܐ ܟܢܡ ܘܡܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܗܘܦ܀

18- ܗܢܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܫܡܪ ܐܡܢܒ ܠܚܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܒܗ ܗ ܕܝܗܙܙ ܐܟܡܢܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܗ ܡܡܒܣܐ ܗܐܬܠ ܐܢܗܝ܀

27- ܘܠܐ ܢܝܡܡܘܢ ܗܡܐܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܣܐܘܢ ܗܟܠܘܐܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܐ ܗ ܠܗܘܪ ܐܠܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܝܟܬܐܒܗ ܗܡܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܘܬܐܗ܀

28- ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܟܡܪ ܬܠܐ ܗܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܫܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܗܟܠܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܦ ܟܡܪ ܗܟܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܢܘ. ܡܢ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܘܐܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܗ ܟܡ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܡܪܟܠܐ܀

31- ܒܟܠ ܡܦܩܘܗ̈ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܆ ܕܟܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܣܦ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܩܡܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆

33- ܐܟܡܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܫ ܛܝܒܐ܆ ܢܗܘܘܢܗ: ܒܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܦܫ ܛܝܒܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆

38- ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܚܘܪ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܐ܆

39- ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܦܘܬܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܡܣܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܒܟܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܒܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܠܡܣܩܘ ܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܣܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܐ ܘܪܘܒܝ ܠܗ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܪܒܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܐ܆

41- ܐܘ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܡܒܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܡܝܐ܆ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܕܡܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܡܣܘ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܒܡܘ܆

45- ܘܕܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܟܘܢܘ. ܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܝ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܡܬܐܟܠܘ܆

50- ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܘܦ܆

51- ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܡ ܦܘܬܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܣܘ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܟܘ ܦܘܬܟܐ ܕܟܐܪܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܆

52- ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܝܬܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܘܢ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܒܗ܆

58- ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܡ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܡܪܢܐ܆

61- ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܣ ܗܢܝ ܟܠܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܠܠ ܡܟܡܘܗܘܢ܆

62- ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ܆ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܠܡܘܗ܆

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ

1- ܦܪܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܬܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ̄ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܡܒܟܝܢ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܗ̄ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܘܢ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܝܗ. ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܡܡܘܬܢܘܗܝ܆

ܐ- ܐܕܡ܆

ܒ- ܐܚܒ܆

ܓ- ܫܝܢܝܐ܆

ܕ- ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܫܠܝܡ܆

ܗ- ܡܐܟܐ܆

ܘ- ܟܐܦܐ܆

ܙ- ܒܪܢܒܐ܆

ܚ- ܣܘܣܛܢܣ܆

ܛ- ܦܪܡܣܘܣ܆

ܝ- ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܘܟܝܛܣ܆

ܝܐ- ܢܝܘܕܡܘܣ܆

ܝܒ- ܢܬܢܐܝܠ܆

ܝܓ- ܦܘܣܛܘܣ܆

ܝܕ- ܫܝܠܐ܀

ܝܗ- ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܐ܀

ܝܘ- ܡܪܩܘܣ܀

ܝܙ- ܐܘܒܢܘܣ܀

ܝܚ- ܐܓܝܣ܀

ܝܛ- ܐܡܘܣܝ܀

ܟ- ܡܢܐܝܠ܀

ܟܐ- ܪܘܦܘܣ܀

ܟܒ- ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀

ܟܓ- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ܀

ܟܕ- ܠܘܩܘܣ܀

ܟܗ- ܩܠܝܘܦܐ܀

ܟܘ- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ܀

ܟܙ- ܐܡܘܣ܀

ܟܚ- ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ܀

ܟܛ- ܛܘܪܩܩܘܣ܀

ܠ- ܦܘܣܛܪܢܘܣ܀

ܠܐ- ܐܒܪܡܝ܀

ܠܒ- ܡܢܣܛܘܣ܀

ܠܓ- ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ܀

ܠܕ- ܡܘܐܣܐ܀

ܠܗ- ܛܝܛܘܣ܀

ܠܘ- ܦܛܪܒܐ܀

ܠܙ- ܐܦܘܠܘܣ܀

ܠܚ- ܣܝܣܛܘܣ܀

ܠܛ- ܡܢܣܘܢ܀

ܡ- ܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ܀

ܡܐ- ܪܒܕܐ܀

ܡܒ- ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ܀

ܡܓ- ܟܘܡܐ܀

ܡܕ- ܟܘܡܝ܀

ܡܗ- ܐܦܪܝܡ܀

ܡܘ- ܢܩܛܘܣ܀

ܡܙ- ܗܘܪܘܕܝܘܣ܀

ܡܚ- ܣܝܠܘܐܢܘܣ܀

ܡܛ- ܡܘܫܐ܀

ܢ- ܠܝܢܐܘܣ܀

ܢܐ- ܐܝܣܘܣ܀

ܢܒ- ܡܪܛܠܘܣ܀

ܢܓ- ܟܡܣܢܝ܀

ܢܕ- ܐܟܪܝܐ܀

ܢܗ- ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܢܘ- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܢܢܝܐ܀

ܢܙ- ܠܘܩܝܐ܀

ܢܚ- ܐܣܛܦܢܐ܀

ܢܛ- ܐܣܛܘܟܘܣ܀

ܣ- ܐܦܠܠ܀

ܣܐ- ܛܘܡܪܣܛܘܣ܀

ܣܒ- ܐܒܣܛܢܝ܀

ܣܓ- ܫܡܥܘܢ܀

ܣܕ- ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ܀

ܣܗ- ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ܀

ܣܘ- ܦܪܘܟܘܪܘܣ܀

ܣܙ- ܢܩܐܢܘܪ܀

ܣܚ- ܛܝܡܘܢ܀

ܣܛ- ܦܪܡܢܐ܀

ܥ- ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ܀

ܥܐ- ܐܦܦܠܘܣ܀

ܥܒ- ܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀

4- ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܫܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܛܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܥܩ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܦܢ ܥܩ ܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘ ܟܠܒܘܕ ܢܐܪܩܘܢ ܩܪܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܒܝܕܘ: ܕܐܢ ܐܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܥܘܗܝ܀

8- ܒܥܡܘ ܟܦܢ ܬܠ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܒܘܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀

10- ܦܘܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܡܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܟܦܠܘܬܐ ܟܦܢ ܠܟܕ ܘܐܡܦ ܠܟܕ ܘܦܢ ܠܗܡ܀

11- ܘܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܟܦܢ ܕܠܟ ܘܪܥܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀

12- ܕܟܡܕܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܚ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܟܡܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗ ܟܡܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܐ ܚܝܗܘ܀

13- ܗܘ ܒܥܢ ܥܘܪܝܢ ܒܥܪܝ ܥܘܦ ܡܩܡܚܬܐ ܘܣܟܝ ܐܢ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܥܘܪܝܢ ܟܐܡܦ ܥܘܦ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܦܢ ܪܡܗ܀ ܗܘ ܥܒܢ ܚܢܢ ܪܝܕܐ ܟܦܢ ܪܘܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܥܘܕ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܪܐܒܐ ܟܦܢ ܪܘܐ ܘܣܟܝ ܠܟܦ ܘܦܢ ܥܘܕ ܘܕܠܟ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܡܬܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܚܝ܀ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ: ܠܐܒܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܒܬ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܚܝ ܐܦܪܝ܀

15- ܒܕܐ ܟܡܘܠ ܐܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܪܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ: ܟܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ܀

17- ܘܡܦܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܪ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܚܒܝܢ ܘܐܪܝܢ܀

18- ܚܐ ܗܘܡ ܠܟܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ ܠܐܚܝ ܠܗܘ܀ ܘܡܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

19- ܕܗܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܚ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܪܒܪ ܬܠ ܘܦܢ ܦܘܦ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܟܦܢ ܘܐܘ ܘܦܘܦ܀

20- ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܐܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܘܗܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܡܕܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܟܘ ܟܡܫܝܐ ܗ ܒܗܘܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢܠܘܗܝ܀

22- ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܠ ܥܢܘ ܟܦܢ ܥܡܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܥܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܒܦ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܠ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܟܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܚܕܠ ܐܒܐ܀

25- ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܡ ܕܢܫܡܘܗܝ ܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܒܪܢܫ ܫܡܗ: ܡܒܪܘ ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܟܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܫ ܒܗܘܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܡܟܦܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܚܒܕ ܕܐܪܐ ܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܟܡ. ܘܕܠܗ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐܪܒ ܐܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܗ ܐܘܡ܀

30- ܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܒܪܫܘ ܗ ܠܐܪܚ ܟܦܝܬܐ܀ ܟܫܝܬܐ ܗ ܩܐܕܐ܀ ܘܡܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܦܢ ܥܡ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܠܚܘܗܝ ܗ ܫܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܕ ܡܚܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܦܢ ܦܘܦ ܘܐܡܦ ܥܘܕ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܡܕܝܬܐ܀

31- ܘܒܪܗ܀ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܥܡܗ܀ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܕ ܗ ܐܘܪܘܗܝ܀

32- ܘܗܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܡܐ ܗ ܥܘܡܐ܀

33- ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܫܝܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܕܬܐ܀

34- ܘܢܓܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܘ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܣܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܦܘܐܠ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄
ܒܟܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܟܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܟܪܝܟ ܪܘܐ ܕܒܗ܀
35- ܘܒܪܟܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ܀ ܐܦܩ
ܠܗܝ ܕܒܬܝܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܩܠܗ܀ ܥܘܕ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܫ ܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܪܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܠܗܘܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܦ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪܩ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܐ
ܕܟܬܒܝܗ܀
37- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܦ܀
38- ܘܐܢܬܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܚܢܢ ܡܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
40- ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܢܬ ܕܫܢܝ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܟܢ܀
41- ܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ: ܡܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܐ
ܘܪܘܡܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
42- ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܐܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܒܟܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܘܒܟܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܬܐ܀

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

1- ܡܢܘ ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܟ
ܟܡܪܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܘܟܡܫܡܐ
ܡܠܟ ܘܒܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܒܐ܀
5- ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܐܬܠ ܒܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܦܠ ܗ̄ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܐܬܠܟܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܪܘܚ ܫܡܥ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܟܡܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܘܪܘܚ
ܠܟܠ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܡܪܐ܀
6- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚ܀ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
7- ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚ܀
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܠܠܐ ܒܝ ܟܦܠܠܐ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܬܝܢ ܟܡܫ ܒܟܪܫܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
8- ܡܛܠ ܚܪܡܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
12- ܘܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܟܒܬܐ ܟܣܒܪ ܟܠܗ
ܢܬܠܒܗܘܢ܀ ܟܪܝܟ ܢܗܝ ܘܡܫܚ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܪܒܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܒܬܐ܀
17- ܟܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܠ
ܘܟܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܒܗ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ

ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܢ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚ: ܒܠܥܕ ܢܒܝܢ܀

18- ܘܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ܀

20- ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ ܒܪܡܙܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

21- ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܒ
ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܢ܀

23- ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡ: ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ܀

24- ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܩ܀

26- ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܪܘܚ ܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܥܕ
ܢܒܝ܀

27- ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܕܐ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ܀

31- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

33- ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܐ܀

36- ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚ: ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܪ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܒܪܗ ܡܚܘܝ
ܠܢ܀

37- ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀

41- ܒܪܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܐ
ܘܕܦܫܝܛܐ܀

42- ܕܡܬܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗ
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ܀ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܒܝܢ

ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܗ ܗܘܪܡܐ܀ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ ܡܕܝܢ܀

44- ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

45- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

47- ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ܀

52- ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟ܀

53- ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚ: ܡܫܡܫ ܚܕ ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܬܫܪܘܚܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܢ
ܘܢܬܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ

1- ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ܀

3- ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܪܘܚ
ܚܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܐܟܘܢ܀

6- ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܠܐ: ܒܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ܀

13- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܠܓ ܒܠܥܕ ܦܐ
ܘܪܘܚ ܡܠܟ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܡܦܠܓܘ ܒܫܡ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒ ܚܪ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܐܠܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܫ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀

-14 ܡܢܘ ܐܡܝܨܣ ܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠ
ܘܡܦܠܓܝܠܐ ܐ ܚܕ ܕܐ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܕܐ
ܟܢܫܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ
ܕܟܘܡܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܠܐܪܥܟܠܗܘ❖

-18 ܐܡܠܘܟ ܒܩܘܡܣ ܠܗ ܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ❖ ܟܠܗ
ܡܩܫܣ ܟܐܡܦ ܩܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ❖

-19 ܐܬܐܝܣ ܟܣܟܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܐܘܟܒ ܟܦܠܣ
ܟܠܦ❖ ܐܡܠ. ܟܐܡܦ ܠܗ❖ ܐܬܟܣܘܣ ܟܡܟܣ
ܗܡܟܠ❖

-24 ܐܬܟܘܡ ܒܢܟܬܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܠܗܝ ܘܪܘܟܢ
ܟܠܗ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܡܪܘܗܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܙܡܗ❖

-29 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܓ❖ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܒܦܘܪܣܐ❖

-32 ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܐ ܣܪܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ❖ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܟܘܪܬܐ❖ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܟܘܡܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܣ
ܙܟܪ❖ ܬܡܗܘܬ: ܟܐܡܦ ܙܘܐ❖ ܕܬܠܐ❖ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܒܦܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ: ܒܪܢܐ ܩܠܓܝܐ
ܒܘܡܐ ܟܠܣܘܕ ܒܗܘܕܗ❖

-34 ܐܡܠܐ ܓܢܙ ܕܐܬܡܢ ܗܡܟܠܬܘܗܝ
ܟܦܠܣ ܡܣܡ❖

-35 ܘܡܣܘܪܡ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܙܠܩܡ ܒܬܓܝܟܘܗܝ❖

-39 ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܟܢܬܐ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܟܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܓܢܟܐ❖

-42 ܕܬܠܐ ܦܪܗܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܩܐ❖ ܬܡܗܘܬ:
ܟܡܟܣ ܩܐ ܐܡܦ ܙܡܗ ܐ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܒܐܟܬܘ❖
ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܦܠܠ ܒܐܟܢܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܫܗܐ❖

-46 ܘܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܟܪܟܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܘܪܘܟܢ
ܓܡܠܐ ܐ ܬܦܪܡܘܢ ܒܢܗ ܐܢܟܪܡܘܢ❖

-48 ܘܟܘܡ ܕܐܬܟܘ ܠܗ ܗܓܢ: ܗܓܢ
ܬܠܐܟܣ ܒܢܗ❖

-49 ܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܗ ܫܟܐ ܟܪܟܝܢ ܫܐ
ܐܦܠܣ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܡܠܬܐ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܦܠܠ❖

-50 ܘܡܟܘܡܘܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒ ܕܐܟܡܪ ܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܙܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒ ܕܐܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܐ ܒܠܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦܣܩ❖ ܘܕܠ ܡܪܟܐ
ܕܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܠ ܙܒܢܝ ܡܪܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܪܠ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܘܪܟܐ ܐ ܙܡܟܠ ܠܠܗܐ
ܟܒܝܢܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܘܡܘܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒ
ܕܐܟܡܪ ܠܘܡܐ ܟܠܣܘܕ ܠܘܕ ܐܝܘܗܝ❖

-51 ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܩܐ ܘܐܘܐ
ܗܓܢܐܝܬ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܪܟܝ ܓܡܠܐ ܣܪܢܐܝܬ❖

-55 ܬܠܦܠܓ ܟܪܟܝܢ ܓܡܒ ܓܙ ܐܟܐ ܚܠܠ
ܕܪܗ❖

-58 ܒܡ ܒܟܠܓܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܟܢ
ܦܘܦ❖ ܬܡܗܘܬ: ܒܦܘܡܝܬ❖ ܗܒ ܐܬܓܘܪܬܐ
ܘܐܬܦܪܡ ܟܦܠܣ ܩܐ ܘܙܡܗ ܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܟܐ
ܘܦܘܪܟܐ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܒ ܦܘܠܓܢܐ ܠܟܠܓܘܡܘ
ܒܢܗ❖ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܬܘܟܠܘܢ❖ ܡܥܢܐ: ܬܓܢܝܢ ܟܪܟܝܢ
ܠܗܝ ܘܦܘܡܣ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܪܘܟܢ ܕܟܒ❖

-59 ܒܪܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܓܢ❖
ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܘܗܐ ܟܪܟܝܢ ܓܡܒ ܐܦܠܣ ܠܡܠ
ܐܣܪܡܐ: ܣܐܪ ܦܘܡܩܘ ܒܟܠܬ❖

ܡܦܩܘܬܝ ܕܐܠܗܠܗܢ

-1 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܟܘܗܘܢ ܣܟܠ ܕܡܘܘܢ ܒܡ
ܕܒܢܬܘܢ ܐ ܩܐܙ ܦܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ
ܒܗܘܕܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܟܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܪܢܗ
ܕܐܘܪܘܗܝ ܟܦܐܪܗ ܚܠܠ ܦܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܩܦܐܙ:
ܗܟܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܡܟܡ ܘܪܟܣܘ. ܦܠܟܘܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܟܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܡܟܡ ܗܡ ܒܬܦܡܘܘܢ❖

-4 ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܠܟܦܐܙ ܕܝܦܠܠ ܚܟܡܘܘܢ
ܡܓܪܒܐ ܒܡܟܘܣܐ ܘܡܓܠܠ ܐܝܘܢ ܟܦܠܣ
ܦܘܦ ܕܡܓܬܒ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܐ ܐܐܡܦ ܠܡܠ ܐܡܟܢ

ܗ̇ܘ: ܟܠܕܝܡ ܢܟܡ ܡܬܟܡ ܘܟܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ. ܡܢܝ: ܟܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܟܪ܀

6- ܐܬܐ ܟܣܟܪ ܐܘ ܗ ܒܢܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܗ ܐܘܪ ܠܟܘܐ܀ ܕܪܡܟܐ ܒܟܪܡܘ ܗ ܟܐܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܒܢ ܦܐܘܐ ܗ ܕܐܘܡܣܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܐ܀

7- ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡ ܡܬܡ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܘ. ܡܕ ܢܟ ܡܢ ܢܟܘܟܕܪܘ ܠܟܟܡܠܐ. ܘܐܣܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܡܘܟܘܡܐܘܫ ܒܪ ܟܘܝܘܫ ܟܦܪܘܡ. ܘܐܬܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܫ ܟܪ ܐܫܦܫܐܝܘܫ ܦܫܪ ܟܡܪ ܦܘܟܦܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܡܦܡܐ ܘܒܢ ܒܢܘܐ ܐܟܝܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܠܗ ܟܐܘܪܡܟܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܦܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܡܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܪ ܘܡܪܟܡ. ܘܐܬܟܦܪܐ ܟܦܪܐܝܡ ܢܒ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܘܪܬܐ܀

8- ܦܫܘܡܢ ܟܪܟܪ ܦܘܦ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦܟܣܢ ܟܪܟܪ ܠܟܦ ܘܡܟܢ ܦܐ: ܘܐܐܟܣܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܐ̇ ܘܡܟܢ ܟܡ ܡܦܡܝܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ. ܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܣܦܪ ܣܪܘܡܢ ܘܐܘܪܡܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܟܪܟܪ ܟܡܕ ܦܡܒܝܐܬܐ܀

9- ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܝܣ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܡܡ ܘܡܐ ܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܦܫܡܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܕܟܡܒܐ ܦܫܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܢ܀

12- ܐܢܬܐ ܡܪܡܟ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܡ ܘܡܘܪ܀

13- ܘܫܡ ܐܒܗܘ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܒܗܘܢ ܟܟܡܢ܀

14- ܟܝܐ ܕܡ ܪܟ ܒܢܘܡܬܐ ܟܒ ܡܬܡܟܡܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܬܟܡܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܐ ܘܡܘܪ܀

16- ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܪܬܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪ܀

19- ܘܪܟܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܪܟܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐܟܝܐ܀ ܘܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܡܟܡܐ ܐܡܟܡ ܒܡܫܬܡܢ ܗ ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܣܪܕܠܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܡܟܡܐ

ܡܪ̈ܝ܀ ܟܦܠܣ ܪܡܡ ܒܡܘܟܘܗܝ ܗ ܕܐܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ܀

21- ܒܡܣܐ ܕܐܟܡ ܡܐܬܝ ܟܐܡܦ ܫܡܟܡ ܘܣܟܪ ܠܟܦ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܐܐܬܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܫܡܟܡ ܘܣܟܪ ܐܘ ܡܪܟܡܬܐ܀

23- ܡܐܟܘ ܕܡ ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܝܢ ܐܟܘܪܡ ܐܝܘܢ ܐܟܡ ܕܣܐܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܡܬܘܐܟܡ ܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܢ܀

24- ܘܟܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܕܡܟܬܐܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܣܘܢ: ܡܘ ܕܐܟܘܪܡ ܐܝܘܢ ܐܟܡ ܕܣܐܡ܀ ܐܬܟܡܘ ܟܡܟܢ ܐܘ ܐܣܪܡܬܐ܀ ܢܡܘܪ: ܟܦܠܣ ܦܘܦ ܘܐܘ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܒܬܐܘܟܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ܀

26- ܘܟܡܩܡܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܟܩܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܟܦܬ܀

27- ܦܪܘܡܘ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܘܪܫܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܦܟܬܝ ܡܘܡܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܟܘܬܐ܀

28- ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܡ ܐܘܘܘܢ ܡܦܦܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܦܦܡ܀

29- ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܡܫ ܣܕܝܐܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܐܡܦ ܢܘܢ ܘܪܡܫ ܡܟܒܝܐܡ܀ ܘܢܫܬܡܟܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܫ ܦܘܦ܀

32- ܐܟܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܟܠܐ ܢܝܬ ܗ ܟܪܡܟܐ ܗܘܪܘܫ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܡܡܟܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܘܡܡ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܕܐ ܘܐܦܦܘܬܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܫܡܟܡ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܦܬܐ ܟܣܟܪ ܫܡܟܡ܀ ܟܟܒ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܣܪ ܗ ܒܢܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܝ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܘܟܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܡܐ܀ -

33- ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܟܣܐ ܕܝܟܐ ܢܐܟܕ ܟܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܡܟܡ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܘܐܦܘܢ

ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܗܐ
ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܪܘܡ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.

34- ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܦ ܢܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

5- ܡܢܗ ܡܫܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܦ ܢܘܢ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܘܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܪܟܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܪܗ
ܐܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܣܟܝ ܒܠܗ.

8- ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܒܝ ܠܗ. ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܒܠܥܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒ ܩܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܣܪܬ ܒܠܥܦ ܢܦܫ.

10- ܐܟܠ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܡܘܦ.

11- ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܡܘܦ. ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܬܬܪܝܡ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܬܬܪܘܡܡ.

12- ܡܢ ܕܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܘܪܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܒܗ ܪܡܘܬܐ
ܒܟܘܪ ܡܪܐ. ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܘܪܐ
ܕܒܟܒܪܝ ܡܫܠܡ.

14- ܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

15- ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܒܢܚܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܕܬܫܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܘܫܝܢܐ.

18- ܘܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܫܡܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܟ ܡܢܝ
ܘܐܡܦ ܠܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬ: ܒܠܥܦ ܠܟܠ.

21- ܦܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܣܟܝ
ܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܪܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܕ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܟ ܡܘܦ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬ:
ܒܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܝܚ ܠܟܒܪ ܘܫܐ
ܘܦܘܫ ܠܟܠ.

22- ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܒܠܝܚ ܕܟܒ.

23- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܬܠܡܠ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܠܟ ܡܢܝ.

29- ܕܠܐ ܒ ܢܫܡ ܡܠܐܡܠܐ ܘ ܡܠܐܟܝ
ܠܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܕܐܝ ܡܪܐ ܢܫܒܪ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܒܪܒܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܒܡ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܠܟܦܢܝ ܦܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܩܪܡܝ
ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܩܘܡܢܐ. ܘܒܡܪܢܝ ܠܟܦܢܝ:
ܒܡܪܢܝ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܝܐ. ܡܟܠܐ
ܘ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܠܟ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ.

31- ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܐܘܪܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܡܠܫܡܥ.

32- ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܦܫܩ
ܦܠܢ ܕܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܐ.

34- ܡܦܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ.
ܒܡܝܐ ܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܢܝ. ܡܥܢܝܐ:
ܐܬܡܪܟܢ.

35- ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܠܟܒܪ ܘ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܠܝܚ ܡܘܦ
ܡܪܒܥܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܣܪ

2- ܘܡܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܡܠܐ ܪܚܡܝ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܪܚܡܝܢ
ܒܠܝܚ ܡܢܝ.

3- ܘܐܬܠ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܒ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܬܠ
ܟܠܪ ܗܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܒܠܗ.

6- ܚܕܘ ܒܡܢ ܕܐܡܚܠ ܒܪܢ ܕܐܟܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܫ ܒܠܗ.

7- ܘܢܩܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܥܩܐ.

8- ܘܠܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܬܩܛܠܬ.

9- ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܠܘ.

11- ܚܘܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܠܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܗ̄ ܓܐܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ.

12- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܒܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܩܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ.

13- ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܙ ܩܢܘܡܗ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ. ܒܝ ܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܬܚܐ ܩܪܢܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܐ ܥܠܡ ܙܡܢ ܘܬܘܒ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܐܬܩܛܠܬ.

14- ܘܒܝ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܪܝ. ܫܟܪ ܠܗ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܝܬ.

15- ܗܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܘ ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܠܡܦܪܥ ܢܕܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ.

16- ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܝܬ ܗ̄ ܢܨܚܐ ܦܪܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ.

17- ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܚܕ ܗ̄ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘ.

22- ܐܦ ܐܫܬܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܡܪ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܡܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܡܒܥܘܕܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ. ܢܫܬܘܩ: ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܓܐܢܘ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐܘ. ܒܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ. ܢܫܬܘܩ: ܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ.

23- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܦܛܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܩܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܘܨܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

25- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܐܘܕܩܐ. ܥܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܟ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܠܟܠܟ. ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܘܦܫܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܨܚ ܗ̄ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ.

26- ܡܠܟܗ: ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܚ.

27- ܕܒܪ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܗ.

29- ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܠ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܐܘ̄ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܢܝܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ.

32- ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܒܡܥܢܝܐ: ܥܠܝܗ ܠܝ. ܒܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܒ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܘܗܝ.

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ

1- ܕܩܘܡܗ ܡܦܪܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܐ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܟܪܙ.

2- ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܝ. ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܡܬܠܟܝ. ܗܘ ܠܒ

ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܟܬ ܟܦܠܚ ܙܡܗ ܘܟܡ ܟܡܠܘܬܝ܀

3- ܘܠܡܚܪܙ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ ܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ܀

5- ܒܡܐ ܫܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܦܠܚ ܬܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܡܘܕ܀

6- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܡܠܘܬܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܡܘܕ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܟܐܙܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܡܬ ܘܪܟܝ ܕܟܒ ܡܦܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܫܐ ܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܪܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܡ܀

7- ܡܐܐ ܦܘܬܡ ܟܒܪܝ ܦܘܦ ܡܦܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܙܡܗ ܫܡܠ ܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܙܐ ܠܒܢܡ ܒܬܡܐ܀

8- ܘܡܒܫ ܡܢܝ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܢܝܐ ܠܢܒ ܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܟܡܠܒ ܘܐܘ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܕܟܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐܝܬ ܒܟܒ ܗ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܝܐ ܐܦܩܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܢܐܬ ܟܡܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܠܡܟܠܘܬܐ܀ ܒܠܘܩܐ ܒܡܪ ܕܟܠܡܠ ܗܘܠ ܡܫܒܩܡ ܐܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܪܟܠܘܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܟܡܬ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܟܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܡܠ ܗܘܠ ܦܡܫܩܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܡܠܠ ܡܠܘܘܡܒ ܒܟܒ ܡܢܫܝܘܬܐ܀ ܡܒܩܠ ܟܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܟܐܠܚܩܠ ܡܦܬܠ ܕܪܩܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܠ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܟܩܠܠ܀

9- ܢܦܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܬܠܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗܡ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܒܡܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܡ܀

15- ܕܡܒܡ ܙܡ ܒܡܬ ܒܫܢܩܠ ܗ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܟܪ܀ ܡܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܗ ܗ ܡܦܠܟܪ܀

16- ܢܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܟܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗ ܠܐܟܝܬܐ ܡܦܠܡܡܩ ܗܘܩ܀ ܡܢ ܡܒܡ܀ ܡܢ ܗܡܒܡ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܡܬ: ܟܠ ܠܗ ܫܟܝ ܕܢܟܘܠ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܡܗܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܠܗ܀

18- ܘܢܡܒ ܟܐܡܦ ܬܘܢ ܐܫܢܬܐ ܟܐܘܙ ܗ ܟܠܟܒ ܟܠܬܐ ܢܦܘܩܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ܀ ܡܒܩܡܬܐ܀

19- ܟܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܟܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܐ ܐܠܒܘܕ ܡܦܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܕܐܐ ܐܠܘܟܢ ܡܦܡܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܐܬ. ܘܕܫܡܐ ܠܘܒ ܕܟܡܠ ܡܢ ܡܦܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܦܡܘܢ ܕܫܡܬܐ܀ ܘܦܘܟܐ ܕܡܟܦܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܒܪܝ ܟܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܦ ܐܐ ܠܟܠܘ ܡܡܒܝܐ ܐܐܐ ܡܠܐܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܘܕ. ܘܡܒܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܐ ܒܪܒܠ ܡܟܠܗ ܒܩܐܐ ܡܘܢܩܠ ܐܦ ܐܐ ܐܘܒܩܠ ܡܘܡܩܠ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܗ: ܐܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܝܐ ܕܐܐ ܬܠܡܦܢܘܢ ܟܠܟܒܝ: ܘܡܒܡܠ ܦܘܪܟܘܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܒܪܢܗ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܘܢܦܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܠ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠܐܙ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܒܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܪܒܠ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܦܫܢ ܘܠܡܢ ܬܠܘܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܫܟܡ. ܘܟܗܠ ܡܠܐܐ ܠܘܒ ܠܘܡܐ ܟܠܫܘܕ ܠܘܕܗ܀ ܘܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܙܐ ܗ ܬܡܐ ܢܦܒܐ ܫܘܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܙ ܕܡܐ܀ ܘܐܪܟܘܠ ܗ ܐܫܘܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܘܡ ܡܠܟܡܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܐܝܬ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܢܨܫܐܝܬ܀

20- ܘܡܦܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܬܗ ܟܟܠܘܙ. ܟܐܡܦ ܟܡܒ ܘܟܐ܀ ܬܡܗܘܢ: ܟܦܠܚ ܟܡܒ ܘܐܡܦ ܬܐ܀ ܘܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܒܢܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܟܘܠ ܡܦܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܦܡܟܬ ܕܒܠܗ܀ ܒ ܡܡܟܫ ܒܦܘܫܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܡܫܠ܀

21- ܘܡܠܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܟܢܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܠ ܘܟܒܪܝ ܠܘ ܡܦܡܠܬܐ ܡܒܩܡܬܐ ܘܪܟܝ ܠܘ ܐܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܦܬܘܒܠ ܟܒܪܝ ܒܡ ܡܦܡܠܬܐ ܘܪܟܝ ܐܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܟܒܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܠܡܡ

ܦܠܓ ܠܦܪ ܘܙܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܡܠܐ:
ܡܠܟܫܢ܀

23- ܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܘܡ ܦܠܓ ܩܐܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܟܐܡܘܦ ܫܐ܀

24- ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܙܡܗ ܙܒܢܗ
ܒܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܩܐܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܩܢܘܫܝ
ܒܝ ܠܠܡܚ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܝܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܠܓ ܗܡ ܩܙܚܝ ܗܐ ܩܫܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܙܟܬܐ܀
ܢܫܡܘܪ: ܟܡܟܢ ܗܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

26- ܗܘܬܐ ܙܒܬܐ ܗܡܡܐ ܟܫܝܢ ܘܒܒܘܢ
ܦܠܓ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܫܠܗ ܒܝ ܘܒܒܘܢ܀
ܦܫܬܐ ܟܙܚܝ ܦܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܙܒܐ ܡܙܙܪ܀

28- ܢܐܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܓ ܗܡܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

1- ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܫܦܠܐ܀

2- ܦܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܙܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܙܡܗ
ܕܣܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܣܒܪܬܐ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܐܦܐ
ܙܫܢܬܐ ܗ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܡܒܪܡ ܒܗ܀

5- ܐܝܟ ܦܙܘܬܐ ܟܙܚܝ ܙܡܗ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܝ
ܘܙܘܓ ܠܗ܀ ܕܫܪܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܝ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܡܬܘܢ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܦܪ ܘܐܬܟܪܟ
ܟܡܟܢ ܦܘܦ ܘܙܘܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ: ܒܢܡܐ ܗ
ܡܠܠ ܕܦܫܠܝܢ ܫܬܡܐ ܘܒܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܒܬܐ ܐܣܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܬ ܒܠܫܦܠܬܐ܀

7- ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܫܣܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܫܠܡܝ ܟܡܟܢ
ܗܡܡ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܦ ܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

8- ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ: ܠܡܒ ܒܝ ܫܝܡ ܕܐܣܬܡ܀

9- ܒܡܐ ܠܡܒܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܠܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܒܝܐ ܗ
ܐܦ ܫܝ ܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܦܠܫܝ: ܫܘܒܬܐ
ܕܒܠܝ ܦܙܟܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܒܘܦܝ
ܠܡܒܘܬܐ܀

12- ܐܘܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܙܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܟܠܗ܀

13- ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܙܟܝ ܫܡܘܠ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܡܘܠ
ܙܟܝ ܐܬܪܣܡܒܠܝ܀

17- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܠܟ ܗܐ ܫܡܙܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܙܐܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ
ܡܦܫܬܐ: ܗܒܝ ܕܐܬܪܒܗ܀

18- ܒܡܐ ܦܙܡܗ ܟܡܟܢ ܦܐ ܦܠܓ ܙܡܗ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܒܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܐܣܬܢܐ ܟܐܡܘܦ ܙܡܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܟܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܙܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ܀

20- ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܟܫܠܗܘܙܘܬܐ ܗ
ܕܐܒܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝ ܐܫܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ܀

21- ܗܐ ܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܒܟܗ ܒܢܒܘܢ
ܗܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܝܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ ܒܠܒܘܢ
ܐܢ ܙܒܝ ܐܫܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܒܘܬܗ܀

22- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܙܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܘܢ ܗ ܒܠܠ ܙܘܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ
ܕܒܠܝܒ ܟܡܦܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܠ܀

24- ܐܡܟܐ ܒܢܪ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ
ܗܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܒܬܐ܀

27- ܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܢܘܚ ܒܟܘܠܐ
ܟܙܚܝ ܦܘܦ ܘܐܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܦܒܘܬܐ܀

32- ܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܗ ܕܟܘܠ ܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܠ
ܫܘܙܐ ܟܠܫܘܝ ܕܒܫܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܫܐ
ܗܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܟܠܫܘܝ ܒܗܘܕܘܗ܀

33- ܗܡ ܕܙܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ ܒܟܠܒܐ
ܕܒܠܝܒ܀ ܢܘܒܕܗ ܗ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

34- ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܳ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ܀ ܚܕ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܳ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܬܗܘܢ. ܦܪܫܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܳ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

35- ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܳ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ

1- ܢܨܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

2- ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܳ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܥܠܐ܀ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܳ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘ܀ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܳ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܳ ܕܥܠܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀

3- ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܳ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܡܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܳ ܡܢ ܢܥܒܕܪܘ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܠܘܥܠܬ. ܠܐ ܕܫܡ ܘܒܫܡܝܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܥܠܐ ܘܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܪ܀

5- ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܥܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕ܀ ܐܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܳ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܪܪ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܬܐ: ܚܢܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܬܥܢܝܬܐ܀

6- ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܥܡܠ ܘܐܘ܀

8- ܪܥܡ ܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܟܕ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܳ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܡܘܕܥ܀

11- ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀

12- ܐܠܐ ܪܐܡ ܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܳ ܡܘܡ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܘܡ ܫܡܥܬ ܪܡܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܳ ܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ܀

13- ܐܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܳ ܗܘ ܡܒܥܐ ܥܠܥܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܥܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀

15- ܘܥܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܦ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ܀

16- ܘܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܦ܀

20- ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘ܀ ܒܪܥܡܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘ܀

25- ܕܟܠܠ ܗܳ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܟܒ ܥܠܡܠܠ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܠ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܥܒܪ ܗܳ ܕܒܫܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܠܠ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕ: ܥܠܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀

32- ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܘ. ܡܪܢ ܢܗ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܬܪܡܡ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܦ ܒܗ܀

33- ܘܡܬܪܘܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘ ܘܢܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܠ ܘܪܘܚ ܕܟܒ܀

36- ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ

2- ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܚ ܟܦܠܚ ܐܝ ܘܒܘܩ ܡܩܡܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܢܘܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܟܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ܀

3- ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܢܫܘܫ: ܕܟܝܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܡ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

4- ܡܠܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܒܒܢܝ ܠܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܪ ܕܢܟܪ܀

5- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܫܬܪܘܒ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܩܝܘܪ: ܟܦܠܚ ܬܘ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܫܘܬ ܐܚܢ܀

6- ܘܐܫܬܪܘܒ ܢܫܡ ܟܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܀

8- ܦܠܝܘܬ ܟܢܟܝ ܦܬ ܘܒܢܝ ܓܡܠܠ ܡܩܡܬܐ. ܢܒܩܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܠܝܬܐ ܟܢܟܝ ܦܬ ܘܓܡܠܠ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢ܀ ܘܒܒܠܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܡ ܕܓܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒܡܩܬܐ܀ ܚܕ ܟܬܪܒܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܬܐܦܬ ܦܪܟ ܐܝܬ܀

9- ܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܘܪܡܝܐ ܒܒܬܐ܀

11- ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܒܬܐ ܒܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ ܡܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܐܬܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܓܒܬܐ܀ ܐܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

12- ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܟܪ ܠܗܘܡܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܦܝܪ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪ ܡܡܝܫܐ܀ ܐܝܠ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܟܡܡܐ܀ ܕܢܡܒ ܒܗ ܡܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܟܒܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܢܘܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܬܐܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܢܝܬܐ܀

13- ܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܫܪܐ ܟܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܪܪܒܐ ܘܦܠܪܘܦܘܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܦܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܝܒܝܐ ܘܡܡܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܢܟܝ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܒܫܪ ܐܘܢܡܬܐܘ ܡܠܠ ܐܘܢܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܐ ܡܡܡܒܠܐ ܘܡܪܟܢܐ ܘܒܫܪܐ ܘܒܝܠ ܓܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐܓܪܘ ܟܡܟܢ ܓܡܠܠ ܟܪ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦܩܘ ܒܠܠ ܡܠܬܘܪܒܘܢ܀

14- ܒܬܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܘܘܕܬܐ܀

17- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܟܢܟܝ ܓܠܦ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܦܝܪ܀ ܐܘܐ ܡܒܝܓ ܒܠܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܬܒܢ ܕܪܘܟܝ ܬܘܦ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܟܢܐ ܡܡܬܟܢܐ ܟܐܘܬܐ ܡܡܢܬܐ܀

20- ܒܪ ܡܒܡ ܒܡܒܘܢܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܘܕܪܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܪ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

23- ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܬܡܩܢ ܒܠܠ ܦܠܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܦܠ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܘܐܒܡܕܐ܀

26- ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܠ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܬܦܠܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܟܪ ܕܐܢܠ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܢܡܒ ܡܢܗ܀

29- ܘܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܒܬܢܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܬ ܘܪܟܝ ܓܡܠܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܬܓܢ ܘܟܦܠܚ ܦܬ ܘܢܟܝ ܓܡܠܠ ܡܩܡܬܐ܀

31- ܒܡܪܝ ܡܠܒܟܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܡ ܒܟܘܢ܀

35- ܘܐܪܒܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܬܘܦ ܘܪܘܟܝ ܒܢܠ ܒܢܫܘܫ ܒܟܘܢ܀

36- ܦܪܡܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܩܘܡ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀

37- ܒܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܠܐܪܥ ܠܗ܀

38- ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܒܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܕܟܪ ܘܪܟܝ ܠܗ܀ ܟܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ܀ ܒܡܒܝܡ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܬܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ: ܟܠܪ ܦܠܓܡܐ ܢܘܢ ܐܝܠ: ܡܒܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܒܐ ܕܒܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܡܟܡܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ܀

34- ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܐܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀

44- ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܗ܀
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܐܚܐ
ܕܥܡܪܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ܀

45- ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܐܬܚܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝ
ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܡܐܬܚܝܢ ܦܬܐ܀

48- ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܢ ܥܡܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܒܝܢ

3- ܐܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ܀

6- ܡܫܡܥܝ ܥܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ܀

9- ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܢܐ: ܫܐ ܦܘܡܩܘ
ܠܟܠܝ܀

12- ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܙܠܥܘܗܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܙܟܘ܀

18- ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܪܢ ܢܗ ܘܦܐ ܠܟܠ
ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܪܟܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܥܡ
ܕܗܝ ܐܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܟܝ ܡܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀

20- ܘܡܒܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܗ ܢܒܩܐ܀

23- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ܀

31- ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܡܗ
ܠܗ܀

35- ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܠܠܥܠܡ ܡܗܘ ܠܡܠܟ
ܥܡܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܠܘܗ ܕܠܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ
ܠܡܠܘܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀

37- ܐܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܦܘܦ܀

38- ܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܟܝ ܗܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܬܐ܀

40- ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ܀ ܢܫܬܘܩ: ܠܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ܀

44- ܐܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܦܐܝ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܐܡܝܐ ܒܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܠܟܝ ܗܐ܀
ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

47- ܒܟܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܝ ܙܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܟܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ

2- ܕܐܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܝ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܘܠܐ܀

4- ܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܕ܀

5- ܕܒܬܐܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܒܫܬܡܐ ܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܪܟܝܗ܀

11- ܘܡܠܦܐ ܙܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܗܠܦܐ܀

13- ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦܘܡ.
ܠܗܡܘܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܟܝ܀ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܘܕ ܘܪܘܚܝ ܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܪܢ ܥܡܝ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܦ
ܘܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܟܝ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܝ܀

20- ܗܪܒܝ ܕܠܗ: ܕܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܒܗ
ܒܫܘܡܗ ܒܟܠܝ܀

24- ܘܐܪܘܡܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ
ܐܪܐܝ ܠܗ ܪܘܒܝ ܕܟܝ܀ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ

ܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀

-25 ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘ ܙܦܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܟܦܠܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀

-26 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܪܟ ܦܠܐ܀

-30 ܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܟܝܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܡܢ ܘ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܦܬܓܐ܀

-31 ܡܐ ܕܣܢܩܝܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܕܟܕ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀

-34 ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܪܦܬܐ ܒܪܟ ܙܘܐ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܦܠ ܘܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܥܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܥܢܝܬܐ܀

-35 ܐܝܟ ܙܦܚܬܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܙܘܐ ܘܟܦܠܫ ܦܠ ܡܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܠܗ܀ ܚܢ ܢܪܦܫ ܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܦܠܫ ܦܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܫܐ ܚܢ ܢܐܐ܀

-36 ܕܐܡܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܚܪܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܚܒܪܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ

-6 ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪܟ ܦܠܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܡܠܡܘܢ܀

-8 ܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܒܟܫ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܢܐܒܠ܀

-10 ܦܫܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܐ ܕܡܦܫܠ ܚܙܒܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܙܡܫ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܙܒܢܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܪܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܡܙܡܫܐ ܟܦܠܫ ܦܘܦ ܘܙܡܫ ܘܚܒܪ ܡܢܡ܀

-15 ܙܚܐܐ ܙܚܠܫ ܟܦܠܫ ܙܡܫ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܒܚܦܠ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܙܚܢ ܒܪܟ ܙܡܫ ܘܒܚܦܠ ܡܦܫܠܬܐ܀

-16 ܕܡܚܫܠ ܠܐ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܓܡܫܢܫ܀ ܒܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܡ

ܒܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܕܢܡܠܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܟܫܐ ܕܡܠܡܫ ܒܫܒܐ ܕ܀

-21 ܒܪܡ ܗܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܡܠܡܫ ܟܦܠܫ ܡܢܡ ܡܒܫܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܡܢܡ ܐܣܢܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܡ ܠܒ ܒܠܐ ܦܠܘܙܐ܀

-22 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܪܫ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܣܡܐ܀

-24 ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܙܒ ܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܗܐ ܦܗܙܘܫ ܐܠܐܡܙܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܡ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܒܠܒܝܢ ܐܚܫܢ ܠܒܕܐܝ. ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ܀

-27 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܝܢ܀

-29 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܡܫܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܡܦܫ܀

-30 ܕܐܐܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܦܠܘܙܐ ܕܡܒܗܘܬܐ ܘ ܒܡܠܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘܚܠܐ ܘܡܚܡܐ ܙܘܫܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܒܪܡ ܐܒܪ: ܕܟܡܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܘܐܐܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܘܒܫܪ܀ ܘܐܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܫ ܠܗ ܘܙܘܟܝ ܕܟܕ ܠܐܘܒܫܪ: ܡܒܗܐ ܕܒܫܪܐܠܐ ܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܫܢܘ ܒܒܪܘܐܗܘܢ܀

-31 ܡܫܒܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܐܠܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܡܢܡ ܕܢܒܪܘܒܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܡܢܡ ܟܡܒܪܒܠܗ ܘ ܡܐܠܐ ܡܦܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܡܫܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܡܘܒ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܒ ܡܡܠܐܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܒܙܐ ܕܢܘܙ ܠܐܢܫ܀

-32 ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܒܝܢ ܐܠܦܫ ܟܦܠܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܢܡܗܘܙ: ܐܠܦܫ ܟܦܠܫ ܦܠ ܘܡܙܘܙ ܐܡܫܝܢ ܘ ܒܠܙ ܢܡܫܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ܀

-35 ܒܒ ܡܒܙܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܫܫ ܕܟܕ ܠܗ܀

36- ܡܢ ܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܗܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܕܥܠ ܐܦܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܢܐܒܠ ܒܪܒܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܩܒܪ ܡܩܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܪܘܢ܀

38- ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ: ܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܩܐ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܕܥܠ ܡܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܠܐܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܒܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܢܝܬܐ܀

41- ܘܒܗ ܦܪܨ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܫ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܪܟܢ ܕܟܪ ܡܩܡܬܐ܀ ܢܦܫܘܬ: ܒܪܟܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀

43- ܘܐܬܐܣܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܣܒܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܒܪܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ: ܡܠܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀

44- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܓܘܢܐ ܠܐܓܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܐܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

45- ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܦܬܐ ܒܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܟܦܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܪܡܐ: ܠܡܘܪܙ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ: ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܓܘܢܐ ܒܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܦܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀

47- ܒܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܩ ܘܢܫܩܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܢܫܩܗ ܒܪܟܢ ܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

50- ܘܢܫܩܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒ. ܐܘܪܗܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܘܫܩܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ܀

53- ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܗ܀

58- ܒܬܠ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܟܪ ܗ̄ܘ܀

59- ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܟܪ ܗ̄ܘ܀

66- ܘܟܕ ܢܫܐ ܒܪܟܢ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܪܘܦܘܣ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܘܪܘܦܘܣ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀

69- ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ

5- ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ܀

8- ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܪܟܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀

9- ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ܀

10- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀

11- ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܘܪܛܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܟܘܡܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀

12- ܒܟܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀

14- ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܪܟܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܠܥܘܒܠܗ܀

15- ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܟܝ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀

16- ܐܪܕܘܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܘܕܝܟܝ ܡܣܡܟܬܐ܀ ܗܒܠ ܘܐܡܦܣܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܒܠܗ܀

17- ܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀

18- ܘܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܒܪ: ܐܒܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܣܡܟܬܐ܀

19- ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܡܛܝܡܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܛܝܒ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘ ܡܛܝܡܢܐ܀

21- ܐܦܘܩܘܗܝ ܐܦܘܩܘܗܝ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܙܟܘܟܘܗܝ ܙܟܘܟܘܗܝ܀

23- ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܒܠܗ܀ ܒܥܠܐ ܙܡܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܥܠܐ ܙܘܕܪܐ܀

24- ܦܬܚ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܘܡ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܟܒܪ܀

26- ܐܬܪܗ ܠܡܟܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܦܘܡ܀

27- ܘܢܩܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܡ܀

28- ܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܟܝܬ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܡ ܘܐܦܝ ܡܘܢ܀ ܢܛܘܪ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܢ܀

29- ܛܘܒܬܘܟ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܛܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܢܗܝ܀ ܘܟܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܗ܀

30- ܘܟܪܡܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܘܡ ܘܐܦܝ ܡܢܕܡ ܘܢܗܝ ܘܪܒܝ ܡܘܢ ܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܗܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܪ܀

31- ܕܐܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܙܛܝܒܐ ܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܒܝܢ ܗ ܪܘܦܝܬܐ ܥܩܬܐ܀ ܒܟܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܠܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ܀

34- ܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܟܠ܀ ܐܒܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܟܝ ܡܟܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܝ ܡܪܕܐܝܬ ܐܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ: ܐܡܝܠܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܐܝܬܐ: ܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܘܡܟ ܟܐܩܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܟܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܪ ܡܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܡ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܡܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܟܝܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܒܟܝܐ: ܕܡܘܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܠܐܟܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܟܘܡ ܠܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܦܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܪܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܟܡܪܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܡ: ܕܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܠܟܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܫܡܘܢ܀ ܘܐܘܪܝܗ ܒܟܝܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܡܟܠ܀

36- ܘܡܦܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܗ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܒܟܠܐ܀

45- ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܫܟ݂: ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܚܫܟ݂. ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܐܘܦ. ܘܐܬܨܪܝ. ܦܪܣܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓ݂ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.

46- ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܠܡ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܥܒ݂ܪ. ܐܝܟ݂ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ: ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܥܒ݂ܪ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܢܦܩܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܪܘܚܗ.

48- ܘܗܦܟ݂ܘ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܚܐ ܘܚܝܪ ܗܘܝ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܚܕܝܬܐ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܠܥܒ݂ܪ ܘܐܡܦ ܕܟܒ ܘܪܘܚ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ݂ ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܠܥܒ݂ܪ.

50- ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܘܠܘܛܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܐܡܦ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܪܘܚ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ.

53- ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܪܘܟ݂ ܐܦ ܘܟܘܦ. ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܗܘܝ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܕܘܢܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܒܟܐܦ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܢܩܪܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܟܦܪܐ ܦܫܝܠܐ.

55- ܘܐܬܝܢܗܝ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܐܝ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܝܢܗܝ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܐܝ ܘܪܘܚ ܗܘܝ.

56- ܘܗܦܟ݂ ܛܝܒܢ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܘܢ ܒܣܡܢ ܫܡܝ ܘܪܝܚܐ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܪ: ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܘܐܫܟ݁ܚܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܥܓܠܐ.

3- ܘܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟ݁ܚܝܗ. ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܦ ܚܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟ݁ܚܝܗ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܚܐ ܪܫܡܐ. ܕܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.

4- ܗܘܐ ܠܬ݂ܪܝܢ ܓܒ݂ܪܝܢ ܒ݂ ܠܒ݂ܘܫܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ.

5- ܘܒܥܝܢ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܘܐܘ ܘܦܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܟ݂ܪܟ݂ܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ.

6- ܒܗܘܕܝܢ ܟܪܟ݂ ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܘܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܕܟܒ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܬܫܘܒܬܐ: ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܒܐ ܘܗܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܠܒܠܒܘܢ.

11- ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܫܡܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܫܛܝܘܬܐ.

12- ܘܐܕܝܩ ܚܙܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܕܝܩ: ܚܙܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܚܙܐ.

13- ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܥܡܘܣ ܟܪܟ݂ ܒܐ. ܬܫܘܒܬܐ: ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܒܐ. ܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܦܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܣܝܢ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܐܣܛܕܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܫܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ. ܒܟܕܡ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ.

18- ܕܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ ܟܪܟ݂ ܚܘܒ. ܬܫܘܒܬܐ: ܦܓ݂ܠܗ ܦܘܦ.

21- ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒ ܕܪܓܫܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܢܪܘ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ.

22- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܡܗܝ ܟܡܟܠ ܩܝܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘܐ. ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܢ.

24- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܢ.

ܫܠܡ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܒ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܬܝ: ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܘܠܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܟܢܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܪ: ܕܦܪܘܫ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܐܦܣܘܣܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܠܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ

1- ܒܪܫܝܬ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ܀

4- ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܝܝܢܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ܀

5- ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ܀

7- ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܠܦܠܡܣ ܗܘ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܦܐ

25- ܐܘ ܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ܀

28- ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܡܣ ܫܡܥ܀

29- ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܡ ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘܦ ܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ܀

31- ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܦܠܓܣ ܠܦܠܡܣ ܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܘܢ܀

36- ܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ܀

37- ܘܗܘܢ ܐܠܨܘܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܗܘܘ܀

41- ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܡܣ ܗܘܐ܀

43- ܘܢܣܒ ܐܟܠ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝ ܚܕܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܩܪܒܗܘܢ ܗ ܕܢܫܩ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀

44- ܕܗܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܦܠܡܣ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܒܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܢܬܟܠܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀

48- ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܕܗܘܝ ܗ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ܀

50- ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܕܪ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܚܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ܀

51- ܐܠܦܢܫ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝ ܪܘܚ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ ܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܐ ܒ ܚܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀

ܘܫܠܝܬ. ܒܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܟ ܘܡܢܩܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܟܠܟ܀

8- ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܢܒܝ ܢܘܢ܀

10- ܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܒܘ ܗܘ܀ ܘܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܝ ܗܘ܀

13- ܐܢܬ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܦ ܫܡܥ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܢܒܝ ܫܡܥ܀

14- ܘܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܝ ܒܝ ܗ̄ ܣܓܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܡ ܐܢܘܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܠܗ ܫܘܠܦ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܪ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܡ ܐܘܣܟܦܬܐ: ܕܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܒ ܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܟܝ ܒܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܐܟܝ ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗ̄ ܐܟܝ ܐܬܡܪ ܒܒܗܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

16- ܘܡܢ ܡܒܢܘܬܗ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܡܝ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܟܦܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܒܥܕܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܣܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ ܣܓܝܐ ܣܟܠ ܒܠܒܟܐ܀

17- ܡܢܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܠܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܡܠܘܡ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܘܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܐ ܠܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܒܒܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ܀

21- ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀

22- ܘܟܠܗ ܟܦܠܓܣ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܦܘܪܣܝܣ ܟܦܠܓܣ ܟܠܟ܀

23- ܕܐܡܬܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

28- ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܕ: ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܟܠܡܩܐ: ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܡܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܡܘܪܕ ܠܡܝܬ ܘܫܠܝܬ. ܒܪܩܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܪܫܝܡܐ ܒܢܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܠܐ܀

29- ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܐܡܦ ܫܡܥ ܣܓܝܬܗ ܕܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܠ ܣܓܝܬܗ ܕܒܘܡܬܐ: ܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܟܠ ܣܓܝܬܗ ܕܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܢ܀

31- ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐܬ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܗ܀

33- ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܬܢܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܬܡ ܕܡܪܘܪܢ܀

40- ܫܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܢܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܗ̄ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܣܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ܀

41- ܐܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܡ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀

42- ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܡ ܦܛܪܘܣ܀

46- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܐܬܠ ܒܢܒܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܢܒܝ ܟܠܟ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܟܦܠܓܣ ܢܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܘܢܒܝ ܟܠܟ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܩܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

47- ܟܕ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܠܒܗ܀

48- ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܟ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܡܟܘܬ ܐܘ܀

49- ܪܒܝ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܘܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܪܘܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܝܕܝܥܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܚ: ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

50- ܕܬܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

51- ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀

ܡܫܬܘܝ ܗܪܢܐ

1- ܗ̄ܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܟܪܙ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗ̄ܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗܐܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝ. ܗ̄ܠܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀. ܘܗ̄ܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܠ ܗ̄ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗ̄ܠܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀

4- ܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܐܠ ܗ̄ ܐܬܦܐܫܬ ܦܠܘ ܠܗ: ܒܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܪܓܫܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܪܗ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܩܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܦܠܘܣ ܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܗ̄ܦܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܐܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܦܠܢ ܫܐܠܬܗ܀

6- ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܥܠܬܐܝܬ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܩܝܡ ܗ̄ܚܟܝ ܒܠܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܘܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܘܣ܀

7- ܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܘܗ̄ܦܬܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܝ ܫܡܥܐ܀

8- ܐܬܟܠܘ܀ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܡܥܐ܀ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܒܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

11- ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ܀

19- ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗ̄ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

20- ܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ܀

25- ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܟܝ ܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ܀

ܡܫܬܘܝ ܗܠܝܬܐ

1- ܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀

5- ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ: ܟܪܟܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܙܠܗ ܡܟܒܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܬܐܡܟ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗܠ܀

8- ܘܙܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܪܟܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܡܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܟܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܦܘܬ ܕܡܬܐܡܠ: ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܡܟܠ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܟܪܡܘܢ ܘܡܟܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܠ܀

11- ܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܟܡ܀

13- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܟܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܟܪܟܪ ܡܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܠܫܬܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܪܟܪ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܐܘܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܪܗ ܘܪܩܝܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܐܡܝܪ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܡܟܐ܀ ܬܫܡܘܫ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐܡܠܘ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܠ ܘܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ܀

14- ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܘܟܐ: ܡܟܪܟܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܐܪܡܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܡܬܐܪܡܪܘ ܗ̄ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܚܬܐ ܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܡܪܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܡ ܡܬܡܘܟܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܐ ܐܬܐܪܡ܀

15- ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܗ̄ ܠܩܛܐܫܐ ܟܒܐܢܬܐ ܚܘܡܝ: ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܡܪܐ܀

17- ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܟܠܟܠ ܟܐܡܪܗ܀

26- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫ ܠܪܟܘܬܐ܀

27- ܟܕ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܦܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܐܡ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀

29- ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܠܐ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܘܪܐܙܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܠܬܐ܀

30- ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܠܦܘܩܝܣ ܟܠ܀

33- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܘ: ܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܘܕܝ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ܀

34- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܠ ܡܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܘܕ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܐܡܦ ܡܘܕ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܟܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܪܙܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܟܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܪ ܡܠܗ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

36- ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܦܘܩܝܣ ܦܐ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܠܐ

4- ܡܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܟܒܪ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

5- ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܟܪ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܦܘܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܘܟܐܪ܀ ܟܠ ܟܝܒ ܡܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܡܘܢ ܠܡܘܡܦ ܗ̄ ܡܟܝܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܐܬ ܕܡܠܐ܀

6- ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐ
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܘܬ ܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܡܘܬ
ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘ܀

8- ܐܠܡܢܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܟܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܡܟܢܐ܀

10- ܘܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗ ܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠܟܠܡ܀

11- ܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܐܝܬܐܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܘ ܠܡܒܪ ܗܘ
ܟܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܠܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ
ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ܀

15- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀

18- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܥܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܚܕ
ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܫܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܬܪܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܦ ܠܗ܀

21- ܐܝܬܐܐ ܗܡܚܝܣ ܠܡܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀

24- ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܘܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܢܬܠܐܣ܀

35- ܕܐܪܝܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܗܝܠܗ ܐܪܟܠܐ ܕܡܩܘܡ
ܘܡܛܝ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܗ
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܗܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ܀ ܘܐܪܘܥܠ
ܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܡܪܘܝܐ ܗ ܗܟܝܢܐ܀

36- ܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗ ܠܦܠܘܢ ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢ܀

38- ܐܣܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܬܗ ܗ ܡܘܗܐ ܗܢܒܝܐ܀

39- ܕܡܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ܀

46- ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܟ ܒ܀ ܡܘܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܗܒܝܡ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܢܡܘܣ. ܘܠܟܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܡܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܝܐ ܗܒܪ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܬ
ܡܛܠܟܘܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܛܦܘ.
ܘܠܟܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܡܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܚܡܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬܐܐܠܐ܀ ܒܪܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܚܕܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

1- ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ܀

2- ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܠܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܕ ܗ ܒܗ
ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܘܦܪܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝ: ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܟܕ
ܡܢܗ ܗ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܒܡ ܡܘܦܩ ܗܐܪܡܣ ܒܠܟܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܛܠ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܛܐܝܣ ܗ ܒܗ
ܡܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܣܠܦ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܙܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀

4- ܡܛܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܝ ܐܟܝ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܡܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܗܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܡܛܠܒܪܝܢ: ܒܡܐ
ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܕܟܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܝܪܗ ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ. ܢܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ܀

7- ܢܬܡܣܟ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ܀

13- ܝܫܘܥ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀

14- ܗܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ܀

17- ܐܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܦܠܚ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܗ. ܡܩܝܡ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܡܪܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܡܗܒܐ ܐܝܕܐ. ܙܪܥ ܟܘܠܐ. ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ܀

19- ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ܀. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ. ܘܫܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܪ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܫܘܐ. ܗܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܘܐ: ܐܟܘܬ܀

20- ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀

22- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ. ܘܫܠܐ ܡܫܘܝ ܟܠܡܐ܀

24- ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܟܡܪܘ ܡܬܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢܟ ܕܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܗ ܟܠܐܝܬ ܢܘܟܗ. ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܀

25- ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܢܘܩܡ ܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ܀

28- ܐܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܘܚܪ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܙܠܐ܀

30- ܠܐ ܐܡܨܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܠ܀

31- ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܟܠܟܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ܀

39- ܒܩܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܘ: ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀

42- ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ܀

45- ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܣܒܪܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܟܬܒܗ܀

46- ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܬܒ ܗ̄ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

6- ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܐ܀

10- ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܚܡܫ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ܀

15- ܘܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ܀

17- ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀

18- ܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀

19- ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ܀ ܚܙܩܬܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ܀

21- ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ܀

27- ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܠܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ̇ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ܀

35- ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܠ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܢܐ: ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ: ܠܦܓܪܗ܀

37- ܠܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܐܢܐ܀

43- ܠܐ ܬܪܛܢܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܗܘ܀

45- ܟܬܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܢܒܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܗ܀ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

51- ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ܀

61- ܗܘܐ ܡܒܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ܀

62- ܐܢ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ܀

63- ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܘܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀

65- ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ܀

67- ܠܬܪܥܣܪ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀

69- ܘܚܢܢ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

3- ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ، ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀

6- ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܠܒ ܡܬܡܪ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܪܩ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܬܠܟܕܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥ܀

7- ܠܡܣܢܝܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܠܝ܀ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܠܝ܀

8- ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܫ܀ ܢܫܬܘܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܦܫܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܀

16- ܝܘܠܦܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ܀

19- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ܀

21- ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗ̄ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ܀

22- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܓܙܪܬܐ܀ ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܓܙܪܘܗܝ ܗ̄

ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܓܫܡܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀

23- ܕܡܛܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀

27- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܡܗܘܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚ܀

32- ܘܫܪܪܗ ܕܢܚܬ܀ ܫܪܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀

38- ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܣܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܕܘܟ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ܀

39- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܩܒܠ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܕܒܩܒܠ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ܀

43- ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܫܪܒܐ܀

47- ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܘܦ ܠܗ܀

52- ܒܪܗ ܘܢܚܬ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗ̄ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܡܠܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܐܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ: ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀

ܡܦܐܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

2- ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀

4- ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܐ܀

17- ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܗ ܒܪܟܝ ܢܗܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܢܗܝ܀

22- ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܒܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܐܬܟܒܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܘܟܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ܀

24- ܘܟܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀

27- ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܘܢ ܟܕܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

28- ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܒܠ ܐܝܠ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ: ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܪܐܝܠ ܒܡܬܟܢܐ܀

30- ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܟܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܝܐ܀

33- ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܐܟܒܪ ܟܐܦ ܘܐܡܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠܦܝ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܟܦܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܝܠ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܐܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ

ܐܘܒܕܘ ܘܐܦܪܫܘ ܠܥܡܘܕ ܒܗܠ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܣܥܡ ܒܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ܀

36- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

42- ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܦܠܣ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܗܘܒܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

45- ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܬܥܣ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܒ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܘܫ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ܀

47- ܕܥܠܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ

2- ܪܒܝ: ܡܢܘ ܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀

3- ܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܐ. ܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܐ: ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܣܝܬܐ ܥܠܠ. ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ: ܒܦܪܚܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝ. ܒܦܪܚܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܚܐ. ܘܒܠܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܚܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܪܚܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܣܘܬ ܡܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܘܢ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܦܫܘܒܩܘܢ ܗܒܘܬ ܥܠܡܘܒܠܝܐ. ܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܟܪܙܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܢܐ ܡܬܬܩܫܡ: ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܒܒܢܐ ܥܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܟܪܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܛܠܬ܀

4- ܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܥܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ. ܥܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝ ܒܗ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ܀

6- ܙܢ ܥܦܠܣ ܙܡܝ܀ ܘܛܘܦ ܥܠܘܦ ܛܢܬ܀

8- ܕܢܚܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝ܀

9- ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܪܬܐ܀

10- ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܦܠܣ ܦܠ ܘܠܗ ܥܡܡܢ܀

21- ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܠ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒ ܚܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܐ܀

24- ܡܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܘܠܗ ܗܢܐ܀

36- ܡܢܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܒܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܟܡܢ ܒ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀

39- ܟܪܙܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܒ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܥܒܠܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܐܒܬܗ ܕܐܪܐܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܒܘܣܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܝ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܒܥܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܡܝ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ܀

41- ܣܗܕܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܫܘܢܐ܀

ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

1- ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ
ܗ̄ ܦܢ ܕܠܗ ܚܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ
ܡܬܚܠܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗ̄
ܡܣܬܠܩܐ܀ ܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܟܕܘܨ
ܙܡܢ܀ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܩܡܩܡ. ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܘܩܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܐ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ܀

8- ܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܓܝܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܘܢ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܡܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܠܐܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܠܗ
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦ ܥܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ܀

9- ܘܪܥܝܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗ̄ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ܀

10- ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ܀

11- ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܪܥܝܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ܀

12- ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܥܡܡ ܗ̄ܘ
ܗ̄ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܪܩܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܦܡܡܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܥܪܩ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܡܘ܀

16- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܝܪܐ ܥܡܡ ܗ̄ܘ ܗ̄
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܪܥܝܐ ܗ̄
ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܪܡܐ܀

17- ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܗ̄
ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ̇
ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܝ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ܀

20- ܘܫܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܪܘܓܙܢܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܘܢ
ܢܘܣ܀

21- ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܥܡܡ ܗ̄ܘ܀

22- ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܣܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ ܘܛܡܐܗ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܩܒܐ
ܘܕܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ܀

24- ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ܀

26- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܡ ܗ̄ܘ܀

29- ܐܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ
ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܪܒ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܩܪܐ܀

30- ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ ܗ̄ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ܀

32- ܬܘܡܠܝܘܢ ܒܟܘܡܣ ܠܗ܀

35- ܐܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܡܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܡ ܗ̄ܘ܀

36- ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܥܠܬܗ܀

38- ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܒܠܛܢܐ

1- ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܘܣܕܐ܀ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܗ̄ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܣܩܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܒܐܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܘܢ܀ ܐܘܫܒܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ܀

2- ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܒܝ ܕܝ ܠܡܬܐ܀

4- ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ܐ܀

9- ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܠܠ ܒܪܟܐ ܦܘܩ ܗ̄ ܒܟܢܫ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܡܣܬܐ܀

11- ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܒܒ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ܀

15- ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗ̄ܐ.

16- ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܡܦ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ܀

18- ܣܝܡܠܬܡܐ: ܒܣܒܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܗ̄ܝ܀

19- ܐܬܐܝܢ ܒܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܘܬ܀ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀

21- ܠܟܠ ܠܐܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ܐ܀

30- ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܪ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܦܠܚܐ܀

33- ܐܬܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗ̄ ܒܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܫܠܡ܀

34- ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܠܘܢܝܘܢ: ܐܦ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܐ ܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦ؟ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܒܠܠ ܐܣܘܦ؟

35- ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܦܣܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܫܐ܀

39- ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܢܝ ܠܗܘ܀ ܣܪܦܟܢܐ ܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ܀

40- ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܪܗ ܕܠܟܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

44- ܒܦܫܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܐ ܘܫܠܢ ܫܡܠܟ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܕ܀ ܘܐܦܘܩܝ ܐܫܒܪܝ ܒܫܘܕܪܐ܀ ܣܪܦܟܢܐ: ܦܐܬܗ ܒܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܦܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀

49- ܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܘܝ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܦܐ: ܡܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝ ܐܣܝܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܘܢ: ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܒܪ ܗܢ ܡܢܦܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܐܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦ ܡܢܝ. ܘܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܥܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܒܝܪ ܠܐܫܬܡܫܬܘܢ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܩܘܣ ܠܟ ܕܣܒ ܒܥܪܐ ܢܦܘܬ ܣܠܘ ܒܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܢܐܒ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܠܐ ܕܪܒ ܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܫܝܛܐ: ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܡܪ܀

54- ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܡܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܫܡܪ ܠܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀

57- ܘܦܬܝܬܐ ܦܩܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܢܐ

3- ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܡܬܬܣܩܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܢܙܕܩܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢ
ܠܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܕܢܙܕܩܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܚܡܫ܀

7- ܡܬܘܩܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܘܦ܀

14- ܢܛܪܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܘܢ
ܡܢܝܪܐ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ܀

19- ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܦ܀

23- ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗ
ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀

24- ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܟܐܪܟܐ
ܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܢܡܬܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ܀

28- ܘܡܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗ ܟܝܠܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܡܫܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ܀ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܡܚܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܕܢ ܐܝܬ܀

31- ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗ ܢܦܠ
ܠܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܒܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܠܚܡ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ܀

32- ܐܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܐ ܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܦ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܕܐܒܝܐ܀

41- ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܦܫܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ
ܡܫܘܐ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ
ܡܬܩܠ ܢܠܚܡܘܢ: ܐܘܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܟܬܐ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܝܠܝ܀

45- ܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܚܕܐ ܟܕܡܦ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܝ
ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܟܡܟܢ ܚܕ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܐܬܪܬܘܡܝܢ
ܟܕܡܦܐ܀

ܡܘܟܣܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

6- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܡܢܗ܀

4- ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܩܐܡ܀ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܟܐܪܩܢ܀ ܬܘܢܐ:
ܒܟܝ܀

10- ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܘܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ. ܘܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܙܟܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܠ
ܡܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܒܬܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܘܗܦܟܢ.
ܟܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀

17- ܐܝ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ܀
ܣܪܩܬܐ: ܠܗܘܬܐ܀

18- ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܡܟܢ ܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܘܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܟܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܬܟܠ
ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܢܩܠ ܒܟܠܢ܀

23- ܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܗ ܗ ܒܗ
ܡܩܠ ܡܢ ܟܫܠܘܗ ܦܢܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕ. ܠܗ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀

27- ܐܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܐ ܟܦܠܢ ܬܐ ܘܟܠܝ
ܗ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܫܟܡ ܪܒܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܬܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܬܐ
ܕܪܡܙܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܪܢ

ܟܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܪ ܟܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܪܫܢܐܝܬ܀

23- ܘܐܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܟܚ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܟܚ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܟܚ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܡܠܟܚ ܒܗ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

34- ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ ܟܘܪ ܚܐ ܘܦܫ ܠܝܬ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

8- ܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܢ܀ ܣܝܢܝܐ: ܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܠܢ܀

9- ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ ܦܝܠܝܦܐ ܟܘܪ ܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ: ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܡܟܠ ܚܐ܀

13- ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܟܘܪ ܠܝܬ ܘܦܫ܀

16- ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܘܪ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܘܪܩ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܒ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

19- ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ܀ ܣܝܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܘܢ܀

22- ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܐ ܠܢ ܟܐܡܬ ܚܡܫ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀ ܣܝܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܟܠ ܬܪܐ ܕܠܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܟ܀

23- ܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܚܒ: ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ ܟܐܡܬ ܢܘܢ܀ ܚܪܩܠܝܐ: ܢܛܪ ܟܘܪ ܢܘܢ܀

24- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܟܟܠ ܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀

28- ܕܐܟܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗ̄ ܒܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܬܠܟܒܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

3- ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܦܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܣܝܟ ܣܡܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܪܟ ܠܗ܀

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܟܘܪ ܠܝܬ܀ ܚܪܩܠܝܐ: ܕܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ܀

9- ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܒܢܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܚܡܫ܀

11- ܘܚܕܘܬܝ ܟܦܠܚ ܬܪܘ܀

15- ܐܘܕܥܬܟܘܢ ܟܡܟܠ ܬܪܐ܀

16- ܘܣܡܬܟܘܢ ܟܡܟܠ ܚܡܫ܀

19- ܘܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܟܟܠ ܬܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܟܟܠ ܬܪܐ܀

20- ܥܗܕܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܟܟܠ ܬܪ ܡܟܠܬܐ܀ ܚܪܩܠܝܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪܘ܀

23- ܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܐܡܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ܀

25- ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܕܫܠܘܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܐܬܠܡܘܢ܀ ܟܘܪܝܬܘܢܝܐ: ܚܠܦ ܫܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܟܪܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܒܟܠܕܟܒ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܕܡܘܢܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܣܝܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܡܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ: ܕܟܠܟܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ܀

26- ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܟܘܪ ܕܟܪ܀ ܣܝܢܝܐ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܫܪ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܫܗܘܪ: ܟܘܪ ܠܝܬ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܘܠܣܝܐ

4- ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܘ܀ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀

7- ܐܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܒܐ: ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܢܗ ܡܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܕܪܢܘܬܐ: ܦܪܝܫ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

13- ܗܘ ܢܒܪܗܘܢ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܟܪ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܢܘܕܥܘܢ܀

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܛ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܢܦܠ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘ܀ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ: ܒܪܟܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ܀

21- ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܘܦ܀

22- ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܛ ܦܘܦ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܐܦ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀

30- ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܐܠܦ ܒܦܠܛ ܚܝܢ܀

32- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܒܢ ܗܘ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ

3- ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܪ ܫܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܦܘܦ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

4- ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀

11- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܒܪܒܢ ܗܘ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܘ ܚܕ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

12- ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ܀

14- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܒܢ ܗܘ ܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ܀ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܒܢ ܗܘ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ܀

19- ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ

2- ܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܐ܀ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀

3- ܒܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܦܢܩܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܐܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀

4- ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀

11- ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒ ܐܘܪܚ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܘܢ: ܒܐܚܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ܀ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܡܦ ܦܢܝܡ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܪ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

18- ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܛ ܦܘܦ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀ ܡܬܒܐ: ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀

25- ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܒܢ ܗܘ܀

28- ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܗܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܕܐ ܡܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܝ܀

36- ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ܀

37- ܘܡܠܦܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܘܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܢܫܝ ܕܟܕ ܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

38- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܢܫܐ ܢܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ

1- ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܕ܀

6- ܢܟܠܘܢ ܢܟܠܘܢܗܘܢ܀ ܣܪܝܟܝܐ: ܢܟܠܘܢ ܢܟܠܘܢܗܘܢ܀

12- ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ: ܡܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ܀

13- ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܢ: ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ. ܡܕܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܚܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܦܐ܀ ܣܪܝܟܝܐ: ܡܢܘܬ ܠܦܬܐ܀ ܡܕܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܦܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܢܘܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ܀

14- ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܘܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ܀

18- ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܣܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܢ܀

19- ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܣܘܪܝܐ: ܢܦܠܓܘܢ܀

23- ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ

ܕܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܘܬ܀ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܐ܀

24- ܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܟ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܘܢܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܐ ܡܩܡܬܐ: ܠܡܢܗ ܡܦܩ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܐ ܡܩܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܐ܀ ܣܪܝܟܝܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܟܕ܀

28- ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ܀ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܠܟܢ܀ ܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܢܝܢ܀ ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܘܢ܀

29- ܡܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܣܠܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܦܐ: ܐܢܦܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܘܦܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܐܡܦܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܦ܀

30- ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܣܪܝܟܝܐ: ܐܬܐܡܠܟ܀

31- ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܢ ܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܟܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܬܐ܀ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܗ܀

34- ܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢܬܗ ܘܡܢܬ ܠܐܢܗܘܢܬܗ܀

35- ܘܦܢ ܕܢܐܐ ܐܬܗܘܕ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܐܡܬ܀

36- ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ: ܕܟܕ ܢܬܐܡܠ ܦܪܝܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

37- ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܝܐ܀ ܕܢܣܘܪܘܢ ܠܦܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܢܝ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܐܘܦ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܬ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܣܘܢܝ ܐܬܚܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܦܢܝ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ

ܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܠܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ܀

39- ܘܡܢܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܗܕܘ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܡܡ܀ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܢܬܡܕܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܢܩܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܒܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ܀

40- ܕܢܬܓܡܪܘܢ ܒܦܘܫ ܥܡܗ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

5- ܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܬܒ ܕܬܫܠܐ ܐܘ ܒ ܐܬܦܪܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ܀

10- ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܫܠܝܡ ܬܘܦ܀

11- ܡܢܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ܀

12- ܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܫܦܘܗܝ ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܬܐܡܦ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܫܒܪ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܣܒ ܥܘܐ ܙܡܢܐ ܘܣܒ ܥܘܐ ܪܓܠܐ ܬܙܒܢ ܙܡܢ ܘܫܟܢ ܢܫܠܐ܀

14- ܘܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܠܫܡܠܘܪܘ ܗ̄ ܕܐܣܬܐ ܬܥܠܡ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܒ ܡܢ ܫܥܬ ܐܬܐܣܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܣܬܐܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀

16- ܙܒܘܢ ܒܫܒܪ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܙܒܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܡܫܦܝܠܐ܀

17- ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܠܒ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ܀ ܠܐ ܨܒܪ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܘܐ ܐܒ ܗ̄ ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ: ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܦܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܠܚ ܕܒܗ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܐ ܐܒ ܘܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܐܒ ܬܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܚܘ ܒܡܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܬܒܝܐ܀

19- ܘܐܬܬܠ ܐܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܒܒܠܒ܀ ܣܪܩܠܝܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܒ܀

20- ܘܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܩܪܗ܀ ܣܪܩܠܝܐ: ܕܦܢܘܗ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܪܘܢ ܕܗ̄ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܣܠܡ܀ ܕܣܠܘ ܠܦܪܝ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܦܪܣܐ܀

21- ܫܠܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܢ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܢ܀

22- ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܠܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܕܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܐܫܪܣ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܕܐ. ܫܘܠܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܫ ܥܘܬܐ ܘܣܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܥܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܫܡܪܘܢ ܒܒܬܫܬܐ. ܘܕܫܡܐ: ܕܫܒܬܪܐ ܒܥܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܙܘܣܐ ܬܬܙܘܢ ܒܒܥܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ: ܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܐܫܬܬܦ܀

24- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܢ ܐܬܬܡܫܡ ܗ̄ܐ܀

28- ܡܒܝܐ ܐܬܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܚܘ܀ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܬܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܓ

2- ܘܐܬܘܡ ܐܣܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀

5- ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܠܠܫ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܘܬ ܕܒܥܠܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܘܬܘܢ ܙܩܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܘܢ ܠܫܡ ܕܬܫܝܒܘܬܘܢ܀

6- ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܕܝܒܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘܢ ܬܡ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܫܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘ ܠܫܒܝܪܗ ܒܦܘܫ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܙܘܥܝ ܕܬܒ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܣܝ: ܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܬܫܪ ܘܐܡܪ

ܠܥܡܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܒܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܢܘܟܠܐ.

9- ܚܙܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒ ܚܟܡ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ
ܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ.

11- ܢܗܪܐ ܙܘܥܐ: ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ
ܡܫܡܘܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ.

12- ܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܐ.

14- ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܡܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܡܐ
ܘܢܘܡ ܚܕ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܘܢ. ܘܕܐܬܘܬ: ܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܟܠ: ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܢ.
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܬܪܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ.
ܒ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܕܠܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܘܡܒܪܘ ܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܢ ܒܫܠܘܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܕܢܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ؟ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ: ܕܟܠ ܠܝ.
ܘܒܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ.

15- ܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ.

17- ܘܣܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܠ
ܐܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܝ. ܘܟܠܡܬܘܡ
ܡܢ ܘܥܡܠ. ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܘܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܪܬܐ:
ܓܢܝܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ
ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܟܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ.

18- ܕܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܗ̄ ܒ ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܗ̄
ܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܐܚܪܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒ
ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄
ܐܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

21- ܡܕܝܢ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ
ܚܟܡܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܝܚ.

22- ܐܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܠܝ ܡܐ ܠܝ. ܡܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܢܒܠ.

24- ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ
ܕܠܟ.

25- ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܠܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝܐ: ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗ̄ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ.

ܫܠܡ

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܩܘܗܠܬ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ

✠

ܬܘܒ
ܒܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܥܢܝܕܐ
ܟܗܢܐ

ܩܕܡܝܬ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܕܦܪܝܚ ܠܟ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܟܠܬ ܘܟܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܗ̄ ܡܟܘܪܙܐ ܘܐܬܠܟܘ ܡܘܫܐܝܬ: ܐܟܠܐ ܢܡܟܘ ܗܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܐܪ̈ܙܘ. ܡܢ ܘܟܐܝܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܢܫܬ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܠ ܠܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܟܣܝܣ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܠܐܡܝܪ. ܕ ܒܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܡܟܘ ܒܗܘܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܢܬ: ܕ ܒܟܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܦܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ: ܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܥܡܝܫܐ ܐܬܠܒ܀

ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

1- ܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܀ ܠܡܟܠܟ ܗ̄ ܐܬܩܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܬܐ܀ ܘܠܡܟܠܟܘ ܗ̄ ܫܡܘܥܘ ܘܢܬܠܟܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ܀

2- ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܫ ܩܠܐ܀

3- ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܐܬܩܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܡܟܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܫܪܬܬ:

ܘܫܪܪܐ܀ ܒܟܘܩܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܗ̄ ܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܘܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕ ܐܦ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܟܐܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܟܠܐ܀ ܟܠ ܡܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܟܬܐ ܘܐܟܒܠܘܬܐ܀

4- ܘܕ ܐܟܠ ܟܡܗܘܢ ܟܫܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܘܡܒܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܝܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܡܟܬܘ܀ ܦܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܐܡܪ: ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܚܩܘܢ. ܘܐܡܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܘܪܟܢܐ: ܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܝܡܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܟܢ: ܕܡܒܝܡ ܘܢܬܟܬܪܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܘܬܘ. ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܡܗܘܝܡܘ ܡܗܘܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ܀

5- ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܟܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܡܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܡܢܘܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘܬܘܢ ܟܢܘ܀

6- ܡܪܝ ܐܝ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܡܢ ܐܡܣ ܗܘ ܘܕܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ: ܟܦܠܚ ܩܐ ܐܡܣ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܒ ܡܪܐܬܐ܀ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܟܡܫܪܐܠܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܪܐܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܡܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܗܘܝܡܬܐ ܡܐܟܘ ܘܡܒܪܝ ܘܡܡܒܝܚܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܡܟܠܟ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܡܡܟܒ ܒܢܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܟܡ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܡܝ ܚܢܘܩ ܘܟܠܝܐ܀

7- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܗܘܢ ܟܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܟܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܗ ܕܐܡܝ ܢܟܡܢ ܬܠܡܫܡܒܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕ ܐܬܫܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܪܢܐ ܐܟܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܟܢܐ܀

9- ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܠܟܘ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܟܘܡܒܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܠܟܢ ܘܐܬܫܡܦ ܕ ܠܐ

ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܝ ܐܬܠܚܒܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܢܝ ܕܒܗܠ ܚܝܪܗ ܕܙܗܝܐ
ܐܬܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܒܪܢܝ ܡܫܟܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܐܦܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀

10- ܐܬܠܩܝܘ ܠܐܘܪ ܓܕܝܫܝ ܗ̄ ܓܕܪܐܝܠ
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܡܘܓܝܗ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܘ ܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܗ: ܕܗܘܒܐ ܢܬܬ ܐܒܝܐ
ܕܫܬܠܘܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܦܪܝܣ
ܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܐ ܐܫܓܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܪ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܚܕ܀

13- ܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܪܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܦܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܗ
ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܡܗ
ܐܬܪܝ. ܘܡܠܡܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܚܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ
ܘܠܗ ܐܢܠܡ ܐܝܟܘ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐܘܠܢ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܫܩܠܐ
ܒܗ: ܕܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗܐ
ܒܫܘܐ: ܒܗܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܠܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܝ
ܘܐܬܘܡܐ ܡܠܒ. ܘܡܠܝ ܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܬܘܡܐ
ܕܫܘܒܐ ܡܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܗ ܕܢܬܐܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܝ
ܘܢܫܘܬ ܟܒܗ ܡܪܗܘ܀

14- ܐܡܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܫܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܐ
ܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܐܠ ܦܓܪܘܗ
ܠܐܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܒܝ ܠܟܠܝܬ
ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܫܓܝܪܘ܀

19- ܗܘܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ
ܕܣܓܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܓܘܪܫܗ
ܕܦܣܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ
ܕܐܒܫܝܬܐ܀

20- ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܣܪܒܐ ܘܟܡܘܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܥܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܛ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܣܟܦ
ܕܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܡܫܡܠܗ ܢܫܒ
ܐܣܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܥܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܛ. ܘܡܘܢܐ: ܣܟܦ
ܡܒܝܬ ܕܡܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܢܫܒ ܐܣܪܝ ܣܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀

25- ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܣ ܗ̄ ܐܘܪܝܣ܀ ܕܢܬܐܠ ܠܗ
ܠܬܪܘܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐܟܪܝܬܐ܀

26- ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܗ̄
ܦܪܐ: ܟܬܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܫܒ. ܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܪܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܠܬ ܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܓܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܢܝܣ
ܠܦܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܟܪܐܬܐ ܕܐܦܫܝܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܝ ܕܝܢ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܡܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܘܗ ܠܟܠ
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ
ܠܐܬܡܫܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܬܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܢܗܘܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܬܬܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܬܐ ܡܒܩܐ. ܘܒܪܢܐ ܡܒܝܐ
ܐܬܫܡܣܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕܠ ܕܒܟܠܠ ܐܬܓܥܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܡ
ܘܒܝ ܒܠܠ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܝ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ: ܕܡܘܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܩ ܡܒܪ
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗܝ ܛܪܘܢܐ

1- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܠܗ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܝܡ ܡܘܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܝܡܘܣܝܣ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܒܠܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܥܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܒܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ

ܙܘܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ܀

3- ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘ ܠܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܢ: ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀

4- ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀

5- ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

6- ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܪܝܣܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܙܘܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

9- ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܕܡ ܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܦܪܫ܀ ܘܠܫܢܐ܀ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ܀ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܢܫܬܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܠܡ. ܟܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܘ܀ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܘܪܫܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀

10- ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܐܬܩܘܡܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ܀ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘ ܐܬܩܘܡܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ܀

11- ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ܀

13- ܗܟܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܐܡܠܬ ܘܐܦ ܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

15- ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܟܘܪܚܐ: ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܐ܀

16- ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘ ܟܕ ܥܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀

17- ܐܫܬܕ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀

19- ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܐ܀ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ܀

20- ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܘ ܗܟܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܬܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܬܐ܀

22- ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܬܠܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ܀

24- ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܟܝܗ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܠܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

25- ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢ܀

29- ܡܦܩ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܠܦܠܚ ܩܕܡ ܘܦܬܐ܀

36- ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܟܪܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ܀

37- ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ܀

39- ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ܐ܀

40- ܡܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܫܐ܀

41- ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀

42- ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀

46- ܘܡܠܘܫ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܠܫܘܪܐ ܠܗܡܠܐ ܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܟܢ ܡܗܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ܀

47- ܘܡܬܪܢܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܪܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ

ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܚܫܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܫ ܗܘܡܘ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ

2- ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܗܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܡܠܐ ܠܪܫܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀

6- ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܦܠܣܛܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܡܪܐ: ܐܚܝܗ ܟܐܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܫܝܗ ܗ̄ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܡܫܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܠܦܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ܀ ܗܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܡܠܬܪܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܕܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܠܐܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ܀

8- ܘܡܡܘܪ ܗ̄ ܡܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ܀

10- ܚܕܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܫܠܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀

11- ܘܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܫܥ ܗ̄ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ܀

13- ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܗܘܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܟܪܐܝܬܐ܀

19- ܠܐܘܠ ܗܘܠܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܦܠܚ ܢܗܝ܀

20- ܘܢܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀

21- ܕܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܩܘܦ ܗ̄ ܠܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀

24- ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ

11- ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܩܪܢܐ ܕ ܙܘܝܬܐ
ܕܒܠܬܘܐܡܘܢ ܐܦܠ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘܪ ܟܐܦܐ
ܘܟܡܡܬܐ܀

13- ܕܚܙܘ ܬܡܗܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܘܢ
ܣܘܦ܀

17- ܬܡܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀

18- ܘܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܦܠܚ ܦܠܐ܀

30- ܟܕ ܐܝܕܟ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܡܟܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܕ ܒܠܗܘܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܬܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܗ
ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕ ܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܘܓܠ
ܘܫܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܪܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܡܝܐ܀

33- ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܢܢ܀

35- ܘܡܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܬܐ܀

36- ܡܩܦܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܟܪܢܝܐ ܕ ܒܪܐ
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܘܗܒܐ܀

37- ܘܐܟܠܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

1- ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܦܦܝܪܐ܀

3- ܡܢܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܢܡ ܕܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܘ: ܕܐܬܪܓܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܙ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܠ ܟܫܦܐ
ܒܫܠܠ ܠܟ܀

4- ܘܡܢ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܘܬ
ܟܠܠ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܕ ܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܬܘ
ܕܐܫܬܘܡܬ ܟܡܘ: ܒܗ ܟܠܙ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܟܠܬ܀

15- ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܝܬܐ܀ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܟܡܐܬܐ܀

26- ܕܟܡܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܚܝܠܐ܀

28- ܘܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܡܘܟܦܢܘܢ ܢܡܪܘ
ܟܡܐ ܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܚܝܪܝܢ
ܟܡܪܒܝܬܢ. ܘܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܠ
ܐܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ܀

29- ܠܐܟܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܡܫܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܠ
ܡܘܢܬܐ܀

34- ܟܡܟܠܐܠܠ ܟܦܠܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢܡ ܕܫܚܘ ܟܠܒܪ ܘܐܠܦ ܒܟܐܡܬܐ
ܟܡܟܠܐܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚ
ܡܢܡ܀

36- ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚ ܕܟܒ܀

40- ܘܡܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܟܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ
ܘܦܠܐ ܕܘܪܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܦ܀

41- ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ: ܕܫܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܠ ܗܫܐ
ܕܢܬܨܥܪܘܢ ܕ ܕܐܦ ܟܬܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܟܘ.
ܘܦܢܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܗ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ. ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܟܘ ܕܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܫܡܗ ܟܘܬܝܢ ܘܦܪܬܝܐ
ܕܟܒ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

1- ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܟܢ ܪܡܗ ܕܘܪܚ ܠܗܒ܀
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܪܡܗ܀ ܡܘܢܬܐ: ܐܠܟܡܬܐ ܕ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐܟܢܘ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܡ ܘܟܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܝ܀

2- ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕ ܒܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܦܪܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܪ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ

ܘܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܢܦܘܠܐܘܣ ܘܠܡܫܦܘܣ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܕܢܐܪܦ ܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܣܓܝ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܩܝܢ
ܕܗܘܢ܀

9- ܘܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܕܠܝܒܪܛܝܢܘ ܘ ܠܝܒܪܛܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ
ܕܒܢܘܠܦ ܠܒܪܛܝܢܘܣ ܦܠܝܩܘܣܐ
ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܬܗ܀

12- ܘܙܝܥܘ ܘ ܡܢ ܙܝܘܥܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܝ ܡܠܠܐ

16- ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܒܟܣܗ܀

17- ܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܗ
ܫܥܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܦ܀

19- ܘܩܛܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܩܘܦ܀

21- ܐܡܟܣܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܩܢܒܗܝ ܒܢܘܟܪ ܠܗܘ܀
ܘܙܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܒܢܐ ܟܐܡܦ
ܟܡܪ܀

22- ܘܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܠܘܗܝ. ܙܒܢܗ ܒܐ
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܘ ܡܒܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܡܒܠܐ
ܒܫܒܠܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ܀

24- ܘܡܛܠܗ ܒܥܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܟܢܟܪ
ܩܘܦ܀

30- ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܝ ܙܒܢܗ ܟܒܪ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ: ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܠ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ܀

31- ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܪܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܩܠܐ܀

32- ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟ܀

39- ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘ ܒ ܡܨܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܣܦܪܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܒܬܐ܀

42- ܘܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܡܫܘܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ
ܠܟܘܟܒܐ܀ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܒ ܡܫܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܒܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܪܝܡ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܘ ܒܥܠܝ ܕܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܙܦ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܟܪ ܘܦܠܐ
ܡܪܓܠܬܐ܀

44- ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܙܒܢܗ ܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ܀

51- ܐܘ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܘ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܙܘܠ ܒܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܡܪܡܪܐ: ܟܒܕ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܐܡܦ ܙ܀
ܣܪܩܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܓܙܝܪ ܟܐܡܦ ܒܐ܀

52- ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܟܪ ܘܩܛܠ܀

55- ܘܚܙܐ ܐܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒ
ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܠܒܘܙܝܢ ܘܫܘܠ
ܟܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ.
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܘܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀

57- ܘܩܒܪܘ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܫܥܬܐ
ܘܓܠܝܗ܀

58- ܫܩܠܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܟܣܐ ܣܪ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܫܐܘܠ ܘ ܩܘܠܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

60 ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܘ
ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

3- ܘܡܫܚܪܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܘ ܡܚܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܙܪܙܪܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ܀

7- ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܚ ܚܠ ܘܦܘܫ
ܠܟܠܐ܀

9- ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܚܪܫܐ ܬܠ: ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܓܬܐܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܒ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܩܡܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ.
ܟܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܐ܀
ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܣܪܩܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ܀

19- ܬܫܩܘܠ ܟܡܝܢ ܢܐܠ ܠܐܟܒܠ܀

21- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ܀

23- ܒܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ
ܟܪܟܝ ܦܘܩ܀

27- ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܕ܀ ܟܘܫܝܐ:
ܐܘܢܘܟܐ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܢܕܩ܀ ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܕܡܢܗ
ܟܫܟܝ ܦܘܩ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ: ܟܫܝܐ
ܟܡܘܬ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܟܘܫܝܐ ܡܟܢ
ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ. ܟܕ ܒܟܘܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝ
ܐܡܠܟܬ ܐܠܐ ܟܡܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܩܢ
ܫܠܝܛܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܪܘܬܗ܀

29- ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܠܟ ܙܝܢ ܘܩܦ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀

31- ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ܀

37- ܗܐ ܡܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܘ
ܙܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

38- ܘܐܥܡܕܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ
ܐܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܢ: ܟܪܟܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܡܘܢ
ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܩܐ
ܘܢܗܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ܀

39- ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܚܛܦܬܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘ ܕܢܘܡܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܠܒܘܗ܀

40- ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

3- ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܡܢ ܠܐܫܝܠ
ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܒܠܐ
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܒܠܒܘܗܝ
ܡܪܐ. ܘܕܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝܐ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܐܦܘ:
ܫܡܘܪ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܐ ܐܪܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܐܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥ܀

4- ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܐܦܗ
ܟܦܦ ܫܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܠܐ ܠܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ܀ ܡܢܐ ܙܕܩ
ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܘ ܟܕ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܡܟܬܒܗ
ܠܘܡܩܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܥܡܟ ܘܟܝܪܘܬܐ܀

-5 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܣܠܩ ܡܩܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪ ܒ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܘܦ. ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܪܘܦ ܐܝܬ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܪܘܦ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܟܪ: ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ܀

-7 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܡܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܫܢ ܦܠܗܘܣ ܡܠܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܫ ܣܓܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܠܗܘܣ: ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܗܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ܀

-11 ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡܝܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ܀

-13 ܐܡܛܠ ܠܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܣܘܡܝ ܚܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܛܠ܀

-15 ܕܢܫܬܘܐܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܪܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܬܠܡ ܡܬܬܦܬܝܐ ܗܫܬܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ܀

-18 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܩܠܦܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܬܐ ܐܘܢܩܘܢ ܐܘܚܠ ܠܦܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܟܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܦܠܓ ܦܐ ܘܐܡ܀

-24 ܐܬܟܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܐܘܠ ܐܦܪܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܢܩܠܐ܀

-25 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܬܦܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܠܠܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ܀

-26 ܒܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܠܐܠܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܢܘܢ܀

-29 ܘܪܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ ܢܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܥܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ܀

-32 ܒܠܗܝ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܢ ܠܡܒ܀

-33 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܘܕ܀

-34 ܐܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܕ܀

-36 ܒܢܘܦܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܦܐ܀ ܛܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܛܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܛܠܝ ܘܠܐ܀

-40 ܛܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܣܓܝ ܡܢܢ܀ ܘܡܒ ܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܒܪ܀

-43 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܫܝܐ ܗ̄ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܟܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ

-1 ܡܫܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܢܘܬ ܗ̄ ܙܢܝ ܡܐܐ܀ ܒܒܬܪܐ ܗ̄ ܙܢܝ ܒܠܠܐ܀ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܬܛܠܝܫ ܗ̄ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܬܐ܀

-3 ܦܘܪܢܣܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܕ܀

-7 ܘܦܠܚܐ ܚܪ ܒܐܡܦ ܦܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܡܒ܀

-10 ܘܟܪ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܚ ܚܢܢ܀

-11 ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܙܘܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܟ ܬܒܠܐ: ܒܠܙ ܡܒܛܠ ܬܠܟܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄

ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܪܥܝܢܐ
ܫܠܘܐ: ܟܕܩܘܡ ܦܘܫ ܘܐܦܠ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫ ܘܐܦܠ ܐܡܝܪܐ.

16- ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܡܐܬܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܘ ܐܘܪ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܝܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.

23- ܘܐܬܠ ܟܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܘܦ ܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ.

28- ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘ ܒܟܬܒܘ
ܕܫܠܘܐ ܡܦܩܦܩ.

33- ܘܐܝܬ ܡܦܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܬ ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܬ
ܒܢܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ.

34- ܟܡܪܘܐ ܐܪܕܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡ
ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܕܫܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܘܦܟܪ
ܟܐܝܬܐ ܘ ܟܠܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܟܐ ܡܦܟܠ ܗܘ
ܒܗܝܬܐ.

42- ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܦܠܚ ܡܫܡܫܢ.

44- ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܢ
ܡܠܠ ܘ ܘܡܬܪܟܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܡܠ
ܕܐܝܢ ܐܪܝܣ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܪܝܬܐ.
ܐܣܢܬ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܦܘܕܢܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘ ܡܪܢ ܟܡܥܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܡ ܟܠܡ ܘܡܘܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

46- ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܟܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܦܘܕܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܫܠ ܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܣܢܝܗ ܡܪܬܐ: ܕܢܬܡܬܐ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܒܪ ܐܣܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܢܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܬܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܟܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܡܟܪ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ

17- ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܦܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ.
19- ܦܘܢܝܐ ܘ ܫܡܥ.
26- ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܡܬ ܐܬܡܪܗ ܒܐܝܗܘܕ
ܐܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܒܪ ܒܐܝܗܘܕ ܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܡܪܗ.
27- ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܐܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ

1- ܐܪܘܕܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܡܣܘܣ ܘ ܒܪ ܐܪܘܕܝܣ ܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ.
4- ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܗ ܚܬܢܬܗ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ.
ܣܪܩܛܐ: ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܚܡܘܬܐ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ.
5- ܒܪ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܡܫܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚ ܫܡܟ ܒܣܟܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕ.
8- ܘܡܠܝ ܒܡܟܣ ܘܐܘ ܘܦܛܪ ܡܫܡܫܬ.
ܬܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܒܦܛܪ ܘܐܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܬܡܬ.
ܠܒܝܫ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ.
9- ܘܢܦܩ ܘ ܡܥܡܗܘܢ.
10- ܘܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܬܐܪܝܢ ܘ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܐ. ܐܬܘ ܒܪܡܐ ܒܬܪܒܐ
ܕܦܪܐܠܐ. ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܫܡܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܫܒ ܘ ܣܠܩ

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ: ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ܀

12- ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܬܗ. ܟܕ ܢܩܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܘܙܘܙܝ ܒܪܬܗ܀

13- ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܙܘܕܝ ܗ̄ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀

15- ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܛܝܪ܀

20- ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܦܢܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀

21- ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

23- ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܟܠ ܠܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ܀

ܦܣܩܝ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

1- ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܓܪ ܟܪܣܛܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ ܘܩܪܘܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܐܘ ܢܓܪ ܘܐܘܣܝܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܐܝܠ ܟܦܝܣ ܫܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܪ: ܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘ܀

2- ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀

3- ܘܒܬܪ ܕܨܡܘ ܘܨܠܝܘ: ܘܣܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀

4- ܠܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܫܡܗ܀

6- ܟܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܘܚܐ: ܟܪ ܢܘܗܪ܀

7- ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܗ܀

8- ܠܐܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢܝ܀

11- ܘܐܬܬܘܪ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗ̄ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ܀

20- ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗ̄ ܐ̄ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܗ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܠܟܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܟܕܡܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ܀

34- ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀

41- ܡܒܣܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܫܡܗ܀

43- ܘܐܦ ܓܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܘ܀

47- ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܪܙ܀

51- ܘܢܦܨܘ ܢܦܨܗ ܠܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܐܘܣܛܐ܀

ܦܣܩܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

6- ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ܀

12- ܘܫܡܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܙܘܣ܀ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܗ̄ ܒܗܬܪܘܣ܀

14- ܐܢܠܘܣ ܗ̄ ܟܗܢܐ܀

18- ܡܢ ܡܣܩܢ ܡܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܗܢܐ܀

19- ܘܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܡܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܫܥܣܪ

13- ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

20- ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܬܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܠ܀

24- ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܠܐ܀

31- ܫܒܘ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܝ܀

37- ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܝܫ ܗ̄ ܐܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢ ܡܪܗܘܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܟܪܗ ܟܡܐܘܢ ܗ̄ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗ̄ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ. ܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ܀

41- ܘܫܒܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܪܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ

1- ܘܐܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܗ̄ ܡܠܛܐ܀

3- ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ. ܢܦܠܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܠܘܢܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ܀

10- ܫܒܩ ܪܡܝ ܠܫܩܠ ܠܫܩܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܩ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ܀

12- ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̄ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀

15- ܘܡܫܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܪ܀

18- ܕܐܬܐܦܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̄ ܐܦܢ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ: ܫܡܘܗ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

20- ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀

22- ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܕܟܪ܀

24- ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܐ܀ ܫܪܒܐ: ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

26- ܕܐܬܦܠܚ ܫܒܐ ܟܠܒ ܩܠܐ܀

30- ܡܛܠ ܟܦܠܚ ܙܡܢ܀

33- ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܫܠܡܐ܀

37- ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܪܫܘܗ ܕܙܘܘܓܐ ܐܬܟܢ ܘܟܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܐܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܪܫܡܐ܀

40- ܕܫܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ

10- ܗܪܟ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܠܗܠ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܗ̄ ܠܫܠܝܚ܀

11- ܫܐܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܠܫܒܝܢ܀

17- ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ܀

18- ܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܩܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܐ. ܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ܀

19- ܘܐܣܬܘܝ ܘܐܬܠܘܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܪܡܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܘ ܡܬܘܒܠܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܫܥܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܥܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ:
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܦܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ܀

21- ܡܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܘ ܚܕܬܐ܀

23- ܐܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐܡܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܢܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘ ܒܡܒܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܒ ܐܡܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܝ. ܘܒܥܬܐ ܠܘܒ
ܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܗ ܡܢܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ
ܡܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

26- ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܒ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܒ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܒܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܦܐ܀

27- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܒܒܟ ܗܘܐ܀

28- ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܠܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܛܘܗܡ ܘ ܐܪܐܛܘܣ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܘܣ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

28- ܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܒܡܚܫܒܬ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܒܗܠ܀

34- ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܘ ܐܪܝܘܦܓܐ ܗܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܪܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܪܐܘܦܓܝܛܘܣ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܒܠܫܢ

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ ܘ
ܒܦܪܘܛܝܣܐ ܐܠܬܗ ܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܠ ܡܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܙܒܢܗ ܠܟܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀

3- ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘ
ܒܒܢܝ ܡܫܟܢ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܒܢܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ܀

5- ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܫܝܠܐ
ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ܀ ܒ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀

6- ܘܢܦܨ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ܀

12- ܘܒ ܐܬܠܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ܀

15- ܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ܀

23- ܒ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐܬܪ ܒ
ܡܩܕܡ܀

24- ܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀

25- ܡܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܒܠܫܢ

2- ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܥܢ
ܠܢ ܘ ܒܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ: ܚܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ܀

9- ܒܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܥܢ܀

15- ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘ ܕܒܠܐ
ܘܡܫܘܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ܀

16- ܘܦܢܝܢ ܘ ܪܚܡܢ܀

19- ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ܀

23- ܠܒܝܬ ܓܠܛܝܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܩܘܡ ܓܠܛܝܐ ܘ
ܫܡܘܐܠ܀ ܘܡܛܪܢܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܩܐ ܘܓܠܛܝܐ
ܠܐܪܛܝܡܝܣ ܘ ܒܫܪܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܘܦܪܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܗ

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܐܬܒ ܚܠܐܪ ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܦܣ ܒܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܡܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܪܚܡܘܗ܀

-36 ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܣܢܩܝܢܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ܀

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ

-5 ܘܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܛܘܒܐ: ܪܐܘܚܐ܀

-10 ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܘ܀

-13 ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܦ܀ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ܀

-19 ܐܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܠܘܢ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ܀

-20 ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܟܠܡ ܡܠܗ܀

-21 ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀

-23 ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܘ̄ ܟܠܟܝ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܬܥܐ܀

-27 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܟܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ܀

-34 ܘܐܝܕܝ ܫܡܫܬܝ: ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܝ: ܗܡܟܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܘ̄ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ. ܗܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܛܘܒܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ܀

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ

-3 ܘܡܛܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ܀ ܟܠܢܘ ܛܒܐ ܟܠܟܝ ܡܢܝ܀

-6 ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܢ܀

-7 ܘܐܬܝ ܠܟܠܘ. ܛܘܒܐ: ܠܦܛܘܠܡܝܣ܀

-11 ܘܫܩܠ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܐ܀

-24 ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘ̄ ܡܛܠ ܣܪܩܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ܀

-27 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘ̄ ܕܫܘܟܢ ܛܘܒܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܘ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܩܘܪܒܐ܀

-28 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܗ ܘ̄ ܒܫܩܐ܀

-38 ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܟܐ܀ ܛܘܒܐ: ܣܩܪܘܗ܀

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

-3 ܒܠ ܟܝܒ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܘ̄ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܝ ܢܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܪܚܡܘܗ ܕܠܟܘܐ܀

-13 ܦܠܝܣ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܠܟܝ ܩܐ܀ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܟܠܬܐ܀

-18 ܐܫܬܪܘܟ ܟܠܟܝ ܪܡ ܘܗܘܐ܀

-23 ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܟܒ܀

-25 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘ̄ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܟܠܟܐ܀

-28 ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘ̄ ܟܪܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܪ ܐܬܡܟܠ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܘ̄ ܒܛܪܣܘܣ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘ̄ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀

29- ܟܡܫܝܚܘܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܙܟܝ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ

3- ܚܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܫܚ ܐܡܠܐ ܡܫܘܪܬܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܠܐ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀

7- ܘܐܬܦܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܟܡܝܪ܀

10- ܢܡܣܘܢܘ ܟܡܟܠ ܩܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܪܘܐ܀ ܚܪܩܠܐ: ܟܪܟܐ ܟܡܝܪ܀ ܠܡܘܝ ܟܦܠܫ ܠܗ܀

16- ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܪ ܚܠܗ܀

23- ܘܡܬܒܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܒܩܠܒܐ܀

24- ܦܠܚܘܢ ܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

27- ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܟܡܟܠ ܩܐ܀

30- ܘܩܡܠܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܩܐ ܘܣܘܡܣ ܙܟܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܣܘ ܟܦܠܫ ܩܐ܀

34- ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܟܡܟܠܟ ܗܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܐܪܐܡܝܐ

1- ܠܪܠܟܘܣ ܪܘܠܪܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܪܡܗܘܪ܀

7- ܐܟܕܝܘ ܘ ܦܠܛܘ܀

15- ܗܘܢ ܗܠܡ ܡܫܟܪܝܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܫܡܫܐ܀

27- ܘܡܢ ܡܟܬ ܠܗ ܠܪܐܡ ܗܬܡ ܟܦܠܫ ܟܡܝܪ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ

6- ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܝ ܡܥܬܠܬܐ ܠܐܡܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܫܪܐ ܘ ܟܫܪܐ ܒܡ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܦܣܬܐ܀

11- ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡ ܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܘܟܠ ܘ ܡܝܬ܀ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܪ ܡܪܐ ܐܒܠ ܟܪܟܐ

ܝܡܠܐ ܘ ܒܐܘܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܠ ܠܒܘܫ ܡܟܘܠܗ܀ ܢܗܘܪ: ܟܐܡܦ ܝܡܠܐ܀

13- ܐܠܪܦܘܣ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܟܪܢܡܐ ܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܢܐܠܐ ܪܟܫܐ ܐܦܪ: ܕܚܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܡܐ ܟܒܢܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܐܣܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܢܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܟܘܗ ܕܦܘܫܛܘܣ ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܐܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܣ: ܪܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܡܗܘܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܟܡܠ ܡܛܘܝ܀

15- ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܡܟܠܟ ܗܐ܀

16- ܘܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܪܐ ܠܡܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܦܠܫ ܡܝܡ܀

19- ܐܣܛܬܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܕܝܡ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܠܠ ܕܐܣܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܣܛܬܐܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܠܠ ܕܐܣܟܠ ܡܗܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܠܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܙܟܝ܀ ܦܠܟܘܣ ܕܚܫ ܗܘ܀

21- ܕܢܐܠܗܪ ܟܪܡܗ ܕܦܫܪ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܟܫܛܘܣ܀

23- ܟܐܘܡܐ ܣܛܝܐܐ܀ ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܛܣܛܐ ܣܛܝܐܬܐ܀

24- ܡܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܟܠܫ ܒܪܘܟܡ ܟܡܠ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܘܐܣܬܪ

4- ܐܢ ܪܟܡ ܕܢܡܘܪܘܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܟܪܢ ܕܢܡܬܟܠ ܟܦܠܫ ܫܡܫܐ܀

24- ܗܢܡ ܒܡ ܦܘܠܐ: ܫܦܪܐ ܣܛܝܐܬܐ ܟܟܒܝܡ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘ ܒܐܣܟܡ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܒܛܠܒܬܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܠ܀

27- ܡܣܘܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘ ܦܫܘܛܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܢܐܝܬ܀

28- ܒܡܟܝܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܙܐܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܘ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ

1- ܘܢܬܠܘܙ ܒܗܘ ܩܫܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܙܘܡܝܘܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܗ܀

2- ܡܢ ܐܫܟܪ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܪܘܡܝܛܘܣ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܪܘܡܘܢܛܝܣ܀

4- ܘܡܛܠ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܫܡܘܥܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪ܀

5- ܘܫܠܛܝܢ ܒܥܘܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܝܐ܀ ܒܪܝܫܐ: ܕܒܘܫܝܐ܀

11- ܫܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܢܝܛܣ ܘܒܥܪܪ ܕܟܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܒܦܘܪܢܝܛܘܣ܀ ܒܫܡܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܦܘܣ ܦܐ ܘܒܘܦ܀

14- ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܒܠܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܛܘܦܣܘܣ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘ ܙܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀

15- ܘܫܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܠܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܣܝܦܘܣ܀

16- ܘܟܕ ܒܚܪܝ ܠܐܘܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܬܐܢܝܬܐ܀ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܫܠܚ ܒܫܒ܀ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܙܐ܀

17- ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܫܠܚ ܫܡܥ܀ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ: ܒܫܠܚ ܐܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܒ ܫܠܦܚܐ ܫܒܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܫ ܕܐܬܦܠܚ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ: ܒܫܠܚ ܫܡܥ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܕܒܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܩܢܐ܀

21- ܠܐ ܙܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܡܪ ܙܡܪ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܦܘܩ܀

27- ܒܟܘܪܣܘܣ ܥܡܐ܀ ܫܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ܀ ܣܪܩܝܐ: ܢܩܝܐ܀

28- ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܡܝܬܣ ܘ ܦܪܠܠ ܕܒܫܘܡܪܘ ܟܠܠ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܡܬܒܒܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܣܘܪܐܣ ܐܘܟܒܐ܀

32- ܗܘܕܝܢ ܦܫܘܡ ܐܣܛܪܛܘܛܐ ܒܣܒܟܘܗ ܘܩܪܝܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܗ ܛܝܐ: ܢܫܒܬܢܝܬܐ܀

36- ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܚ ܦܘܪ ܒܬܚܢܝܬܐ܀

38- ܐܡܟܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܐ ܘ ܕܒܦܘܒܠܠ ܙܐܘܪܘ܀

39- ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘ ܟܠܦܪܐ܀ ܩܢܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܫܒܬܢܝܬܐ܀

40- ܘܫܪܘ ܙܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܙܡܪ ܘܫܠܟ ܦܘܪ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܘ ܙܡܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܝܢܐ܀ ܘܙܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܡܪ ܙܡܪ܀

41- ܘܢܫܠܡ ܟܠܦܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܠܥܡܠܐ܀

42- ܕܢܫܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܠܚ ܦܘܦ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܪ ܘܡܛܘܒܐ

1- ܘܫܪܟܝܗ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܐܪܟܝܛܣ܀

3- ܘܫܘܒܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܥܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܒܪ ܐܣܪܝܬܐ ܘ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܠܫܒܪ ܥܡܐ܀ ܡܢ ܙܐܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܚ ܙܡܪ܀ ܢܫܒܘܬ: ܙܒܪܢ܀ ܘܢܒܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܦܘܦ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܗ܀

4- ܒܐܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ܀

7- ܦܘܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܒܠܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

9- ܡܪܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

11- ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܬܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܛܘܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ. ܘܠܡܥܠܝܢܘ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ܀

12- ܘܐܬܐ ܒܩܪܘܣܐ ܟܦܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ܀

15- ܐܦܝܣ ܦܘܪܘܣ܀ ܬܘܢܝܐ: ܦܘܪܘܣ ܕܐܦܝܣ܀

30- ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܪܘܡܝ: ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܢܐܪܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܒܪ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒ̄ 12܀

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܘܣ
ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ

*

ܬܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ

ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܦܪܘܫܘܢ

ܠܟܠ ܐܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܒ ܐܣܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܕܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܘܕܐܬܟܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܟܠܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܣܪܪ: ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܟܠܐܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܘܕܐܬܟܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܕܐܬܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܣ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܦܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܪܘܣ ܪܘܚ ܟܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܗܘܢܐ ܟܪ ܡܘܩܦ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܠܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܟܫܦ ܘܢܬܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀

ܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܩܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ

1- ܡܫܘܒ ܟܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܢܫܘܒ܀

2- ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝ ܘܕܝ ܟܫܡܗ ܗܝ܀ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ܀

5- ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܙܘܗܪܐ܀

13- ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܒܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܫ܀

14- ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗ̄ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

17- ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܬܘܢܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.

ܘܐܬܩܢܐ: ܡܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܦܪܐ܀

19- ܡܠܟܗ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܘܚܪ ܟܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܣܒ ܟܠܝܐ܀

21- ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܟܠܢܝ ܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀

22- ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

24- ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘ܀

25- ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܝܢ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘ ܕܐܒܪܐ

5- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܪܚܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܛܘܒܐ܀ ܟܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܡܢܝܢ܀

8- ܐܦ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܠܠܐ܀

13- ܕܚܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܒ ܚܫܒܐ ܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܐ ܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܐ܀ ܟܘܝܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܐ܀

14- ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

16- ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ܀ ܫܪܟܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܐܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܠܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܪ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܟܠܪ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܗ. ܟܕ ܟܠܘܪܬܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܪܐ܀

19- ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܟܠܒ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܪܚܡܢ ܗ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܟܠܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܡܦܩܢܘ ܕܐܠܦܐ

1- ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀

3- ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܫ܀

4- ܡܬܒܠܟ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܦܐ܀

5- ܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܠܒ܀

8- ܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܚܣ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܢܗܝ܀

12- ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܫܡܫ܀

9- ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܀

13- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܒܪܗ: ܢܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ܀

16- ܘܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܡܬܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܘ ܪܚܡ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܬܘܒ
ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

2- ܘܟܪܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ܀

3- ܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܀

11- ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܚܕ ܚܕ܀

12- ܒܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܥܡܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ

14- ܐܘ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܙܐ܀

15- ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܘ ܗܝ ܕܚܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ. ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܚܕܪܐ܀

17- ܘܡܬܬܚܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܐ ܘܦܘܗܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܡܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀

5- ܕܟܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܡܪܐ ܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩ܀

6- ܡܬܝܩܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

9- ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

15- ܚܠܦ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܐܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

17- ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘ ܥܠܠ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

3- ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀

5- ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܫܐ܀

7- ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀

ܒ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܥܒܕ ܟܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

-16 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܒ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ܀

-23 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܡ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܘܩ ܘܐܡܦ ܢܘܕ܀

ܡܩܠܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-5 ܐܠܚܘ ܟܦܠܣ ܒܡܠ ܘܢܘܢ ܦܥܘܪܬܗ܀

-6 ܟܐܦܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒ ܟܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

-7 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܒܡܩܪܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

-9 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܩܠܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܦ: ܟܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀

-10 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

-11 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܙܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ܀ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܩܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒ ܕܡܣܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܝ܀

-15 ܕܟܠܟܝܢܘܢ ܡܦܬܐ ܠܐܣܪܘܢ ܟܪܘܟ ܠܘ܀

-25 ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘܢ ܟܐܦ ܠܗ܀

ܡܩܠܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-6 ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܟܐܦ ܟܠܒ܀

-8 ܘܗܘܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܘܢܚܫ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

-15 ܘܗܘܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܪܘܟ ܡܢܝܢ܀

-17 ܐܣܟܠܘܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܩ ܒܠܗ܀

-18 ܘܡܢܐ ܟܦܪ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ܀ ܚܪܡܟܝܐ: ܐܬܐܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀

-19 ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܝܘܠ܀ ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܒܡܣܬܪܘܣ܀

-20 ܦܣܩܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܟܪܘܟ ܦܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܕܟܒ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܒ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܢܘܚ ܘܐܢܫܬܗ ܘܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ܀

ܡܩܠܗܝ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

-7 ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܦܠܣ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܟܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ: ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ: ܡܛܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܟܡܟܢ ܗܝ: ܡܟܠܬ ܟܪܘܟ ܗܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܣܒܪ ܟܡܟܢ ܚܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܟܪܘܟ ܚܐ܀

-8 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀

-17 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܬܩܕܫ܀

-18 ܘܐܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܡܠ ܚܝܐ: ܘܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ ܕܒܡܫܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܩܠܗܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

-1 ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܒܪܟܘܢ ܒ ܟܐܡܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ

ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܟܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ܀

8- ܐܬܬܟܪ: ܒܟܘܪܗ ܟܪܟܝ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܣܘܪ: ܟܦܠܫ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܒ ܟܐ܀

13- ܡܠܐ ܡܟܣܟܘܢ ܟܒܬܐ ܟܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܟܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܒܬܐ ܟܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܟܬܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܟܠܐ ܟܟܟܬܐ ܕܟܢ ܐܬܦܟܗ ܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܐ: ܟܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܟܠܐ ܟܪܘܣܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܐ: ܟܪܘܕ ܟܪܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܘܬ ܟܕܣܟܬ ܠܟܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܟܠܐ܀ ܘܡܪܘܣ ܟܪܝ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܟܣܬܡܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝ ܟܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܬܘܒ

ܬܒܥܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܡܣܟܪܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܣܬ: ܗܘ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܘܚܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܟܢܝܢ ܣܐܢ ܘܟܡܣ ܟܐܬܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢ ܟܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܣܬܝܐ ܗܘ: ܟܟܣܪܐ ܐܬܣܐ ܘܐܬܟܣ܀

9- ܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܣܟܘܢ: ܡܣܡܟܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܡܣ ܕܢܣܟܘܣ ܠܟ ܣܟܘܬܝ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܦܩ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܦܪܡܟܝܬܐ ܟܘܬ ܐܟܐ: ܢܣܘܣ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܝܐ܀

5- ܟܘܬܐ ܡܡܟܠܡ ܡܪܬܐܡܬ ܫܘܟܘ ܕܠܟܘܐ ܟܦܠܫ ܡܢ ܘܟܡܪ ܗ̄ ܟܘܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܡܟܠܬܗ܀

7- ܠܗ ܦܘܡܬܐ ܣܬܐ ܟܠܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܡܝܐ: ܗ̄ ܕܐܣܟܘܢ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܡܟ ܟܢܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ܀

8- ܠܘܟ ܦܘܡܬܐ ܣܬܐ ܟܠܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܣܟܠܐ ܕܟܐܢ ܡܐܘܪ ܟܠܠ ܫܘܟܐ܀

16- ܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܐ ܟܟܟܝ ܗܘܐ܀

17- ܘܟܟܢ ܟܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܟܠܬܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘܦܟܘܣ ܟܠܟܝ܀

18- ܘܗܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܘܢ ܦܟܬܐܐ ܡܟܣܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀ ܟܘܣܐ: ܐܣܟܬܡܣܟܘ܀

20- ܟܐܣܟܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܟܣܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ܀ ܘܦܪܡܟܝ ܐܣܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܟܠܢܝ ܗ̄ ܡܟܠܬܘܕܟܝܢ ܐܣܟܘܢ܀ ܟܢܒ ܕܟܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܕܢܣܘܣ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܟܟܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ܀

27- ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܘ ܟܘܣ܀ ܟܘܣܐ: ܕܠܟܠܟܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

2- ܘܣܐܡܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗ̄ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܐܬܟܘܣܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܗܝ܀

21- ܐܝ ܟܟܝ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܠܟ: ܟܠܬܝ ܐܣܢ ܐܦܬܝ ܡܒܪܡ ܠܟܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܢܝܡ ܟܟܘܡܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

3- ܘܗܘܡܐ ܟܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܒܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܣܘ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܟܦܬܗ ܡܟܣܬܐ܀

10- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܚܒܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܡ ܚܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܒܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܚܢܢ܀
14- ܘܚܢܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢܢ ܒܦܠܣ ܗܝܡ܀
16- ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܘ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

6- ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘ ܦܪܩ
ܒܡܝܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܀
16- ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ܀
19- ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܝܡ ܘ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܣܛܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܘܬ
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܘܬܪ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܪ
ܡܕܢܚܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܠܣܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܡܠܬܐ
ܘܠܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܠܨ.
ܘܣܓܝ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܚܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܣܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܘܗܘܘܡܐ
ܙܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܚܘ ܒܦܘܪܣܢܘܗܘܢ
ܒܐܬܪ ܠܐܪܗܘܣ ܠܗܘܒܗ ܘܚܒܪ ܦܘܣ
ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܪܘ. ܘܒܪܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܐܬܐ.

ܘܟܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܝܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܥ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܐܪܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ
ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܡܠܟ ܡܥܗ
ܕܢܫ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܣܓܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ
ܟܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܙܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ. ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܢܡܗ ܗܘ. ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܐܚܝ ܘܒܪܚܡܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ܀ ܡܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܗ܀
10- ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܣ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܝ܀
13- ܕܐܦ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܪ ܘ ܩܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ܀
16- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥ
ܠܚܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܦܩ:
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܦܠܣ ܟܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ
ܘ ܣܓܝܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܟ ܟܠܟ ܘܢܦܫ
ܘܡܝܡ ܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܗܘܝܢ܀
17- ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘ ܡܢ
ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܬܝܒ܀

19- ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

20- ܟܣܝ̈ܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒ
ܡܣܬܟܠܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀

21- ܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܩܘ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܟ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܣܟܠ܀

22- ܫܛܘ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܬܛܠܘ܀

23- ܘܐܘܪܒܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܒܗ ܟܠܐ܀

24- ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܛܢܦܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀

27- ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܛܘܥܝܝܗܘܢ
ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀

ܦܘܣܩܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

17- ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܗ̄
ܫܡܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ
ܦܘܪܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܗ̄ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̄
ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀

24- ܫܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܓܕܦ ܗܘ
ܡܬܓܕܦ ܒܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗ̄
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒ܀

26- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ
ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܗ܀

28- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀

29- ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܠܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܘܣܩܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

4- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܬܙܕܕܩ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܟ:
ܘܬܙܟܐ ܒܡ ܕܕܐܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ 15܀

5- ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܐ ܥܘܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܪܘܓܙܗ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܢ
ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ܀

8- ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܗ̄ ܫܦܝܪ ܒ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܐ ܕܫܓܝܐܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܚܛܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܬܣܓܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܟ
ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ܀

10- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܝܬ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܗ̄
ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ 31 ܟܬܝܒ܀

15- ܩܠܝܠܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ:
ܟܐܢܐ܀

19- ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܢܣܬܟܪ: ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܬܓܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܗ܀

20- ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗ̄
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܗ
ܡܘܕܐ܀

21- ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܗ̄ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀

27- ܐܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ؟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ܀

31- ܠܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؟ ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܦ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ

2- ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܙܕܕܩ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

3- ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ: ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܢܘ ܗ̄ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀

4- ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܓܪܐ ܦܠܐ܀

5- ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܓܪܐ ܦܠܐ܀

7- ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝ 23 ܦܣܩ܀

11- ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܙܝܙܐ: ܐܬܐ܀

17- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܣܡܬܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ

2- ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܦܘܩ܀

3- ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܪ: ܟܝ ܗ̄ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܐܣ ܒܢܣܝܘ̈ܢܐ܀

4- ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܐܢܫ܀ ܘܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܪܐ: ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܗܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܦܥ ܟܦܠܫ ܦܝܫ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ܀

7- ܚܠܦ ܟܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܒܪ ܗ̄ ܒܪܝ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܡܬ ܗ̄ ܠܡܡܬܗ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܩܒܠܢ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܦܠܓܐ܀

14- ܐܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀

15- ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗ̄ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܟܦܠܫ ܦܘܩ܀

20- ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܣܓܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܣܓܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ ܚܛܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܬܬܐ

10- ܕܡܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ: ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ، ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܗ̄ܘ܀

16- ܗܐ، ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢܢ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ܀

17- ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀

21- ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ، ܗܘܝܢ ܗ̄
ܩܐܘܐ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܛܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ، ܠܗ ܗ̄
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ

6- ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̄
ܠܐܒܕܐ܀ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܚܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܗ̄ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀

7- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܡܠ ܗ̄ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀

13- ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܚܝܐ ܘܐܡܘܬ ܠܗܝ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬ ܠܐܦܬܟܡܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀

14- ܘܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܟܘܬܐ܀

18- ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܪ܀

23- ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝܠܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀

24- ܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܦܢܝܐ

3- ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܗ̄

ܡܫܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܝ܀

9- ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܬܘܢܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܬܘܢܐ: ܚܠܡܬ܀

13- ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܚܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܠܗܦܟ ܚܠ
ܕܘܟܝ ܗܘܝ܀ ܚܪܬܟܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܠ ܕܚܟܝ ܗܘܝ܀

14- ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܓܡܝܪܐ܀

15- ܕܒܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ، ܠܡܫܝܚ ܥܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘܠ ܚܠܒܐ܀ ܐܒܘܢ: ܒܚܠܒܐ
ܕܠܡܪ ܬܘܢ: ܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀ ܬܘܢܐ: ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ
ܐܒܘܢ܀

19- ܡܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܝܐ
ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܠܡܪ܀

20- ܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܗ̄
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܘܚܢܐ ܠܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܝܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܒܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕܗ ܗ̄ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܓܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

21- ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܕܚܒܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܪ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܘܪܩܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܝܢ: ܠܟܠ
ܐܬܡܠܐܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ
ܦܠܚܬܐ܀ ܒܚܐܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܚܪܬܟܐ: ܒܚܐܘܪܐ܀

22- ܡܬܠܐܢܬܝ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܦܠܚ ܠܗܘ܀

24- ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܢܘܕ܀ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀

26- ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܥܒܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗ̄. ܙܘܥܐ ܡܪܚܐ ܣܘܦܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܘܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܒ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܪܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܢ ܘܡܪܚܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܪܚܐ ܣܘܦܝܢ܀ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗ̄ ܗ̄. ܚܡܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܝ܀

27- ܕܡܐܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܡܢܐ ܗ̄. ܠܐܘܒܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܣܘܦܝܢ܀

30- ܠܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܙܥܡ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܪܬܗ܀ ܘܠܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗ̄ ܒܥܡܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀

33- ܦܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܠ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ: ܢܪܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܗ܀

36- ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥ: ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܡ ܡܢܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܕܝܡ. ܕܡܢ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

3- ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܗ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܦܪܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܘܒܝܠ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܢ ܢܬܡܪܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗ. ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝ ܐܬܦܘܣ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܣܘܦܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܚܪ ܕܠܒܠܗ܀

4- ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܠܗ ܗܐ ܦܥܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀

5- ܘܦܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܥܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܐܘ ܒܒܥܪ: ܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ܀

6- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܪܝܐܠ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܪܝܐܠ ܗ̄ ܡܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܒܠ ܐܬܡܪ. ܘܒܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܘܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ܀

7- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

10- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪܦܩܐ ܒ ܒܥܡ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܦܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܐܬܪ ܡܒܥܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܬܪܬܐ. ܚܕ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܒܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܗܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܡ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ܀

11- ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܡ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܠܐܬܪܬܐ܀

12- ܐܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ: ܢܬܒܥܒܕ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܪܚܡܬ ܘܠܥܣܘ ܣܢܝܬ ܗ̄ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ܀

15- ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

17- ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܒܘܢ: ܕܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܣܒܠܝ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

20- ܕܠܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܕܠܒܠܗ: ܬܐܠܡܚܠܐ܀

21- ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܩܐ ܘܐܡܦ ܫܠܐ܀

25- ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫ ܠܒܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀

28- ܡܠܬܐ ܝܪܡ ܘܦܫܛ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܪ ܘܦܫܛ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ܀

32- ܐܬܦܠܬ ܠܪܟ ܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܐܦܐ ܕܐܘܦܠܬܐ܀

33- ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒ: ܕܗܐ ܗܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܘܦܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ: ܬܐܠܡܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ

2- ܡܫܡܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܠܬܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ: ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀

6- ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܝ: ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪ ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܬܒܪܐ܀

11- ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܡܘܡܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܘܐ: ܬܐܠܡܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

12- ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܡܠܟ ܩܐ ܘܐܪܟ ܘܐܝܟ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀

13- ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܡܫܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܝܐ: ܒܡܘܐܠܐ܀

15- ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒ: ܕܗܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܬܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܬܐܠܡܚܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܥ܀

18- ܘܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܗ ܒܡܠܟ. ܕܬܠܝ܀

19- ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ

3- ܡܪܝ: ܠܒܠܬܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܒܪܬܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ ܠܡܫܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

4- ܠܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܠܪܟܝ ܘܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܠܠܐ܀

7- ܡܪܘܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܘܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܬܒܐ܀

8- ܕܡܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܢܫܬܐ܀ ܡܪܡܠܐ: ܕܡܬܐܡܢܘܬܐ܀

11- ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܡܪ܀

13- ܒܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܘܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ܀

14- ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܒܝ ܬܡܪܝ ܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟ܀

16- ܘܐܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ ܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

17- ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗ ܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܪܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܫܪܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܬܝܠܘܬܘܢ܀

19- ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܪܡܠܐ: ܐܬܝܬܘܢ܀

21- ܢܫܘܡ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܗܘܢ܀

23- ܢܬܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܗܘܢ܀

24- ܒܡܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܘܢ ܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܡܫܝܚܘܢ܀

-26 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗ̄ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܀

-28 ܘܒܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀

-29 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܒܩܪܝܬܗ ܗ̄ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܢ܀

-32 ܚܒܫ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܪܚܡ ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܢܝܐ: ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܛܦܝܣܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܛܦܝܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܘܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܘ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܡܛܝܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

-34 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܠܟܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

-11 ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܟܦܠܢܫ ܟܠܗ܀ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ: ܘܚܪܝܢ܀

-19 ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܟ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀

-20 ܘܐܢ ܟܦ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܘܗܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

-1 ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ܀

-3 ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ܀ ܨܒܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܨܒܐ ܕܣܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܛܒܐ܀

-6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀

-7 ܠܡܢ ܕܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ: ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܟܦܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܓܘܪܬܐ ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ܀

-8 ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܒܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ܀

-11 ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܗܫܐ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܠܢ܀

-13 ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܟܘܠ ܐܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܒܐ ܛܢܦܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܘܠ ܗ̄ ܘܚܣܡܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

-2 ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܕܟܪܝܗ ܝܪܩܐ ܗ̄ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܗ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

-5 ܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܟܝܪ܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܦܪܘܦܘܪܝܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

-8 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܚܝܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܠܫ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀

-11 ܕܠܝ ܬܒܪܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܘܟܠܫ ܟܦܘ܀

14- ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܫܘܕ܀

17- ܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܟܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܪܐ ܟܠܠ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ܀

21- ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܟ ܡܘܒ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

3- ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ: ܒܡܠܬ ܕܡܠܟ܀

8- ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܪ ܟܪܘܟ ܢܗ̄ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ܀

9- ܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܘܟܡܫܝ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܠܬ ܕܫܢ ܘܟܡܫܬܐܠ܀

10- ܘܐܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܟܡܫܘ ܟܡܫܬܐ: ܒܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

11- ܘܐܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܡܟܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܬ ܕܫܬܘ܀

13- ܢܡܠܡܘܢ ܥܠܘ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܟܪܘܟ ܢܗ̄܀

15- ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܕܒܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܪ ܗ̄ܘܪܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ܀

19- ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܪܡܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܡܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ܀ ܗ̄ܐܡܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܟܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܒܡܫܠܐ ܐܘܝܠܘܢ܀

21- ܕܐܡܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܣܐܘܢܗ: ܟܐܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܒ܀

24- ܡܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܡܣܬܐ: ܡܫܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ܀

28- ܡܐ ܕܟܫܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘ ܕܟܠܪ ܫܠܐ܀ ܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܘܩܬܗܘܢ܀

31- ܘܐܬܡܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ̈ ܕܡܬܠܒܘܬܐ

1- ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܫܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܘ ܡܡܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܒܪܐܘܗ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܟܝ ܕܟܡܪܝ܀

2- ܕܐܬܒܟܘܢܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܡܟܠܟܢ ܠܐܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀

3- ܕܦܪܫܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܟܘܢ܀ ܠܐܒܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܠܐ ܫܡܝ ܒܪ ܫܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܬܐ ܒܪܫܟܐ ܠܠܗܐ܀ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܡܫ܀ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܡܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀

5- ܕܐܦܢܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܦܘܪܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܒܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܡܫܝ܀

6- ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܕܐܬܪܘܚܡܘܢ ܗ̄ܕܘܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܫܝ: ܗ̄ܫܟܠܘ܀

9- ܕܐܬܦܬܟܡܘܢ܀ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘܢ ܘܕܐܬܬܟܝܘܢ܀

10- ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܟܪ ܟܫܟܪ܀ ܕܐܬܪܬܟܝܒܘܢ܀

11- ܕܗܪܘܕܘܣ܀ ܕܢܬܡܫܘܢ ܗ̄ܕܫܪܒܐ܀

12- ܕܠܐܬܝ ܒܡܪܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܪܟ ܐܣܪܬܐ܀ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܗ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܬܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ܀

13- ܕܪܘܫܘܗ̇܀ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬܗ̇܀ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܢ
ܘܕܗܘܪܡܐ ܠܚܠܡܣ ܡܫܝܚ܀

14- ܘܕܦܛܪܟܐ ܘܕܗܘܪܡܐ ܚܣܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ܀

15- ܕܦܠܠܚܘܗ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܘܕܐܪܘܗ
ܘܕܠܡܫܟܐ܀

20- ܢܫܬܡܘܥ. ܟܠܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܟ
ܢܘܢ܀

22- ܐܢܐ ܛܪܘܢܗܘ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܐܟܪܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ ܘ
ܢܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܬܒܝܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܩܕܡ

ܦܪܘܡܘܢ

ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܙܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܙܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܣܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܐ ܘܟܠܐܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܙܐܠܝ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܒܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܡܝܢܘ: ܗܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܙܡܢ ܟܒܬܐ ܕܠܡܝ: ܘܗܢܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܫܝܫܬܐ ܐܫܪܪ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܡܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܐ ܙܒܘ. ܘܙܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܢܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܪܐܬܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܟܬܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܟܦܘܗ ܕܡܟܬܘܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܒܢ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܢܝܣ ܒܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪ ܗܢܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝܐ܀

ܦܬܓܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܘܡܘܬܒܢܣ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܠܡܟܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܟܡܗ ܒܢܘ ܕܒܪܢ܀

2- ܒܟܒܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܒܐ ܘܟܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܦܠܚ܀

7- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܣ ܟܡܗ ܘܪܘܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܡܗ ܚܠܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܠܐ ܬܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܚܡ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܟܚܣ ܗܬܐܐ܀

13- ܕܟܡܐ ܐܐܦܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܐ ܘܟܡܒ܀

15- ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܟܡܢ܀

17- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܟܡܒܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܡܡܟܪܘ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܟܡܟܪܐܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܦܡ ܒܘܦܠܐ ܕܟܡܒܐ ܘܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܟܡܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܢܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܒܢܟܡܬܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܦܣܛܐ܀

18- ܡܟܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܟܐܣ ܚܦܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܡ: ܐܡܟܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܪܘܡ܀ ܚܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܡ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ܀

19- ܠܡܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܟܒ ܢܡܡܟܬܐ ܕܚܡܡܬܐ: ܬܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܒ܀

20- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܢܡܡܟܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܚܪܦܟܢܐ: ܠܠܗ܀

22- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܘܡܬܐܬܐ܀ ܕܐܬܘܡܠܐ ܢܡܡܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܚܦܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܘܗܡܬܢܬܐ܀

23- ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܐܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒ ܐܡܦ ܗ̄ ܟܡܡܗ ܐܘܡܬܐܬܐ ܘܚܬܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ܀

25- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܐ ܡܟܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܚܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܠܠܗܐ ܟܐܬܒܝ ܦܡܬܝܠ: ܡܗܬܝ ܒܢܡܡܟܬܐ ܕܒܚܦܠܐ܀ ܕܟܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܐ ܚܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܚܦܠܐ ܗ̄ ܡܟܪܐܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ܀

31- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ: ܕܢܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܟܪܝܐ ܢܠܟܗܘ: ܟܡܡܘܐܠ ܠܡܒ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܡܡܟܬ ܠܗܘܡܐ܀

ܦܬܓܡܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

7- ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪ ܗ̄
ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ܀

8- ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܥܘܬܗ: ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ
ܘܠܡܬܘܣܠܬܐ ܐܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܐܦ
ܗܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܕܐܘܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܗ̄ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܝܒ. ܐܘ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܢܬܠ ܒܒܟܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ܀

12- ܕܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗ̄ ܢܦܫܬ ܒܠܒܐ܀

13- ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܘܚܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗ̄
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܝܘܗܝ܀

14- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܦܓܪ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܕܘܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܘܚܬܐ
ܡܟܟܬܐ. ܘܢܩܦܬܐ ܡܪܚܩܬܐ. ܘܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܣܠܬܐ܀

16- ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܒܣܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܗ
ܘܡܪܐ܀ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ܀
ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܠܒܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܬܠܝܬܐ

6- ܐܢܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܘܐܦܠܘ ܐܫܩܝ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܒܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܘ ܒܠܐܘܪܚ
ܡܪܘܚܗܘܢ܀

12- ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܡ ܗܘܪܙܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܒܠܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܪܐ܀

13- ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܠܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀

15- ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܢܐܩܕ: ܢܣܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܦܨܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܪܐ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܪ
ܐܓܪܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܨܐ: ܒܒܪܟܗ
ܒܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܪܬܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܘ܀

17- ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ:
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ
ܡܬܢܒܐ܀

19- ܢܦܫܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܢܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܝܐ
ܠܚܝܠܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܪܒܥܐ

2- ܕܐܝܬ ܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܦܠܚ ܡܢܡ
ܢܡܠܟܝܢ܀

3- ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܒ ܡܬܠܡܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒ ܡܪܟ ܕܐܡܦܪܐ ܢܣܡ ܠܦܪܩܬܐ܀

4- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܡܪܝܢܐ
ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

6- ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܪܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ܀

7- ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܗ̄ ܡܠܬܝܢ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ܀

8- ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܣܒܥܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܬܘܢ
ܗ̄ ܒ ܡܬܬܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܪ: ܘܡܠܟܬܝܢ
ܐܡܠܟܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܚܡܬܘܢ܀ ܐܡܠܘܦ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܠܟܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗܝ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ܀

9- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܟܝܪܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܠܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܝ ܢܫܘܬܐ܀

11- ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܒܝ ܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܘܦܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܠܝ܀

15- ܐ ܚܢܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܫܝܫܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܫܠܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܟܠܒ܀

17- ܘܒܗ ܢܟܘܢܘܢ ܟܫܠܐ ܢܘܢ܀ ܢܫܡܘܬ: ܟܫܠܐ ܢܠ܀

20- ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܠ܀

21- ܐܡܝܐ ܪܚܡܘܢ: ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܐܫܝܡ ܪܚܡܘܢ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ

1- ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

5- ܘܐܬܡܘܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ: ܕܒܪܘܚ ܢܚܐ ܗ ܒ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ: ܢܬܐܠܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܡܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܟܝܗ܀

6- ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܠܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

7- ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗ ܙܘܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܬܐ܀ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܘܙܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܙܒܘܪܐ ܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܦܪ ܒܡܐܦܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܝ ܟܡܟܒܪܒܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܘܐ ܡܦܩܝܐ ܘܢܒܟܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܙܒܘܬܐ ܘܙܒܘܪܐ: ܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܝܢ ܟܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

9- ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܪܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܒܡ ܐܢܬܐ܀

10- ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܡ ܐܟܝܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܘܟܪ܀

11- ܒܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܐ܀

12- ܡܐ ܟܝ ܚܢܢ ܟܡܒܪ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗ ܒܫܝܦܐ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܓܠܘ ܙܘܢ ܗ ܟܒܫܡܝܢܐ܀

13- ܘܫܘܡܠܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ

1- ܡܡܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܚܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܬܠܐ ܗ ܡܟܫ

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܀

3- ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠܘܢ ܕܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܗ̄ ܡܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܒ ܫܘܦ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ: ܐܬܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܡܢܗ܀

4- ܠܐܬܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀

12- ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܐܫ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ܀

13- ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܒܛܠ ܗ̄ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܟܪܣܐ܀

20- ܐܬܙܒܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܩܘܪܢܬܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ

5- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܒ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐܦܝܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܚܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܦܝܩ ܡܢܠܗ ܡܘܥܝ ܐܢܫܘܢ: ܗܘܒܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀

9- ܦܐܫ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܡ̈ܠܝܐ܀

10- ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܀ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ܀

12- ܐܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܨܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܗ̄ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܫ ܡܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܫܒܪܬܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

14- ܡܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ܀

16- ܐܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܫ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝ ܠܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܫ ܠܗ܀

18- ܐܝ ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܚܠ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܦܘܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒ ܡܬܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠ ܒܠ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܝ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܓܙܪ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ܀

19- ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀

25- ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܦܫ ܡܕܡ܀

31- ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܙܒܢ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

40- ܛܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ܀

ܩܘܪܢܬܝܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܘܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܟܦܫ ܡܕܡ ܘܦܘܛܫ ܠܗ܀ ܚܪܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒ ܡܦܘܪ ܠܗܘ: ܕܠܗ ܗܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ

ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܣܥܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܚܡܐ܀

11- ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܠܟ ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܪܫܡ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܛܝܡܬܐ

5- ܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܠܟ ܫܠܐ ܐܝܠܐܐ ܠܡܬܪܟܘ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘ. ܕܫܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐܐ ܟܬܒ ܗ̄ܘܝ ܠܡ ܡܟܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܩܘܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܘܬ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܗ ܘܡܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܢܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܕܗ܀

7- ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܠܚ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ: ܟܐܦܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܡ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܟܡܥܡܢ ܒܦܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܐܪܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܘܣ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܝ܀

11- ܐܢܐ ܣܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܗܩܝܠ܀ ܕܟܠܘܝ: ܠܐܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܣܝܢ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܪܐ ܢܣܘܕ: ܡܗܐܟܝܠ܀

13- ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܟܡܠܠ܀ ܘܗܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܦܩܕ ܟܦܠܚ ܩܐ܀

16- ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܕܡܬܗܪܐ ܗܢܡ ܒܟܠܢ܀

17- ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܘܣܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ܀

24- ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܡܕܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܣܝ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܠܝܬ ܟܐܡܦ ܟܡܕ ܗ̄ ܠܐܟܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ.

ܘܟܐܘܣܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܝܗܘ. ܢܗܦܐ ܟܐܡܠ ܒܢܗܦܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

1- ܕܐܒܘܩܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܡܘܗܐ ܒܡܕܘ ܟܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐܘܢ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ܀

3- ܘܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܐ ܡܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܗ̄ ܡܣܝܐ܀

4- ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܣܒ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܗܠܡܗ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܗܘܢ܀ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܢ܀

7- ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܐܟܠ ܘܟܡܫܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܟܡܫܡܠܟܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܦܩܦܩܐ ܠܡܟ܀

8- ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܗ ܗ̄ ܟܒܢܝܠ ܡܘܐܒ܀

10- ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܗܢܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܡܠܟ ܘܡܫ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ: ܟܦܠܚ ܘܡܫ ܒܠܐܘܬܐܡܗܘܢ܀

22- ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܗܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘܡܗ ܢܩܒ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢܝ ܗܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀

25- ܡܠܟܝܡ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܒܡܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܝ ܡܦܠܚܐ܀

29- ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܒܝ ܫܡܐ

ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܚܡܐ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗ̄ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܟܠܬܢܐ ܕܕܡܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ܀

30- ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܓܕܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܓܕܦ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ

3- ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܒ ܡܟܫܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

7- ܒܣܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܓܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܬܠܬܘܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀

10- ܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ܀

11- ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܚܠ܀

13- ܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܬܐ: ܕܒܪ ܚܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ܀

21- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܚܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܦܩܣ ܠܗܘܢ܀

25- ܗܝ ܟܐܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܣ ܚܙܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ܀

26- ܡܥܕܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܐ܀ ܢܫܬܘܙ: ܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀

28- ܡܛܠܗܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܝ: ܩܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܚܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀

30- ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ܀

32- ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܣܟ ܗ̄ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ

1- ܥܠ ܣܘܣܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

2- ܘܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܦܠܚ܀ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܡܠܐ܀

8- ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܡܢܘܢ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ܀

10- ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗ̄ ܒܪܟܐ

ܕܟܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ: ܡܢܝܚ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀

15- ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ܀

19- ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ܀

23- ܘܐܠܨܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܐ܀

28- ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܝ̈ܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘ ܠܡܛܝ̈ܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܫܐ. ܒܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ̣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ̣ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܢܦܠ. ܒܐܪܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܪܘ ܘܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܦܠܛܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܝ̈ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ

1- ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܪܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܐ܀

2- ܘܫܘܒܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܪܘܢ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܝ̈ܣܬܐ܀

10- ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܥܠܠ ܠܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ܀

8- ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܥܠܠ ܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܬܥܒܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܐ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

12- ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܠܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܀

13- ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܒ ܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܥܒ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܡܥܪܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ

1- ܘܠܗܘ ܒܡܘܢܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܬܪܐܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܡܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܩܦ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪ. ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܐܙܪ ܘܡܬܐܙܪ܀

7- ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܝܡܪ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܟܪ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܢܩܦ܀ ܚܪܡܢܐ: ܕܡܬܝܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܡܠ ܠܦܠܚ ܕܟܪ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ܀

14- ܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܦܠܚ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܕܟܪ܀ ܢܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܪ܀

15- ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܝܢ ܠܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ܀

17- ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥ ܡܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܒܗ܀ ܚܪܡܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟ ܒܗ܀

21- ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ: ܕܒܡܫܡܠܠ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܡܘ ܒܡ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܫܡܥ ܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ

ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܒܟܘܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܪܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢܝ.

29- ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗܐ ܢܝܩܪܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܐ ܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܝ܀

32- ܙܘܓܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܟܢܐ ܘ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ܀

33- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܟܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

35- ܒܟܠܡܕܘܟ ܢܩܠܒ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܟܠܬܘܟ܀

37- ܡܟܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܘ ܕܪܘܫ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ܀

38- ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ

1- ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܐܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܡܫ܀

3- ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܠ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܟ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܘ ܟܠܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܡܢ܀

4- ܘܕܐܬܡܪ ܘܡܘ ܟܠܒܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܢ ܒܒܘܠ ܗܡܢ܀

5- ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܟܠܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܡܢ܀

6- ܘܒܠܪܘܗ ܟܠܪܒܟܪ܀ ܘܒܠܪܒ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܒܦܪܒܫܗ܀ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܒܢܩܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܟܢ ܟܡܠܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܠܚܘܢ ܦܬܟܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܙܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܩܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܟܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܐܘܢ܀

8- ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܘ ܕܒܠܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܡܪܢ܀ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

19- ܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠܚܘܕ ܡܡܟܪܝܢ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܕܝܗܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܪܡܢ܀

24- ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܐܙܐ܀ ܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܘ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀

28- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘ ܡܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܟܠܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܘ ܡܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

29- ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ܀

32- ܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ: ܡܚܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܦܪܩܘܢܐ܀

33- ܠܐ ܐܛܥܘܢ ܘ ܒܟܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ܀ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܪܘܫ ܡܘܡܝܕܘܫ ܟܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ܀

36- ܡܟܠܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥ ܐܝܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘ ܠܐܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܘܪܙ ܡܢܝܬܐ܀

40- ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܚܡܘܕ ܗ̄ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ܀

41- ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̄ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܩܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀

44- ܡܙܕܪܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀ ܩܐܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܚܡܘܬܐ܀

45- ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܝܒ: ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ܀

50- ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܐܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ܀

51- ܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܢܕܡܟ: ܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܗ̄ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀

52- ܒܩܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ: ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܣܛܪܘܛܘܣ ܒܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ: ܕܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ܀

54- ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܙܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

56- ܥܘܩܣܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̄ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܒܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀

58- ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ܀

59- ܕܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܪܝܩ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

1- ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

6- ܐܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ܀

7- ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

9- ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ܀

11- ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܘ܀

22- ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܘܒ ܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ: ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

✝

ܬܘܒ
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ ܘܫܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ: ܐܬܬܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܐܪܬܥܫ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ: ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܗܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ: ܗܦܟ ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܡܚܪ ܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܢܐ܀

ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܣ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܘܡܦܘ ܕܗܘܐ܀

ܡܦܐܘܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ

6- ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ: ܟܠ ܐܦ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܐܦ ܣܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܒܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܩܠ܀

7- ܡܬܐܩܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܦܠܣ ܦܠ ܐܘ ܒܫܩܠ ܘܒܥܘܠܬܐ܀

12- ܡܦܥܠܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ: ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܘ ܡܒܫܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܦܫܪܬܐ ܒܬܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܕܦܢ܀

13- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܐܡܦ ܡܢܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

15- ܕܐܬܦܠܬ ܠܐܦܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܠܦܠܬ ܠܣܒܘܢ܀

18- ܡܣܬܡܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܗܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܟܝܠ ܒܦܘܪܣ ܡܬܠܐܬܐ: ܡܕܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܘܐܘܬܐ ܡܦܣܣ܀

21- ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܠܡܕ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗܘ܀

ܡܦܐܘܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܕܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܒ ܦܠܣ ܐܘܐ܀

4- ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܣܪܡܠܐ: ܣܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

11- ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܟ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠܬ ܐܘ ܘܠܐ ܟܒ ܒܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܟܘ܀

15- ܕܘܝܐ ܣܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ܀

16- ܘܠܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܦܘܡܢ܀

17- ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܟܠܦܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܐ܀ ܣܪܡܠܐ: ܕܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܟܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܒܟܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܡܠܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ܀

ܡܦܐܘܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܐܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܢܬܩܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ܀ ܣܪܡܠܐ: ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܘܣܛܝܩܘܢ܀

3- ܠܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܀ ܣܪܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܒܦܠܐܦܣ ܟܐܦܬܐ܀

6- ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܣܐ܀

11- ܐܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܠܟ ܗܐ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ܀

12- ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܘܡܐ܀ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܟܝܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܬܪܘܕܦܢ܀

13- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܦܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܪܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܗܡܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܘܦܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܪܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܦܬܐ. ܘܦܬܐ: ܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܡܣ ܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܦܒܪܘܣ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܐܦܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ. ܒܦܒܪܡ ܕܢܡܪܘܢ ܟܡܟܦܘܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ: ܠܟܘܕܝ ܠܘܦܣܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܟܒ ܡܡܪܢ ܕܢܟܘܢܝ: ܠܟܢ. ܠܦܘܪܫ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܡܣܝܐ܀

18- ܡܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܠܣܘܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

4- ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܦܘܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ. ܘܦܪܘܫܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܗ̄ ܐܘܦܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ܀

6- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܗ̄ ܒܐܠܫܒܐ ܠܡܒ܀

7- ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܕܫܪܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ܀

8- ܡܬܛܪܦܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܐ܀

9- ܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ܀ ܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܦܐ܀ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܟܠܗ܀

13- ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܡܬܬܘܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ 511 ܠܡܒ܀

17- ܡܩܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܢ ܢܘܪ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

4- ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘ܀

6- ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܐ܀

8- ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܬ܀

13- ܐܝ ܚܢܢ ܫܦܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܡܦ ܫܡܝ܀ ܣܪܡܒܐ: ܫܦܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܚܙܪܘܢ ܒܡܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܐܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܫܠܚܘ ܕܡܪܘܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܒܘܪܘܢ ܒܢ܀

16- ܐܘ ܢܕܒ ܒܦܢܪ ܠܡܡܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܢܪܐ

ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܘܒ ܐܬܡܘܗ ܢܦܘܫܐ: ܐܒܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܡ ܡܢܡܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ

2- ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ: ܕܒܐܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܠܫܒܐ ܠܡܒ܀

4- ܒܐܬܢܦܠܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܢ ܡܕܡܬܐ܀

7- ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܢܦܢܘܬܐ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܢ ܒܣܒܪ ܡܢܡ܀

11- ܦܘܡܢ ܦܬܐܣ ܗܘ ܒܗܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܣܒܝܢ ܠܒܘܢ܀

12- ܠܐܬܪܡܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܡܒܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܡܫ ܗ̄ ܒܠܒܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪ: ܠܒܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܠܪܢܫܡܬܐ. ܒܕܠܗ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܢ: ܪܢܫܡܬܘܢ ܠܢ܀

13- ܘܪܘܡܫ ܢܘܒܒܘܢ ܠܗܐܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܡܫ ܘܘܐܘ܀

15- ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܡܣܐ ܒܡ ܡܫܢܐ܀ ܣܪܡܒܐ: ܒܡ ܒܐܠܐܬܪ܀

16- ܐܡܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܒܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܒܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܐܪܡܐ ܠܡܒ܀

17- ܡܬܬܘܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܗ ܒܐܠܫܒܐ ܠܡܒ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

1- ܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܠܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܦܠܒܪܐ܀

2- ܫܡܒܪܘܢ ܐܣܬܝ ܒܡܠܟ ܫܠܡ܀

6- ܟܢܝ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܕܝ܀

7- ܫܒܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

8- ܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܗ܀

10- ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ܀

12- ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܘܠ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ

10- ܒܡܪܓܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀

13- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܢܚܬܐ܀

14- ܕܠܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܛ: ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܪ ܒܗ ܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

18- ܫܪܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܒ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀

19- ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ: ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

21- ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܩܘܠܣܝܐ

7- ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

9- ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܒܪܬ ܘܡܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ 211 ܟܬܝܒ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܠܗܘܪܝܐ

2- ܘܐܦܝܣ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ܀

4- ܐܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܟܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀

10- ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ. ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܩܫܝܐ܀

14- ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ: ܕܢܬܬܠܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ܀

16- ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ܀

ܡܦܬܘܝ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ

2- ܡܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܟܚ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܒܪ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ܀

4- ܐܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

6- ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܫܟܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܠ܀

9- ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܝ܀ ܚܪܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܀

12- ܕܐܦܫܘܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܫܠܝܚ ܠܥܠܡ܀

14- ܐܝܟܘ ܣܛܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗ܀

15- ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܗ̄ܘ܀

16- ܗ̄ܝ ܠܐ : ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܛܝܐ ܩܒܠܘܢܝ ܩܒܠܘ ܠܝ ܦܩܘܪܐܝܬ܀

24- ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܡܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܚܘܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

25- ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܒܩܦܣ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܙܘܥ ܠܗ܀ ܚܪܩܬܐ ܐܬܡܚܨܬ܀

32- ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܛܐܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩܝܐ܀ ܚܙܡܬܐ: ܕܕܡܫܩܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ

1- ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܠܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܬܪܘܒܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܗ̄ ܕܒܪܡܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܐܬܝ܀

2- ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܟܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܠܠ: ܠܐ ܥܠܠ܀ ܐܘ ܒܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܓܝܐܘ: ܚܙܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ܀ ܕܐܬܚܛܦ ܗܘ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܡܢܢܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗ̄ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܢܗ. ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗ̄ܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

4- ܕܐܬܚܛܦ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܬܚܛܦ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܡܡܠܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ: ܫܘܚܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܠ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܫܡܥ. ܘܠܒܠܒܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ܀

7- ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܡܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ: ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܟܐ ܠܒܣܪܝ: ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܦܚ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗ̄ ܐܢܩܒ ܠܣܟܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܒܡܘܩܦܐ ܦܩܘ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܣܝܢ ܠܥܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܙܡܪ. ܝܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܡ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܠܒܝ ܘܠܗ ܠܒܘܣܝܐ܀

8- ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܪܩ ܡܢܝ ܗ̄ ܥܠ ܬܟܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܡܫܬܐ܀

11- ܕܐܚܠܦܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ܀

14- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐܟܘܢ܀

16- ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܝܩܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܨܕܬܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܬ ܦܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܣܦܬ܀

18- ܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܝܛܘܣ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ

1- ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܠܐܪܝ ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܡܩܕܝܡ ܐܦܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܚ܀

3- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܦܪܘܣܘܢ

ܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܕܐܬܠܡܕ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܡ ܒܡ ܠܫܘܗ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܥܠܗ܀

ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܐ: ܐܟܘܬ. ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ܀

6- ܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܓܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܠ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

11- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

14- ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܠܟ ܡܢ܀

ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ

2- ܕܡ ܡܣܪܗܒܝܬ ܪܗܛܬ ܐܘ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ ܘ ܪܗܛܬ܀

3- ܐܦ ܛܛܘܣ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܚܦܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܕܢܓܙܘܪ܀ ܚܪܝܒܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐܟܘ ܘ ܠܐܪܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܓܙܘܪ܀ ܒ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ܀

4- ܕܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܠ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܢܬܠܡܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ܀

6- ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܝ ܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܢ܀

10- ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܘ ܒܙܪܘܥܬܐ: ܐܦ ܦܠܘܚ. ܕܝܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ܀

11- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ: ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܩܝܡܬܗ ܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܦܣܝܩ ܗܘ: ܘܠܗ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܀

ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܐܘ ܚܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܥܒܠ ܓܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܣܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܘ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܥܠ ܕܢܬܚܠ ܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܬ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܟܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

4- ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܘ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܢ ܘ ܒܡ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܐܟܪܐ: ܒܡܢ ܣܘܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

10- ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀

11- ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܐ: ܒܚܒܩܘܩ ܟܬܝܒ܀

13- ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܗ̄ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܝܒ܀ ܐܡܝܪ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܨܛܠܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܠܘܛ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܛܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

17- ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܛܠܗ ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐ̄ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܒܛܠ ܡܛܠ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܒܛܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪ܀

19- ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܡܨܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܕ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ܀

20- ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܀

24- ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ܀ ܫܪܟܐ: ܦܕܓܘܓܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

2- ܐܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܪܒܝ ܒܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܫܪܟܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܩܘܢܘܡܘܣ: ܠܦܪܘܬܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀

3- ܬܚܝܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܫܪܟܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܣܛܘܟܝܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀

4- ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ܀

6- ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܗ̄ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ܀

9- ܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܫ܀

10- ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܠܡܥܕܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

12- ܗܘܘ ܐܟܘܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀

14- ܘܠܐ ܒܣܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܣܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ܀ ܫܪܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܠܝܬܘܢ܀

15- ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܚܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ܀

19- ܒܢ̈ܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܥܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܥܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ܀

20- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܬܘ ܗ̄ ܕܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

25- ܗܓܪ ܓܝܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܕܒܐܪܒܝܐ ܗ̄ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܘܫܠܡ ܕܗܫܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܓܪ܀

26- ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܐܪܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܡܢ ܘ ܗܝ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ܀

27- ܟܬܝܒ ܝܢ: ܕܐܬܦܨܚ ܥܩܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀

30- ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܦܩܝܗ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐ ܘܐܡܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕ: ܠܐ ܝܪܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ܀

ܨܚܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ

3- ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܓܙܪ ܡܚܝܒ܀

4- ܐܬܒܛܠܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܙܪ ܟܠܗ܀

6- ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀

15- ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ܀

26- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܩܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ܀

ܨܚܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ

1- ܐܚܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܬܦܠ ܒܡܟܫܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ

12- ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܕܦܘܢ ܘ ܕܢܬܓܙܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܪܘܢ܀

16- ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀

17- ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܝ ܡܣܝܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ

ܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ
ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܦܪܘܩܢ

ܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܠܗ ܟܘܪܙܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܟܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܫ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܒܝܕ. ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ܀

ܨܚܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

10- ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

16- ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܥܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀

18- ܘܢܗܘܪܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܦܝܟܘܢ܀

-21 ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܝܩܝܐ
ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܫܡܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-2 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ܀
ܢܩܘܠܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܗ
ܕܢܫܐ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܙ ܗ̄ ܕܫܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܙ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܘܒܠܐ܀
-12 ܘܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܫܡܝ܀
-14 ܗܘܐܘ ܓܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܠܐܬܪܐܘܡ
ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܡ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܓܠܝܡ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܟܝܠ ܕܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܓܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܢܫܘܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠ
ܟܡܐ ܘܟܡܡܢܐ܀
-18 ܡܬܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܦܘܪܥܐ
ܟܠܡܦ ܙܝܚ ܘܟܠܡ ܡܢܟܡܠܐ܀ ܒܠܙܝܡ ܟܦܠܫ
ܙܝܚ ܟܣܒܐ ܙܘܣ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܟܐ܀
-22 ܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܢܝܡ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܡܟ ܟܠܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-1 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܠ
ܐܦܬܟܘܢ ܟܡܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܙܘܪܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ܀
-3 ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢ ܟܡ ܐܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܪ ܟܡ
ܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܟܡܡܬܐ ܬܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܕܙܪ܀
-5 ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܬܝܠ ܒܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢ
ܟܒܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܢܒܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܕܢܣܝܠܡ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܟܡ ܟܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܗ̄ ܢܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܙ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܟܐ ܘܣܝܪ ܘܡܪܐܟܐ܀
-9 ܘܐܢܗܘ ܒܟܠܝܡ ܒܪܟ ܘܐܗ ܒܟܠܫ ܢܗܘܢ܀

-10 ܕܒܡܪ ܟܒܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܟܡܡܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܟܠܡܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
-15 ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ
ܕܟܡܡܢܐ ܘܟܐܪܟܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܠܠ ܒܢܘܡܢܐ ܗ̄
ܟܡܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܪܗܐܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.
ܘܟܐܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܟܒܗܐܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀
-18 ܕܐܡܣܘܢ ܒܡܪܘܒܗ ܒܡ ܡܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܘܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܘܡܘܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܘܡܡܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܪܢܡܘܐܘ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄
ܙܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܦܠܡܐ ܗ̄ ܙܘܒܪܐ
ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܐܡܪ܀
-19 ܘܐܠܐܡܟܘܢ ܟܦܠܫ ܡܣܡ ܒܒܠܗ
ܡܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܟܡܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

-8 ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܟܠܦ ܟܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܒܡܐܡ ܕܗܫܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܡ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܒܐ
ܗܟܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܢܟܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝ ܫܫܠܐ܀
ܘܡܘܒ ܡܘܗܟܡܠܐ ܟܒܢܝܬܡܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܒܘܐܠ
ܕܙܘܢܐ܀
-14 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܒܠܟܡ
ܘܡܫܠܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܣ܀ ܢܩܘܠܐ: ܡܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܡܣܡܟܡ ܘܡܠܐܠܡܡ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܢܐ܀
-16 ܡܠܙܘܒ ܘܡܠܐܡܗ ܒܒܠ ܡܬܡ
ܟܦܠܫ ܦܘܦ ܘܙܝܚ܀
-17 ܘܡܫܡܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܟܦܠܫ ܫܡܟܠ܀
-29 ܠܠ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܦܘܩ ܗ̄ ܕܫܡܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ

5- ܐܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܥܬܪܬܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̄
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀

12- ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܦܣ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ.
ܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ܀

14- ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪ
ܢܘ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܢܐ. ܘܕܡܟܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ܀

15- ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗ̄ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܘܟܝܬ܀
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܗ̄ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܟܡܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀

18- ܘܠܐ ܢܗܡܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܐܡܦ
ܙܩܦ܀

23- ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܙܩܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܩܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܪܬܐ ܗ̄
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ܀

17- ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܩܫܝܐ ܟܪܘܟ
ܩܘܦ ܗ̄ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܦܝܐ܀

32- ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܢܟܦ ܟܪܝܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ

6- ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܩܘܕܡ ܐܝܟ܀

12- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܟܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝ ܒܦܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܬܪܐܘܗ ܘܒܝܢ
ܡܟܫܦܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܙܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܟ ܠܓܢܒܐ

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܬܐܘܪܐ܀ ܘܒܢ ܐܣܬܪܝ ܟܠܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܗ̄ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܒܝܢ
ܐܣܬܪܝ ܟܠܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘܐ
ܐܣܬܪܝ ܟܠܗܡ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܡ ܗܘܐ܀

16- ܟܡܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܐ
ܕܟܝܡܐ ܗ̄ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ

ܦܪܘܡܝܢ

ܦܠܘܦܘܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܙܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܠܢܣ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܡܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܪܘܩܣ ܟܬܒ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܡܢ ܢܐܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܘܢܣ
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܗ̄ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܡܢ
ܩܦܩ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ
ܐܪܣܛܘܣ ܘܡܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܟܟܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܕܙܠ ܕܢܬܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܐ
ܐܢܘ: ܟܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀

12- ܘܫܘܒܚܪܝ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܐܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܟܝ
ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀

13- ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܠܐܝܬ ܗ ܥܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܘܗܝ܀

15- ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗ
ܐܢܫܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܠܛܝܗ
ܠܒܪܘܬܐ܀

20- ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܗ
ܒ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ܀

23- ܠܓܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܐܬܐܡܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ
ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ܀

27- ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܙܘܓ ܠܐܘܦ
ܗܘܦ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

1- ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ
ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܙܘܓ ܠܟܠ ܗ ܚܘܡܐ܀

5- ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܒܦܠܚܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܢܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

6- ܗܘ ܕܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܦܐ ܫܡܒܗ
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܫܚ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

7- ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܪܩ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ
ܗ ܫܦܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ܀

8- ܘܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀

10- ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟ ܐܟܘܦ
ܒܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܫܢ ܟܘܦ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܒ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ܀

17- ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܣܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܗ
ܡܬܐܣܪ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܡ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܥܠ ܕܢܬܚܘܡܘܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

19- ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܝܚܐ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܪܟܝ ܩܠ܀

27- ܘܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܐ
ܢܡܠܐܝܬ܀

29- ܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܦܨܝܚܘܬ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

5- ܓܙܝܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗ ܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ
ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ܀

6- ܒܛܢܢܐ ܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗ ܥܠ ܐܦ
ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

11- ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܛܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܝܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܒܕܐ܀

13- ܕܒܣܬܪ ܛܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܩܕܡܝ
ܡܬܡܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀

16- ܒܪܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ: ܒܚܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܢܗܠܟ ܒܪܟܝ ܢܗܘܢ܀

18- ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀

ܡܕܡܐ

ܦܪܘܣܘܢ

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܢ
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ.
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܣܝܐ

7- ܡܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗ̄ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ
ܢܟܣܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܝ܀
9- ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
15- ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀
18- ܕܐܬܠܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܠܐ ܗ̄ ܩܡ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܦܘܩ܀
19- ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܟܡܪ
ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܡܪ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ

8- ܐܝܕܘܥ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܟܦܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ
ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܡܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܐܫܬܪܥܠܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܬ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܐܪܐ
ܕܪܘܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀

19- ܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܟܪܣܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܪܢܝܢ
ܐܟܚܕ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܐܟܚܕ ܠܐ܀ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ܀
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝ ܟܘܠܠܐ
ܫܠܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܒܗܬܬܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܣܗܘ܀

ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܠܣܝܐ

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܗ̄
ܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܢܩܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܐܬܡܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
3- ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܗ̄
ܠܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܘ ܟܠ ܟܡ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܟܒܟܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܕܗܝܢ ܠܐ
ܟܡܐ ܟܫܟܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗ̄ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܢܘܚܪܐ. ܘܟܠܪ ܠܫܘܫ ܕܩܡ ܟܠܪ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܟܠܐ ܐܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ܀
15- ܡܫܟܠ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕ
ܠܗ܀
22- ܡܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܣܩ ܗ̄
ܡܫܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܐܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܪܐܘ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ

ܫܘܒ
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ

9- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܡܪ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܐܝܬ ܗ̄ ܟܠ
ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ܀

15- ܘܫܠܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܣܝ ܠܪܘܚܬܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܟܐܘܣܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܟܠܢܫ܀

18- ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܫܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܚܝܚܝ ܒܣܪܐ. ܟܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ
ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܐܘܫ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

19- ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܪܫܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ
ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ܀

23- ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܡ
ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܟܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗ̄
ܡܕܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܪܝܢ
ܣܘܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܠܝܐ
ܒܣܪܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

1- ܐܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

15- ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ
ܟܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܟܕ܀

16- ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܬܥܡܪ
ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

5- ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ
ܠܐܪܙܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܥܡܟ ܗ̄ ܫܘܡܫܢܟܘܢ܀ ܗܠܟܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܒܕܪܘ ܙܒܢܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܙܐ܀
ܚܪܫܬܐ: ܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

10- ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪ ܕܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ܀ ܚܪܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܒܪܢܐܒܐܣ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܓܘܬ ܩܛܐ܀

14- ܠܘܩܐ ܟܡܠܡܢܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗ̄
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܟܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀

16- ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܕܝܩܝܐ܀

17- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ܀

18- ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̄
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܘܠܣܝܐ܀

ܬܘܒ
ܒܚܝܠ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ

ܩܕܡܝܬ

ܦܪܘܡܝ

ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܝܠܘܐܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ: ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܟܝܠ ܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܘܠܝܣ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܫܘܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

5- ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ܀ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܟܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܝ ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ

5- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܠܘܡ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܝ܀

8- ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ܀

11- ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ܀

17- ܕܐܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܐ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܝ ܓܠܛܝܐ

4- ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܬܐܒܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

7- ܐܬܝܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܘܗܘܝ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܝ ܐܦܣܝܐ

3- ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܬܬܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ܀

4- ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܗ ܦܪܘܩܘ. ܗܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝ: ܐܚܝܗܘ܀

6- ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܗܘ ܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ܀

8- ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀

13- ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩ ܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ܀

15- ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܚܝܠ: ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܕܕܡܘܗ ܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀

17- ܢܐܚܝܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܐܝܪ ܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܡܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܦܝܪ܀

18- ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܟ ܠܟܦ܀

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܝ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ

3- ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܦ ܒܚܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܢ܀

10- ܕܐܝ ܒܚܝܫ ܘܐܝ ܕܡܟܝܟ: ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܝܐ ܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܢܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ܀

11- ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ܀

19- ܙܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝ ܘܙܘܓܝ ܦܘܩ ܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ܀

20- ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܪܐ܀

21- ܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܘܕܘ܀

22- ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܚܣܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܟܠ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܘܩ܀

ܫܠܡ
ܦܣܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܒܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ

ܡܕܡܚ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܫܩܠܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܕܢܚܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܐ. ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܚܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

8- ܡܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܫܘܙ: ܟܐܦ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܐܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ܀ ܟܪܝܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܐܘܟܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܒ ܟܪ ܐܟܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܟܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ܀

7- ܐܘܪܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܟܡܟܐ ܘܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܗ ܢܬܐܘܢ ܡܟܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܐ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܦ ܘܐܘ ܗ ܙܒܢ ܟܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܫܡܫܐ: ܡܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ܀

17- ܢܚܐ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܦ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

8- ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܓܢ ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗ ܐܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܦܩܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܘ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܒܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ

ܡܕܡܚ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ ܟܕ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܠܡܪܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܚܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

-2 ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܗ̄ ܒܣܘܦ ܠܐܚܪܐ܀

-9 ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗ̄ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ܀

-12 ܕܫܚܠܦ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܡ ܚܕܬ܀

-20 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

-1 ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܦܠ܀

-9 ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܙܥܘܪ ܩܠܝܠ܀

-11 ܐܝܬܝܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗ̄ܝ܀

-15 ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܪܢܘ ܐܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ܀ ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ. ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܐܢ ܗ̄ܝ ܒܬܘܚܡܬܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

-1 ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܪܢܐ܀ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܝܐ: ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܒܢ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ܀

-2 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗ̄ܝ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܣܩܣܩ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܒܥܐ. ܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܛܘܪ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܫܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܛܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܐ܀

-3 ܘܠܐ ܙܘܛܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܪܘܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

-6 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝ ܠܘܒܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܛܠܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܪܐܦ ܛܒܥܬܐ ܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܠܛܘܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܬܗ ܗܡܢ ܘܒܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܘܙ ܒܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܐ܀

-12 ܡܡܡܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗ̄ ܒܡܫܘܠܡ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

-16 ܙܒ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܒܫܘܪ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܒܐܡܝܢܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܕܐܬܠܦ ܟܡ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܟܪܢܫܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

-2 ܘܒܩܝܢ ܒܡܐܪܐܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܛܐܘܣ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܟܘܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܢܬܢܫܒ܀

-5 ܡܬܩܒܠ ܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܒܕܒܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܗ ܕܒܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܛܝܒܘܬ ܒܡܩܪܐ܀

-7 ܡܢ ܡܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ܀

ܦܨܠܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ

-1 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܘܪ ܗ̄ ܒܟܠܐ܀

-3 ܠܐܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܚܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܚܠ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ܀

-6 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ܀

-11 ܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܐ ܗ̄ ܡܬܠܘܫܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀

-13 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܚܣ ܦܐ ܗ̄ ܟܢܫܐ܀

-18 ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܘܠ ܠܘܪܐ ܟܪܘܟܬܐ: ܟܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܐܟ܀ ܘܡܘܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܦܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܐܟ܀

-19 ܟܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܟܠ ܟܘܠܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܘܩܡ ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܡܐ ܟܢܘܬܐ܀

-21 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܡ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܦܫܘܩ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܫܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܩܘܕܐ܀

-22 ܐܝܕܐ ܟܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܐܩܝܡ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܢܘܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀

-23 ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܥܪܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܠܟ ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ ܚܝ̈ ܐܟܝܠ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܟܠܟ ܡܫܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܕܠܗ. ܡܠܐܡܪܐ: ܕܠܐܦܐ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܠܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܟܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

-24 ܐܝܟ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܗ̄ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ. ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܩܕܡ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗ̄ܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܘܚ ܡܘܟܝܐ. ܩܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܘܣ ܘܦܐܝܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܫܐܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܡܪܝܚܬܐ܀

ܦܨܠܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ

-2 ܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܚܣ ܢܗܝ܀

-6 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܪܟܐ ܗ̄ܝ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܠܗܐ ܟܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܟܪܟܝ ܩܝܡ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܠܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ܀

-9 ܐܟܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܐ: ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܗ̄ ܘܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܘܡܐ܀

-10 ܟܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܟܢ ܟܫܦܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܘܟܫܦܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܟܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܠܢܝܗ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ. ܟܪܝܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝ ܗ̄ܝ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܘܚܐ܀

14- ܕܐܬܓܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗ̄
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܠ܀

16- ܘܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ
ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܩܪܒ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ
ܠܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

20- ܐܘ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܐܬܪܘܗ ܒܩܪܝܒ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ
ܠܟ ܗ̄ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ

ܬܘܒ
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ ܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܟܕ ܒܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ
ܐܦܣܘܣ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ: ܕܢܩܦܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ
ܠܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ: ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܡܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

4- ܘܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܟ ܒܥܓܠ ܚܕܝ܀
ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܟ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܝ
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܟܪܝܐ܀

5- ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܐܡܐ ܕܐܡܟ ܠܘܐܝܣ
ܘܒܐܡܟ ܐܘܢܝܩܐ ܗ̄ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

6- ܕܬܥܝܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܟܟܒܐ
ܐܬܘܢܐ܀

7- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ
ܗ̄ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܢܟܪܙ܀

15- ܦܓܠܘܣ ܘܗܪܡܘܓܢܝܣ ܗ̄ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

16- ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܘܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ ܗ̄ ܕܚܫܟܗ ܐܦܝܣܘܣ
ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܒ ܐܣܘܪܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܗ̄ ܢܣܡܪܐ܀

17- ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܪܛܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ
ܐܚܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ: ܢܘܡܝ ܒܗܘܢ܀

18- ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܗ̄ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܠ ܦܓܥ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

20- ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܗ̄ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

6- ܕܡܣܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ
ܕܛܥܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ܀ ܡܘܢܐ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀

8- ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܫܘܐܠ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܡܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܒܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

15- ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܪܚܝܬ: ܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ.

16- ܠܐ ܠܐܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܠܐܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܡܩܐܘܝ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ

1- ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܘܠܫܠܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܘ
ܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܘܚܡܐ
ܘܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ.

2- ܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ
ܘ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܙܘܦܢܐ.

6- ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘ ܡܠܐܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ.

10- ܕܡܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܠܢ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ. ܡܣܦܩܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘ ܒܡܠܐ
ܒܢܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ.

11- ܠܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܐ ܘ
ܦܠܝܓ ܘܫܡ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܣܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܠܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ.

13- ܒܠܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܦܪܘܫ
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘ.
ܡܘܢܐ: ܣܠܩ ܒܠܒ ܠܟܠܐ: ܦܐܠܘܢ ܘ
ܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܠܐܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

14- ܠܡܫܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܘܢܝܢ: ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܘ
ܠܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐܒ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܐ.
ܘܡܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܟܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܐܢܐ
ܐܘܪܦܐ: ܒ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ.
ܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܝ ܒ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܬܐܘܡܟܐ
ܐܘܪܦܐ ܘܦܠܐܘ ܠܪܡܘ ܘܡܠܐ.

17- ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܘ ܕܢܬܘܪܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܪ ܠܐܘܠܝ ܗܢܝ ܒ ܠܐܚܪ ܠܡܦܢܘ
ܘܡܠܘ.

20- ܐܘܣܛܘܣ. ܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ.
ܒܡܠܝܛܘܣ ܡܪܝܛܐ. ܐܪܘܒܠܘܣ
ܘܦܘܕܝܣ ܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܘܩܠܘܕܝܐ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܠܘܗܘܬܗ

ܣܕܪܐ
ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܘܗ
ܡܕܝܢܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܪܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܠܘܪܐ.
ܘܠܐܒ ܠܒܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܣܩܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܠܝܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܢܝܣ ܒܩܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ
ܦܘܫܩܐ.

ܡܩܐܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ

ܬܘܒ
ܟܬܒܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܝܡܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܥܡܕ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܐܣܘܪܝ܀ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀

ܫܘܪܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܠܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܘ ܡܬܠܬܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܡܐܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐܦܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܢ܀ ܬܘܪܨܐ: ܡܩܠ ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ ܘ ܚܒܪܢ܀ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܟ ܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ܀ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܡܟܬܒܗ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܝܡܘܢ

✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝✝

5- ܘܬܩܝܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܬܪܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ܀

12- ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝ ܩܪܛܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ܀ ܟܪܝܣܐ: ܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܘ ܐܘܦ ܗܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܝܛܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ: ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܡܢܝܕܝܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܛܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܡܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

3- ܘܐܦ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܫܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

10- ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܬܘܬܐ܀ ܬܘܪܨܐ: ܐܪܬܝܩܘܢ܀

12- ܠܐܪܛܡܐ܀ ܬܘܪܨܐ: ܐܪܛܡܐ܀

13- ܒܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ܀ ܬܘܪܨܐ: ܠܙܐܢܐܣ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܝܩܐ܀ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܦܘܠܘ ܢܙܕܗܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܕܪ ܘ ܕܪܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ܀

ܫܠܡܬ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܛܘܣ

ܬܘܒ
ܟܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܢ
ܕܟܬܘܒ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܩܕܡܬܐ

ܦܪܘܫܘܢ

ܠܗ̇ܝ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ ܟܬܒ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗܘܦܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܒܣ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܪ. ܚܙܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ

1- ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡ̈ܘܬܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܠܠ. ܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܟܠܡ̈ܐ.

3- ܘܗܘ ܒܥܘܩܒܗ ܒܪ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܘ ܗܘܒܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܣܒܝܢ ܒܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܘܣܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

5- ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܒܠܬ ܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܠ. ܘܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ: ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܝܟ.

6- ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ 79 ܠܡܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ

2- ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܘܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܢܝ.

9- ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܘ ܒܣܦܪ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܘ ܩܘܡ ܒܪܐ. ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܩܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ: ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܫܘܥܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ.

3- ܘܬܘܒ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܝܟ. ܘܬܘܒ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

9- ܩܕܡ ܩܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܦܬܚ ܩܝܡ: ܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ

8- ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܬܠܘܢ ܠܫܬܐܡܠܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܘ ܒܫܡܪ ܫܒܐ ܫܒܠ ܘܩܡ ܠܠܐ ܬܬܫܒܠܘܬܐ.

11- ܠܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ: ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܫܒܠܐ

ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܕܒܓܘܗ̇܀

12- ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܒ̈ܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܡܦܣܩܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܬܐ

4- ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗ̄ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܪ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ: ܒܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀

10- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ܀

18- ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܬܡܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܥܣܪܐ

7- ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢ ܡܬܬܟܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗ̄ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܀

8- ܘܗܘܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܠܚܘܕ: ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀

27- ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ. ܢܩܪܒ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܗ̄ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܘܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ

7- ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܠܒܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܟܘܪ܀

8- ܕܐܢܥܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܦܪܫܠ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

9- ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܩܡܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ

5- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܗ̄ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀

11- ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܟܠܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܢܫܬܐ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܒ ܠܡܠܟ ܙܡܢ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܥܣܪܐ

2- ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܦ ܕܚܝܐ ܗ̈ܝܟܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

3- ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ܀

5- ܒܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘܡܠܘܗܝ: ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܝ: ܐܘܪܝܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܢܟܣ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܝ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܀

26- ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܢܚܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܚ

ܘܚܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܫܠܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗ̄ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

1- ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ܀

2- ܘܒܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗ̄ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܟܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܗ܀

5- ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܩܠ ܚܢܘܟ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܗ̄ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܢܬܗ܀

10- ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܘܡܢܗ̇ ܘܥܒܘܕܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗ̄ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

16- ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܗ̄ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀

17- ܘܒܢܣܝܢܗ ܐܩܪܒ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗ̄ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ܀

26- ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܚܣܕܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ

ܦܘܪܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܠܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀

32- ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܩ ܗ̄ ܒܪܩ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀

33- ܗܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܟܒܫܘ܀ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܣܟܪܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ܀

34- ܘܕܥܟܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗ̄ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܒܝܐ܀

35- ܘܝܗܒܘ ܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ܀

37- ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܓܡܘ ܗ̄ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܪܘ ܗ̄ ܐܫܥܝܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܒ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܥܙܐ܀ ܗܢܘ: ܐܬܒܨܪܘ ܒܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܘܐܬܛܪܕܘ ܘܐܬܛܪܦܘ܀

38- ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܛܥܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܥܪܐ ܘܒܦܚܬܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀

40- ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܢܬܓܡܪܘܢ ܗ̄ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ

6- ܠܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ܀

8- ܘܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܡܪܡܟܐ: ܐܘܐ ܗ ܓܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀

12- ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܚܒܠܬܐ ܡܪܘܢ: ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܡܪܝ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗ̄ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢܝ܀

17- ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܗ̄ ܟܦܘ ܠܗܘܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ܀

18- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܫ ܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ܀

22- ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ܀ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

19- ܗ̄ ܒܛܪܦܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܙܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

21- ܘܗܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ܀ ܡܪܡܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܀

23- ܗ̄ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

26- ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܐܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗ̄ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ܀ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܝܥ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ܀

27- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ: ܡܚܘܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܙܝܥܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܙܕܥܙܥܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀

29- ܐܠܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܪܝ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܠܥܒܪܝܐ

2- ܒܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܘܛ܀

4- ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܒܟܠ ܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

5- ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܒܩܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܐ ܟܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܪܡܙ ܗ̄ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܪܝ܀

7- ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܝܟܘܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܦܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

8- ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

13- ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗ̄ ܠܐ ܟܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ. ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܪ: ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܢܛܠ ܒܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܪ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܐ܀

20- ܕܒܛܠ ܐܬܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܩܢܐ܀

28- ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗ̄ ܡܦܪܢܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܢܐܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ

ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܙ ܐܕܐ

ܚܘܬܡܐ

ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܐܘܪܘ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܬܢܗܪ : ܘܪܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ.
ܘܕܪܐ ܩܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ܀
ܐܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܟ̈ܪܐ ܘܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܘܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܬܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܢ: ܘܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܦ̈ܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܣ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܩܪܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀

ܐܘ ܩܪܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ: ܛܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬ [illegible] ܚܘܫܒܐ
[illegible]

	ܦܐܬܐ
ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ	2
ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܐ	5
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ	6
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ	47
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ	69
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ	80
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ	96
ܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ	107
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܡܪܢ	111
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢܐ	117
ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ	127
ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ	138
ܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ	148
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ	152
ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ	263
ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ	278
ܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ	291
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ	194
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܣܛܪܐ	304
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ	312
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܘܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ	316
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ	322
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ	323
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ	325
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ	336
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ	355
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ	360
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ	361
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ	363
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ	363
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ	364

366 ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܒܝܐ
368 ܩܠܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ
369 ܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܒܝܐ
370 ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
371 ܩܠܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
375 ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
377 ܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
388 ܩܠܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ
400 ܩܠܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

410 ܐܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ
459 ܐܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ
471 ܐܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܐ
503 ܐܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
520 ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܐܘܪܚܫ: ܡܟܝܬܐ
535 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܟܝܢܐ
537 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܟܝܢܐ
539 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܟܝܢܐ
540 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܥܠܠ ܩܘܘܣܢܐ
549 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
557 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
562 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܟܗܢܐ
564 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܐܦܣܩܐ
566 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
568 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
569 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ
571 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܕܥܠܠ ܐܣܟܘܠܝܐ
571 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
574 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܕܥܠܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
575 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
576 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܦܛܪܘܢܐ
577 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ